TECHNICAL MONOGRAPH

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
JESSE H. JONES, SECRETARY
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
J. C. CAPT, DIRECTOR

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
CLAUDE R. WICKARD, SECRETARY
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
H. R. TOLLEY, CHIEF
FARM SECURITY ADMINISTRATION
C. B. BALDWIN, ADMINISTRATOR

CO-OPERATIVE STUDY

ANALYSIS OF SPECIFIED FARM CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS

United States
Government Printing Office
Washington: 1943

This technical monograph is based upon a *2-percent sample* from the 1940 Census of Agriculture. *The figures are, therefore, subject to sampling errors.* The Bureau of Agricultural Economics assumes responsibility for the procedures followed, and for the analysis of the data. The Bureau of the Census is responsible for drawing the sample, for the computations involved in tabulating and expanding the sample data, and for the preparation of the tables. For additional definitions and explanations of the items covered in this report see the 1940 Agriculture Census Reports, particularly volume III.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C.

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

REPORTS ON AGRICULTURE, IRRIGATION, AND DRAINAGE[1]

VOLUME I.—STATISTICS BY COUNTIES FOR FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY, WITH RELATED INFORMATION FOR FARMS AND FARM OPERATORS; LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS; AND CROPS (six parts):

PART 1.—NEW ENGLAND, MIDDLE ATLANTIC, AND EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES
PART 2.—WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES
PART 3.—SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES
PART 4.—EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES
PART 5.—WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES
PART 6.—MOUNTAIN AND PACIFIC STATES

VOLUME II.—STATISTICS BY COUNTIES FOR VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, FARMS CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, AND FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS (three parts):

PART 1.—NORTHERN STATES PART 2.—SOUTHERN STATES PART 3.—WESTERN STATES

VOLUME III.—GENERAL REPORT—STATISTICS BY SUBJECTS FOR THE UNITED STATES, GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS, AND STATES (one volume):

CHAPTER I.—FARMS AND FARM PROPERTY
CHAPTER II.—SIZE OF FARMS
CHAPTER III.—COLOR, TENURE, AND RACE OF FARM OPERATOR
CHAPTER IV.—FARM MORTGAGES AND FARM TAXES
CHAPTER V.—WORK OFF FARM, AGE, AND YEARS ON FARM
CHAPTER VI.—COOPERATION, LABOR, EXPENDITURES, MACHINERY, FACILITIES, AND RESIDENCE
CHAPTER VII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
CHAPTER VIII.—FIELD CROPS AND VEGETABLES
CHAPTER IX.—FRUITS AND NUTS, AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES
CHAPTER X.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS

United States Summary Bulletins.—Statistics for the United States, Geographic Divisions, and States in condensed form as follows:

First Series Summary—Number of Farms, Uses of Land, Values, Principal Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products; and Specified Crops Harvested.
Second Series Summary—Farm Mortgages, Taxes, Labor, Expenditures, and Miscellaneous Farm Information; Goats and Mohair; and Fruits, Vegetables, and Minor Crops.
Third Series Summary—Value of Farm Products, Farms Classified by Major Source of Income, and Farms Classified by Total Value of Products.

Territories and Possessions.—Farms and Farm Property, Livestock and Livestock Products, and Crops (one volume).
(Separate agricultural bulletins are available for Hawaii and Puerto Rico)

Territories—Alaska and Hawaii.
Possessions—American Samoa, Guam, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands of the United States.

Irrigation of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics by Drainage Basins and by Counties for 20 Irrigation States and a Summary for the United States (one volume).

Twenty Separate State Maps Showing Irrigation by Drainage Basins.
A Separate Composite Map Showing Irrigation by Drainage Basins.

Drainage of Agricultural Lands.—Statistics for 38 Drainage States with County Data for 36 States and a Summary for the United States (one volume).

A Separate Map of the United States Showing Location of Land in Drainage Enterprises for 38 States.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND MONOGRAPHS

Special Poultry Report.—Statistics by Geographic Divisions and States for Poultry of All Kinds on Hand and Raised; by Counties for Chickens and Chicken Egg Production by Number of Chickens on Hand; and by Counties for Farms Reporting Chickens and Turkeys Raised by Numbers Raised (one volume).

Cows Milked and Dairy Products.—Number of Cows Milked, Milk Produced, Disposition of Dairy Products, and Number of Cows Kept Mainly for Milk Production, Classified by Number of Cows Milked, by Counties; With Related Data for Other Classes of Livestock and Livestock Products for the States and also for the United States (one volume).

Special Cotton Report.—Cotton Harvested by Number of Bales Harvested, and by Counties, With Acreage and Production of Cotton, and Value of Farm Products (one volume).

Special Cross-line Acreage Report.—Farms Reporting and Acreage by Place of Enumeration and by Location of Acreage, With Relationship to All Farms, by Counties: 1940 and 1935 (one volume).

Abandoned or Idle Farms.—Number and Acreage, With Classification of those Reporting Acreage by Cause of Nonoperation and by Year of Abandonment, by States and by Counties, With a Summary for the United States.

Drainage Monograph.—A Comparison of Agriculture Within and Outside of Drainage Enterprises in the Alluvial Lands of the Lower Mississippi Valley (paper bound).

Irrigation Monograph.—A Tabular and Graphic Presentation of Specified Irrigation Census Statistics (paper bound).

[1] Agriculture volumes I and II and the volumes "Irrigation of Agricultural Lands" and "Drainage of Agricultural Lands" are comprised of State bulletins. Separate bulletins for each State are available. Separate chapters of Agriculture volume III are also available.

Letter of Transmittal

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D. C., June 30, 1943.

SIR:

I transmit herewith for publication a technical monograph based on the Census of Agriculture Returns of the Sixteenth Decennial Census entitled "Analysis of Specified Farm Characteristics for Farms Classified by Total Value of Products." This monograph shows the relationship between the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939 and the characteristics and resources of the farm, the characteristics of the farm operator, and farm labor and farm expenditures.

Provision for the Sixteenth Decennial Census was made in the Act providing for the Fifteenth and subsequent Decennial Censuses which was approved June 18, 1929. The information contained in this monograph is based, in large part, upon a 2-percent sample of the reports which were secured from farm operators by census enumerators in a personal canvass of the individual farms.

This monograph is the result of the cooperative study authorized in the memorandum of understanding, dated July 30, 1942, between the Bureau of the Census and the Bureau of Agricultural Economics and the Farm Security Administration of the United States Department of Agriculture.

The Bureau of the Census was responsible for drawing the sample, for the computations involved in tabulating and expanding the sample data, and for the preparation of the tables. The Bureau of Agricultural Economics assumed responsibility for the procedures followed and for the analysis of the data.

This study was made, principally, by Roy L. Roberts, Social Scientist, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture, and Irvin Holmes, Principal Agricultural Statistician, Prices and Values, Division of Agriculture, Bureau of the Census, with the valued cooperation of numerous staff members of both agencies and bureaus.

Respectfully,

J. C. CAPT,
Director of the Census.

HON. JESSE H. JONES,
Secretary of Commerce

Preface

Wartime planning for agriculture calls for a large volume of basic information about the organization of American agriculture. One of the first questions raised by the demand for increased production was, "Which groups of farms and farmers could contribute most to increased food production?". It was known that the most productive third of our farms contributed 84 percent of the marketed agricultural products and that the least productive third contributed only 3 percent. The middle third, contributing 13 percent of the marketed crops, appeared to many to offer particularly good possibilities for increased food production. But the available data provided little information on the characteristics of the farms or of the farmers in each of these groups.

The availability of recent data from the Census of Agriculture suggested the possibility of securing much needed information from that source. Limitations of costs and time made it impossible to include in the regular Census summaries much of the material which is desired for investigation of special problems. It was known, however, that the farm and ranch schedules of the 1940 Census of Agriculture contained many data that would be useful, if special tabulations and analyses could be made. The possibility of making these tabulations on a sample basis offered many advantages and a considerable saving in cost. Accordingly the Bureau of Agricultural Economics was glad to join with the Farm Security Administration and the Bureau of the Census to make such tabulations possible.

For this purpose the gross value of products seemed a desirable measure of the size of farm operations, and cross tabulations on that basis were agreed upon. It was desired to distinguish characteristics and resources of those farms which provided the operator with all of his income from those of farms of part-time farmers or rural residents. Closely associated with this problem was the one relating to "commercial" and "non-commercial" farms. Agricultural planning must consider all farms, but experience with agricultural programs has made it increasingly clear that programs designed for one group of farms might not be adapted to another group. For some purposes the relatively small and unproductive farms should be considered separately but until detailed information about their characteristics and the characteristics of their operators was available. this could not be done.

In addition to providing data which were badly needed for agricultural program planning, this project has also pointed one way to a more complete utilization of the large amount of data ordinarily collected as part of a census. By applying the principles of sampling from a universe of known characteristics it was possible at relatively small expense to utilize more fully information already available and to reduce the necessity for field investigations to secure certain types of information.

H. R. Tolley

Chief, Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

Summary of Contents

	Page
The Sample	VI
Chapter I	1
Introduction	3
Chapter II	11
Age of operator	13
Work off farm and days worked	13
Operators reporting residence not on farms operated, 1940	14
Chapter III	25
Land resources and size of farm	27
Chapter IV	41
Tenure of operator, color of operator in the South, and occupancy of farm beginning in 1939 or 1940	43
Chapter V	51
Major source of income	53
Chapter VI	77
Workstock and other livestock	79
Specified farm machinery and facilities	80
Business with or through cooperatives	81
Chapter VII	95
Farm labor	97
Chapter VIII	155
Specified farm expenditures	157
Chapter IX	201
Appalachian Region	203
Appendix	215
Schedule facsimile	216
Some sampling uses of data from the Census of Agriculture	220

The Sample

SOURCES OF DATA

In the tables presenting statistics based on sample data the marginal totals and the figures for farms with "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, when printed in bold face type, are **recorded** Census totals. Figures not in bold face type, showing the breakdown by value groups of the totals for each item and for cross classifications the breakdowns by items of the totals for each value group, are based upon a sample of 2 percent of the 1940 census reports for individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded marginal totals.

SAMPLE DESIGN

The 2-percent sample of individual farms was selected by machine by sorting out all punch cards with serial numbers ending in 15 and 65. These serial numbers had been placed on the individual farm schedules before the data were transferred from the schedules to the punch cards. The selection of the sample farms was on a county basis; that is, the 2-percent sample was stratified geographically by counties. There were only 22 counties, chiefly independent cities in Virginia, in the United States which had less than 15 farms at the time of the 1940 census, and which were, therefore, excluded from this 2-percent sample.

Although the machine selection of the sample farms was done by counties, the individual farm schedules were arranged by minor civil divisions within each county before numbering. Consequently, the geographic distribution of the sample farms approaches a stratification by minor civil divisions within each county. To a considerable extent, the original order of enumeration was preserved in numbering the schedules. Accordingly, the 2-percent sample also approximates a selection of every 50th farm along the enumerator's route.

METHOD OF EXPANDING THE SAMPLE

The sample figures for all items in this report were expanded by value groups in proportion to the number of farms represented by the sample for each value group. For items for which recorded totals for all value groups were available, these expanded figures by value groups were then scaled to the recorded total by a proportionate adjustment. For a very few items, for which recorded totals were not available, the expanded sample figures were used without adjustment. For cross classifications, involving two sets of recorded marginal totals, a succession of horizontal and vertical proportionate adjustments were made, this procedure being continued until all figures in the cells of the table harmonized with the two sets of recorded marginal totals.

STATE AND COUNTY FIGURES BASED ON SAMPLE DATA NOT AVAILABLE

The tables presenting figures based on sample data show only the totals for geographic divisions, for the Appalachian Region, and for the United States. *Figures for States and smaller geographic areas, based on sample data, will not be available,* since, for most States, such figures would not possess the requisite statistical precision.

PRECISION OF DATA

Because of cost considerations, it was considered impractical to vary the size of sample by value groups or by geographic areas. For this reason, it is to be expected that the relative sampling errors will be considerably smaller for the central value groups, for which the number of farms is generally large, than for terminal value groups which have few farms. A similar difference in relative sampling errors is to be expected as between geographic divisions with large numbers of farms and geographic divisions with fewer farms. Likewise, the relative sampling errors differ as between items, depending, in the case of the farm counts, upon differences in the proportion of farms reporting specified characteristics, and for quantitative items, upon differences in the variability of the items.

For these reasons, in the tables accompanying this report, figures are *marked with asterisks* when the *coefficient of variation, as indicated by sample data, was approximately 10 percent or more.* In using these figures marked with asterisks, it should be kept in mind that the sampling error for any such individual figure may be greatly in excess of 10 percent (either way). For the figures not marked with asterisks, it is unlikely that the values shown are in error by more than about 10 percent, and very unlikely that they are in error by more than approximately 20 percent. In evaluating the reliability of the figures, the consistency in the pattern of relationships should be taken into account as well as the indicated precision for individual cells.

A more detailed discussion of the sample is presented in the Appendix.

CHAPTER I

Introduction

(1)

Contents

Page

Introduction 3
Gross value of products as a measure of production and classification 3
Occupations as reported on Agriculture and Population Schedules 3
Relation of occupation, off-farm work, and age 4
Part utilization of farms 4
Poverty in the low-value groups 4
Distribution of farms by value groups 5

MAPS

Map of the United States, showing geographic divisions 6
Number of farms, April 1, 1940 6
Farms reported with total value of products less than $250 in 1939 7
Farms reported with total value of products of—
$250-$399 in 1939 7
$400-$599 in 1939 8
$600-$999 in 1939 8
$1,000-$1,499 in 1939 9
$1,500-$2,499 in 1939 9
$2,500-$3,999 in 1939 10
$4,000 and over in 1939 10

Introduction

The tabulations included in this monograph provide the first opportunity in recent years to analyze many of the characteristics of the farm and of the farm operator as they are related to the value of products. These tabulations and analyses are intended to supplement other studies and reports which have considered the total farm plant of the United States from the viewpoints of the various uses of the land in the farms, the crops grown, the livestock raised, the value of the land and buildings, the color of the operator, the tenure of the operator, and the like.

Most of the tabulations of data were from a 2-percent sample of the individual farm reports in the 1940 United States Census of Agriculture. The figures for farms with $10,000 and over gross value of products relating to specified farm expenditures, family and hired labor, major source of income, tenure of operator, and the color of operator, however, were based upon a complete tabulation of the reports for individual farms.

Although the particular tabulations included in this technical monograph have not been published previously, summary data relating to these items appear in volume III, General Report on Agriculture, 1940 Census. In addition, this monograph furnishes five counts that have not been made previously, they are: (1) Farms reporting horses and/or mules and tractors; (2) farms reporting horses and/or mules but no tractors; (3) farms reporting tractors without horses and mules; (4) farms reporting horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs; and (5) farms reporting one to nine acres of cropland harvested.

GROSS VALUE OF PRODUCTS AS A MEASURE OF PRODUCTION AND CLASSIFICATION

The gross value of products has been used throughout this monograph as the measure of the size of the farm operations. It is recognized that for some purposes the number of acres in the farm may be a preferable measure of size, for other purposes the number of acres of cropland harvested may be better. In the South the measure of farm operations is frequently the number of mules used—the one-mule farm, the two-mule farm, etc. In some sections of the United States the number of livestock fed or the number of dairy cows in the herd is preferred. Each of these methods of measurement emphasizes some one aspect of the farming operations, and for that reason has certain advantages. However, if the purpose of the analysis is to measure the results of the entire farm operations, the gross value of products seems to have some advantages; it is the resultant of a number of factors and, therefore, more nearly a composite picture than would be true if only one or two factors were taken into consideration.

The difference between the gross value of products and the net income should be kept clearly in mind in using the gross value of products as a measure of farm operations. For some crops the gross value of products per acre may be small, but with only a small percentage of the total going for expenses; for these crops the net income per acre may be relatively large. The sale of livestock, on the other hand, usually provides a large gross value of products which is one of the reasons why a large proportion of farms in the high-value groups is livestock farms. However, this high-gross value received from the sale of livestock is very materially reduced after allowances for the purchase of the livestock, the cost of feed, and other expenses associated with livestock operations have been made. For these reasons the major source of income is important in evaluating the significance of the gross val of products for net income and for family living.

The data for the group in which the value of products used by the farm household was the major source of income should be used with caution. A large proportion of these farms normally depend upon incidental sales of crops or livestock and livestock products to supply the cash needed to buy items not produced on the farm. But this group also includes other than purely "subsistence farms." For example, farms with a single crop or a single type of livestock which, because of crop failure or unusual conditions, reported a value of garden, poultry, and livestock products used for home consumption in excess of the value of the crop and/or livestock sold or traded are included in this major-source group. Also, included are farms, particularly in the higher-value groups, where the crop and livestock enterprises were so diverse that the value of products used by the farm household exceeded the value from any one of the other nine sources of income. On some of these farms several households used the products of the farm. In other words, the "subsistence farms" in the lower-value groups were generally so classified because of limited crop and livestock production, whereas those in the higher-value groups were placed in that category because of diversity of products or large number of farm households.

OCCUPATIONS AS REPORTED ON AGRICULTURE AND POPULATION SCHEDULES

An important fact to bear in mind in considering the characteristics of the farm operators reported by the Census of Agriculture, 1940, is that at least one-sixth of these operators did not consider themselves farmers or farm managers in March 1940. The 1940 Census of Agriculture reported an operator for each of the 6,096,799 farms, yet the total number of persons reporting their occupation as farmer or farm manager on the Population Schedule was 5,143,614, or 16 percent less than the number of farm operators reported by the Census of Agriculture.

The difference between the number of "farm operators" reported on the Farm and Ranch Schedule and the number of "farmers and farm managers" reported on the Population Schedule was due, largely, to the farm operators reporting their occupations as other than farmers or farm managers because they were working or seeking work in some other occupations, or because they were too old to work, or were incapacitated and, therefore, not in the labor force. Under these definitions it was possible for an individual to be reported as a farm operator in the Census of Agriculture and as a doctor, banker, merchant, salesman, miner, laborer, etc., or not in the labor force on the Population Schedule.

While a large majority of individuals work either in nonfarm or farm occupations, the persons reported in the Census of Agriculture as farm operators and in the Population Census as being in some occupation other than that of a farmer or farm manager are classified in both groups. The number of persons working at least a few days or weeks in both farm and nonfarm occupations, however, was much greater than is indicated by the difference between the Agriculture and Population figures. The total number of farm operators reporting nonfarm work in 1939 was 1,317,766, or almost one-third of a million more than the 953,185 farm operators who reported occupations other than farmer or farm manager on the Population Schedule. The number of persons reported in nonfarm occupations by the Census enumerators, who earned part of their income during this period from farm work, is unknown. The proportion of farm operators reported in nonfarm occupations was greatest in New England and least in the West North Central Division.

RELATION OF OCCUPATION, OFF-FARM WORK, AND AGE

There is a close correlation between the percentage of farm operators who did not report themselves as farmers or farm managers in March 1940 and the percentage of farm operators reporting 100 days or more work off the farm during 1939. This fact seems to indicate that, in the main, individuals who live on places meeting the Census definition of a farm and work off the farm a large proportion of the working days during the year do not think of themselves as farmers, although they are reported as farm operators in the Census of Agriculture.

While a large percentage of farm operators reporting 100 days or more off-farm work is in the lower-value groups, these individuals are not limited to these groups. In each of the groups with $1,000 and over value of products, at least 5 percent of the operators reported this amount of off-farm work during 1939; below that amount the percentage increased. More than one-fifth, 22 percent, of the operators in the $250 to $399 value group and more than one-third, 36 percent, of the operators in the group with less than $100 value of products reported 100 days or more work off the farm.

The proportion of farm operators reported in the 1940 Census of Agriculture, who were not reported as being farmers or farm managers on the Population Schedule, was greatest in the upper-age groups, particularly the 65-year and over group. Many of these individuals were classified as farm operators because the small places on which they lived were farms according to the Census definition of a farm, although they thought of themselves as being retired workers and not in the labor force. Some aged persons were reported as farm operators by the Census of Agriculture, although the actual management and work were performed by relatives, tenants, or hired help, either because the operators were incapacitated by poor health or other circumstances, or did not want to assume the responsibility of operating their farms. This latter group may or may not have been reported as farmers or farm managers on the Population Schedule, depending on whether the individuals desired to be considered as farm operators or as retired farmers and, therefore, not in the labor force.

The percentage of operators 65 years of age and over, as well as the percentage of operators working 100 days or more off the farm, was highest in the low-value-of-products groups. The percentage of aged farm operators varied from 22 percent in the group with less than $100 value of products to 8 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group.

The lower-value groups thus include a large proportion of elderly persons and a large proportion of individuals working 100 days or more off their farms. The sum of these two percentages varied from 58 percent in the $1 to $99 value group to 13 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group, with the percentage decreasing with the increase in the value of products. While these two groups are not mutually exclusive, the sum of these two percentages does give some appreciation of the magnitude of the group which probably makes a limited contribution to agriculture because of age or work off the farm.

Many of the operators in the lower-value-of-products groups probably never intended that their residences, farms under the Census definition, offer a full-time job, nor would they want a full-time job as a farm operator.

In addition to these farm operators who did not consider themselves farmers or farm managers, there were many individuals in all value groups, reporting their occupations as that of farmers or farm managers, who supplemented their incomes from their farms by off-farm work. The only indication in the Census of Agriculture of the amount of this supplemental income is the number of days the operators worked off their farms in 1939. The individuals with this type of supplemental income usually are among operators working less than 100 days off the farm. In general, the individuals with 100 days or more work off their farms probably considered the occupations in which they worked this number of days as their principal occupations and farming as the source of their supplemental income.

PART UTILIZATION OF FARMS

It should be remembered that the classification of an operator as a part-time farmer, or as an aged operator not in the labor force, does not mean that the place or the farm on which he lives is only partly used or that the agricultural production from the farm would be increased if the operator worked full time there instead of spending part of his time on the farm and part of his time at some other occupation. Some of the part-time, retired, and aged farmers live on farms which are fully utilized, either through the efforts of the operator or with the use of hired help—this is particularly true on farms in the higher-value groups. On the other hand, some of these part-time and aged operators live on farms that are only partly utilized. This part utilization may be the result of choice, lack of workstock and equipment, lack of time because of work off the farm, ignorance, inadequate strength, age, or health conditions, and the like.

In addition to the farms, as defined by the Census, for which part-time and aged operators were reported in the lower-value groups, a miscellaneous collection of farms reported an unusually low value of products in 1939. For these farms, crop failures may have been part or total in 1939, few sales of livestock or crops may have occurred because of a desire to increase the number of livestock or the amount of feed on hand, new farms may have been started on which there were few items for sale or for use by the farm household, or the Census schedule may have been incompletely filled in.

POVERTY IN THE LOW-VALUE GROUPS

After accounting for rural residences, retirement units, and the miscellaneous group with unusually low yields in 1939, there remains a group of farms in the lower-value groups whose operators had no employment other than agriculture. Their gross income with which to meet all farm and household expenses, including rent, therefore, had to come from the farm.

While the greatest concentration of these farms was in the East South Central Division, they were reported in all geographic divisions.

The meagerness of the income from which household and family expenses have to be paid is suggested by the deductions from the gross value of products required of the various tenure groups and the report on specified farm expenditures. Tenants generally pay from one-fourth to one-half of their crops and/or livestock to the landlord as rent. Owners have to make allowance for such items as interest payments, taxes, repairs, and maintenance of buildings and fences, and the like.

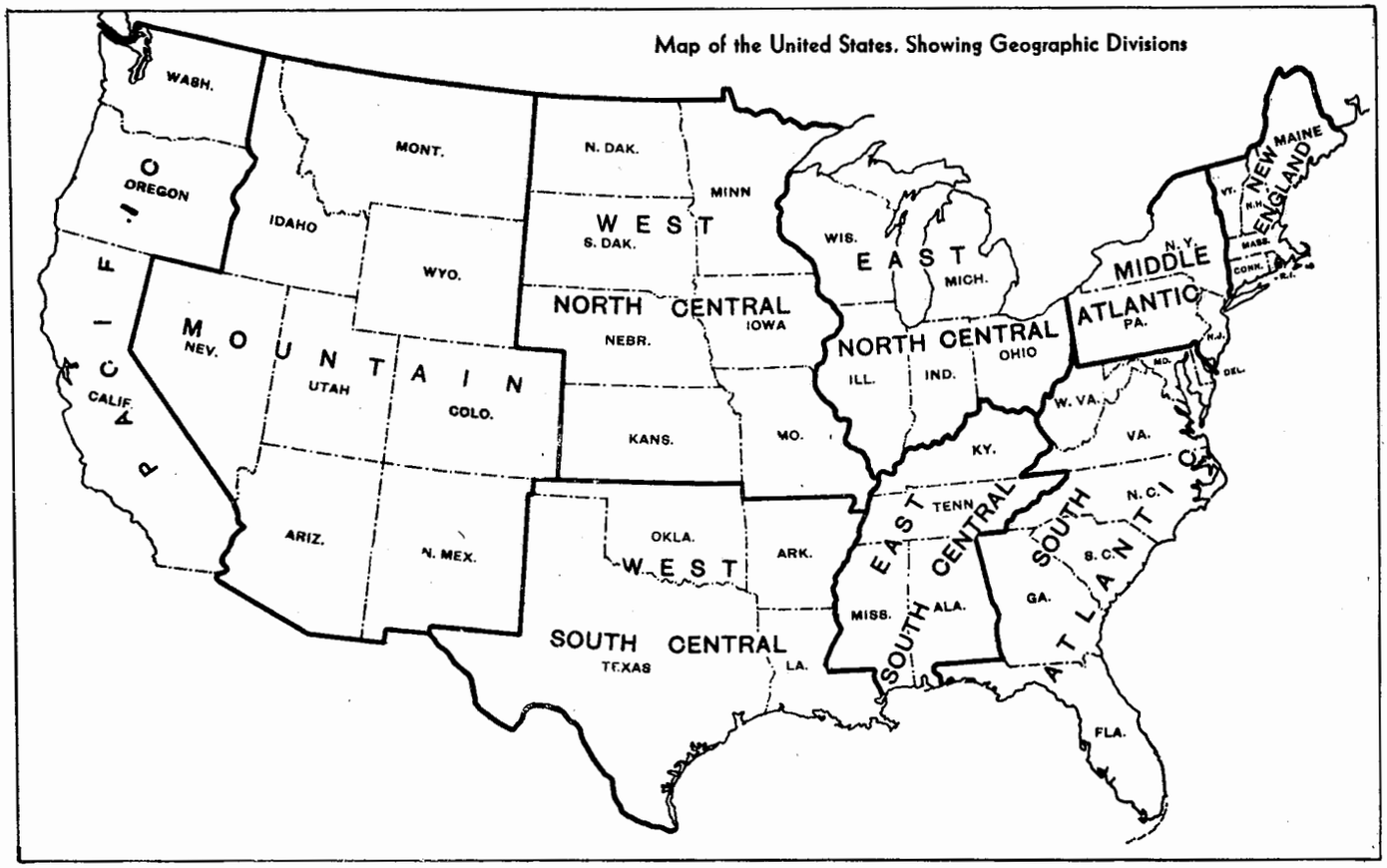
A low value of products from a farm does not of itself prove the existence of poverty. The operator and members of his family may have income from other sources, such as work off the farm, pensions, savings, investments, and the like, which are used to supplement the income from the farm. The amount of gross income from other sources is not known, but it is certain that the income available to an operator and his family under these circumstances may have little relation to the value of the products reported for the farm. Despite these extenuating circumstances, the tabulations indicate that a large number of farm families in the United States live at a level which falls below the American standard for health and decency. Much of this poverty arises from the meager income from the farm.

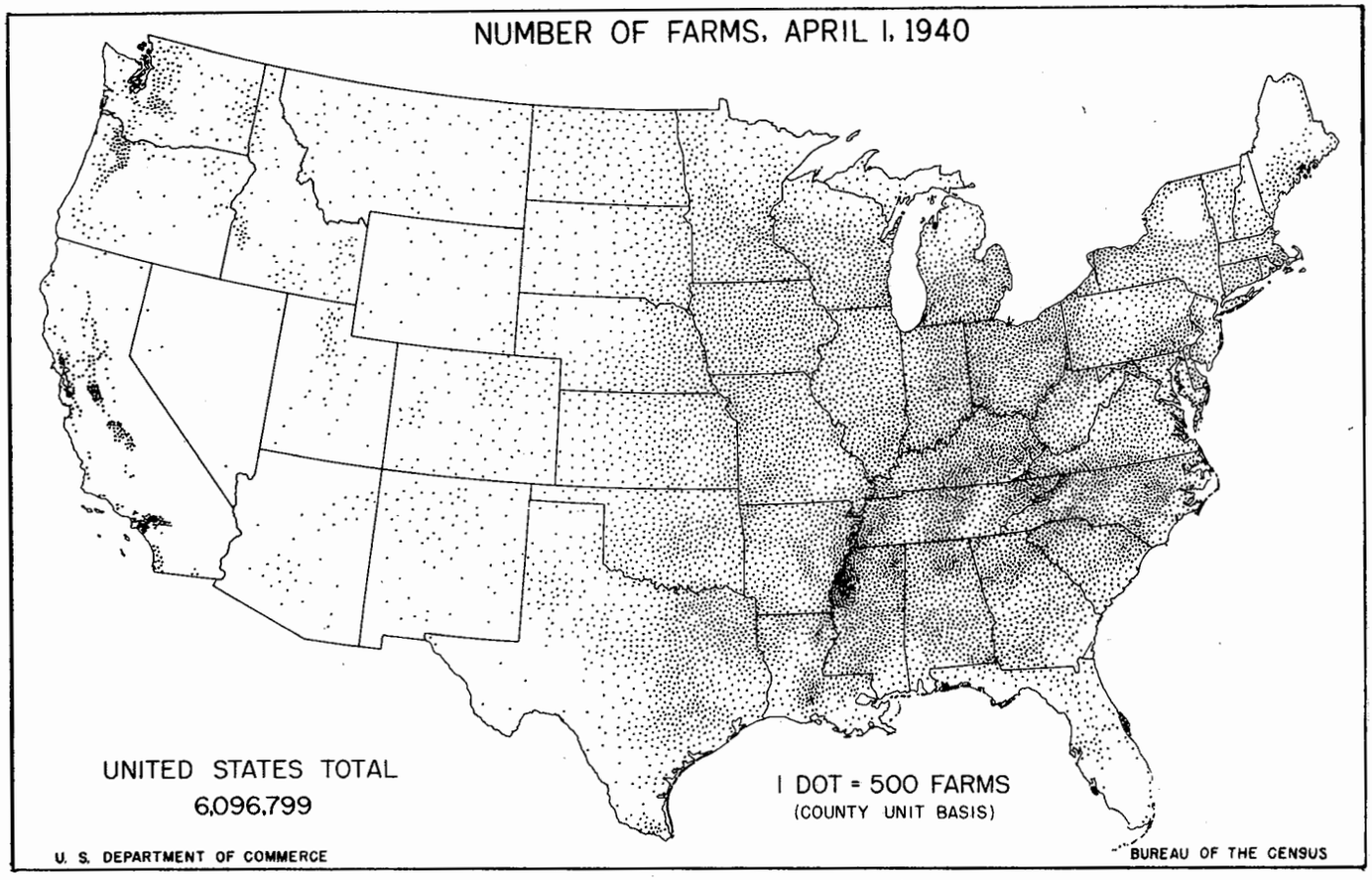
DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS BY VALUE GROUPS

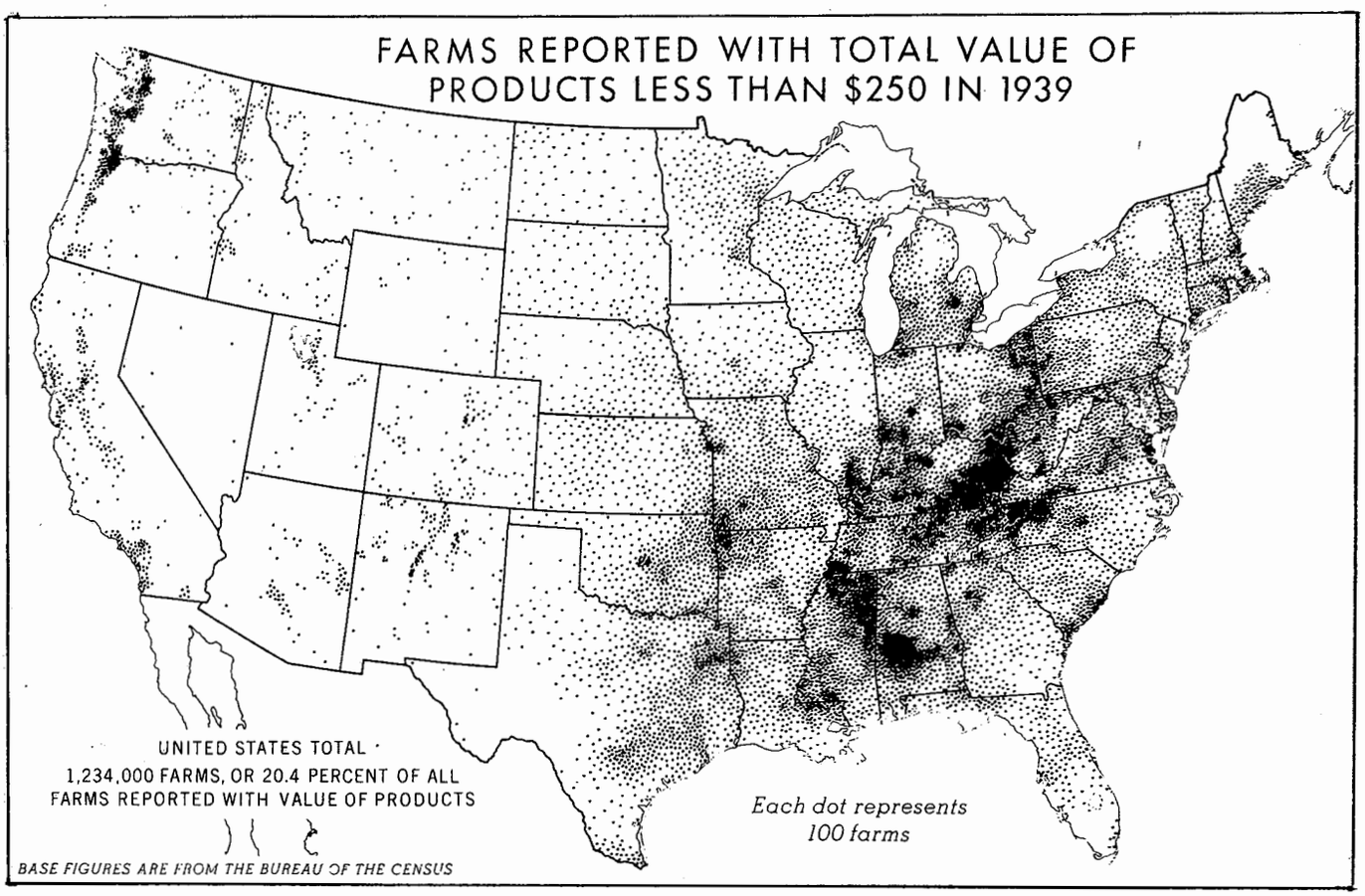
About one-third of all farm operators enumerated in the 1940 Census of Agriculture reported less than $400 value of products from the farm. However, probably less than one-third of the operators reporting their occupations as that of farmers or farm managers on the Population Schedule was included in these low-value groups. The middle third of the farm operators in the Census of Agriculture reported $400 to $999 value of products for the farm, while the upper third reported products valued at $1,000 and over.

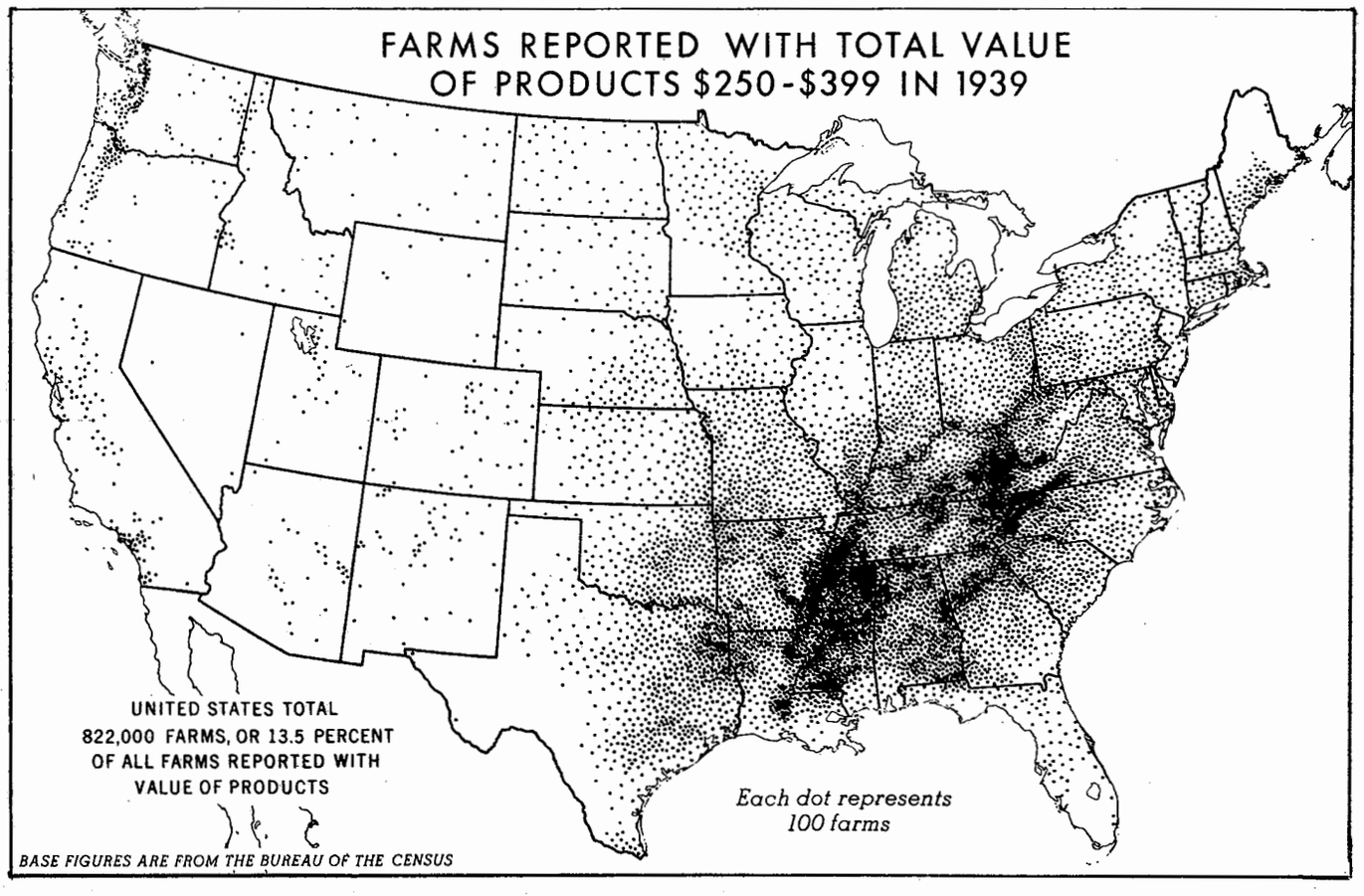
The value of products, usually, increased with an increase in land resources. The average number of acres per farm and the average number of acres of cropland harvested increased with an increase in the value of products. More than one-fourth of the gross value of products reported for 1939 came from 2.5 percent of the farms, those producing $6,000 and over value of products. These farms included 22 percent of all the land in farms.

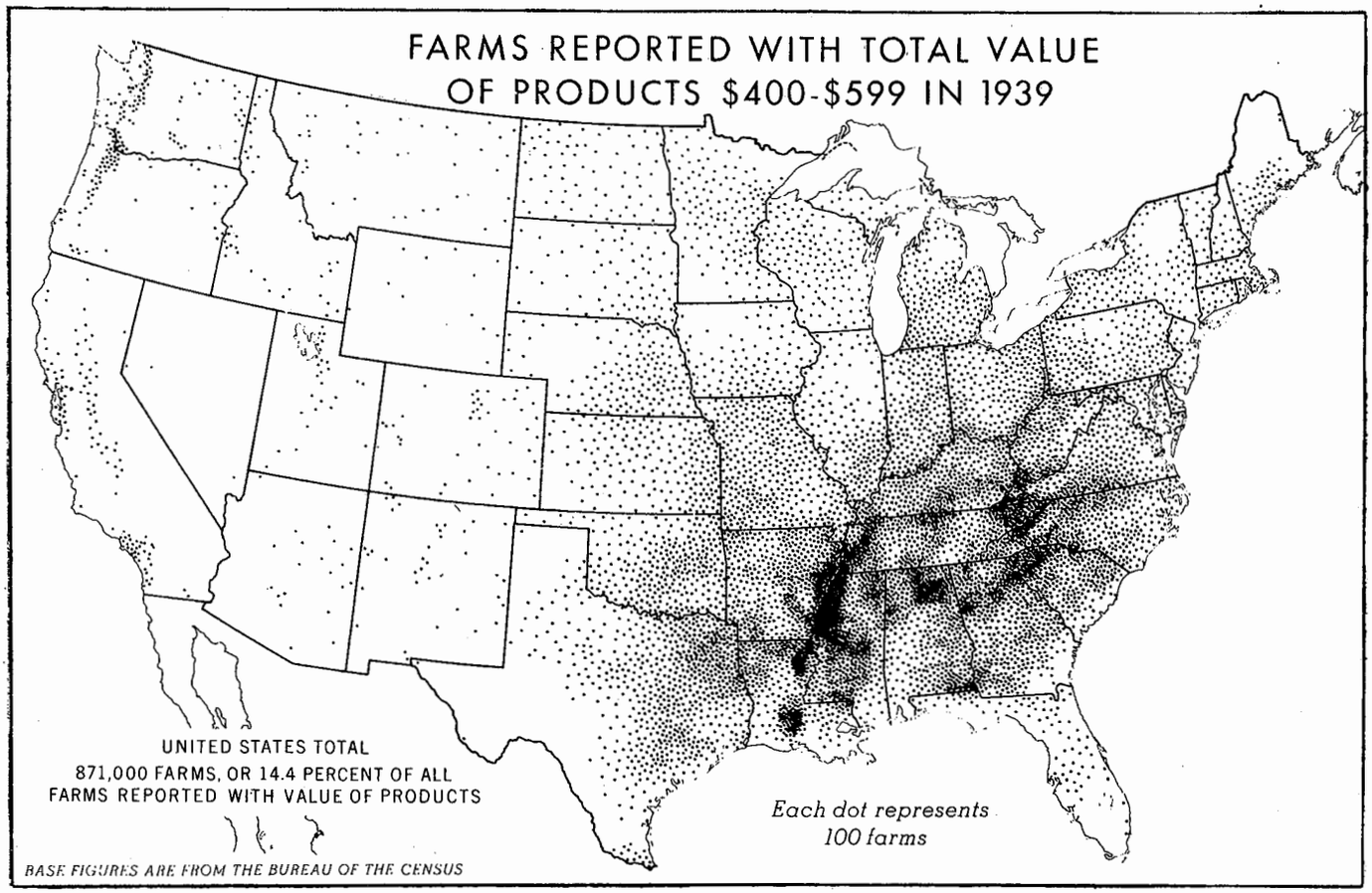
The farms in the higher-value groups, however, are so diverse with respect to many of the items included in this monograph that it is not feasible to attempt a summarization of their characteristics as was done for the lower-value groups.

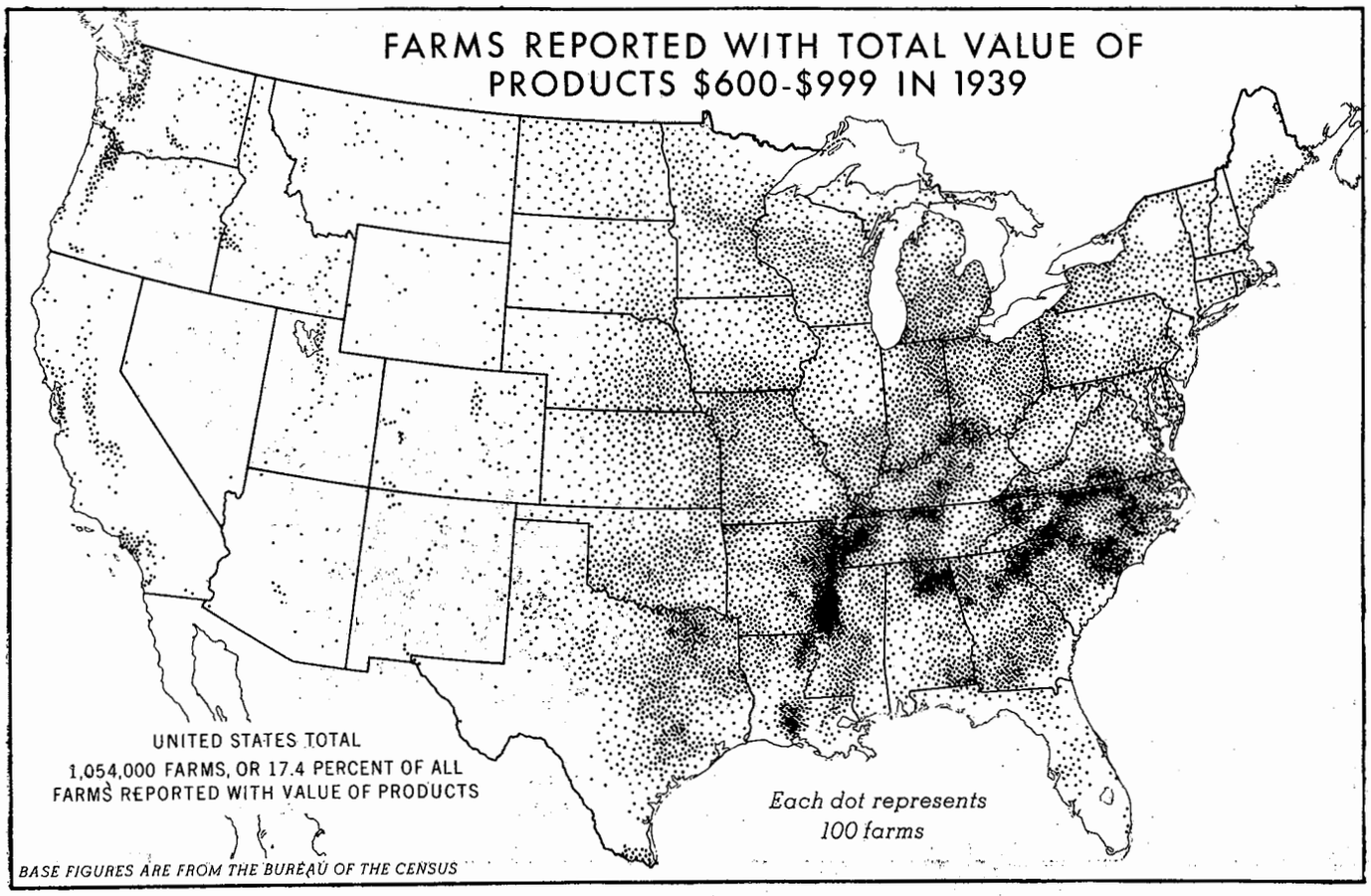

Map of the United States. Showing Geographic Divisions
WASH.
OREGON
CALIF.
IDAHO
NEV.
MONT.
WYO.
UTAH
ARIZ.
COLO.
N. MEX.
N. DAK.
S. DAK.
NEBR.
KANS.
OKLA.
TEXAS
MINN
IOWA
MO.
ARK.
LA.
WIS.
ILL.
MICH.
IND.
OHIO
KY.
TENN.
MISS.
ALA.
W. VA.
VA.
N. C.
S. C.
GA.
FLA.
N. Y.
PA.
MD.
DEL.
N. J.
VT.
N. H.
MASS.
CONN.
R. I.
MAINE

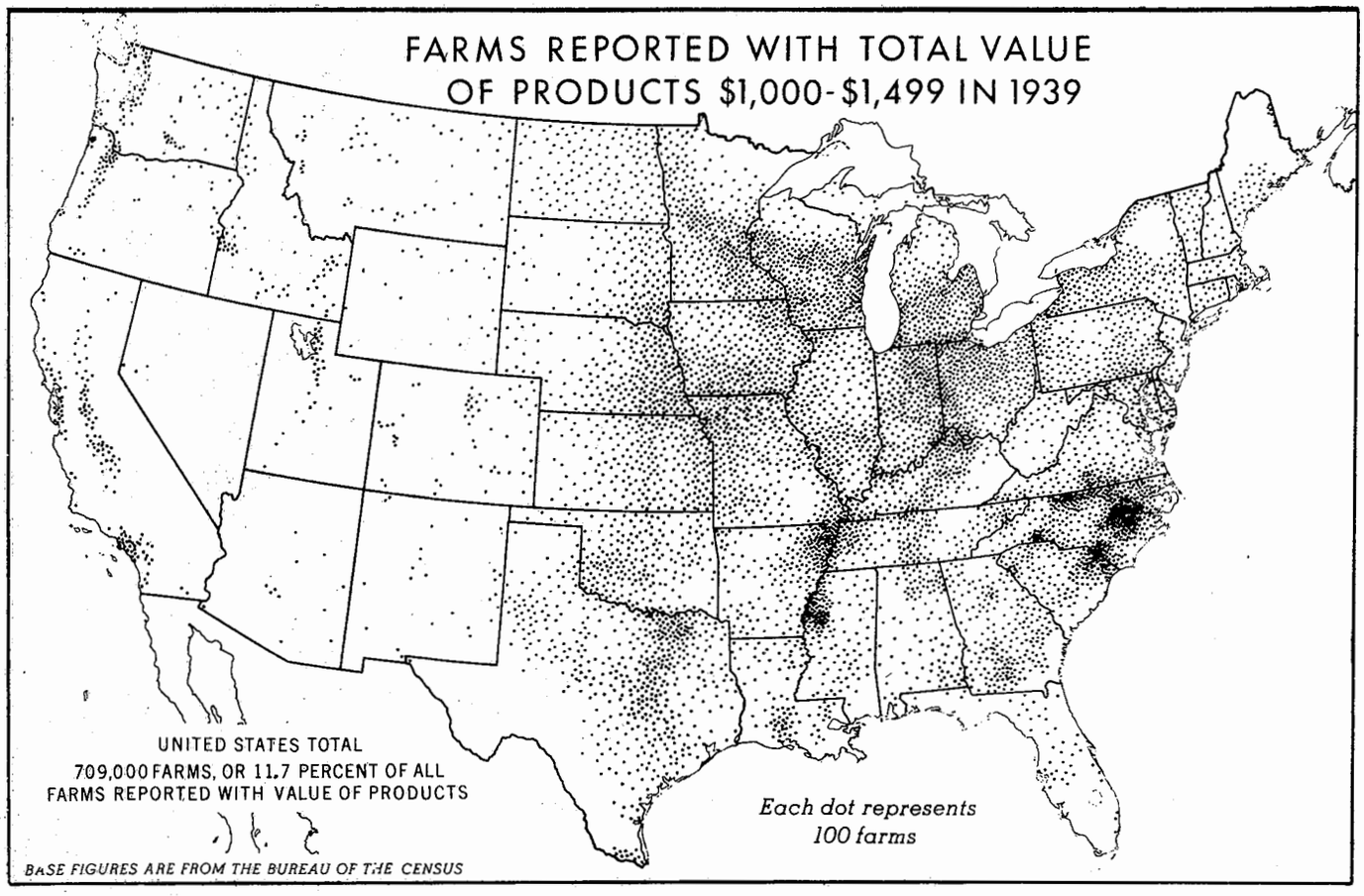

NUMBER OF FARMS, APRIL 1, 1940
UNITED STATES TOTAL
6,096,799
1 DOT = 500 FARMS
(COUNTY UNIT BASIS)
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

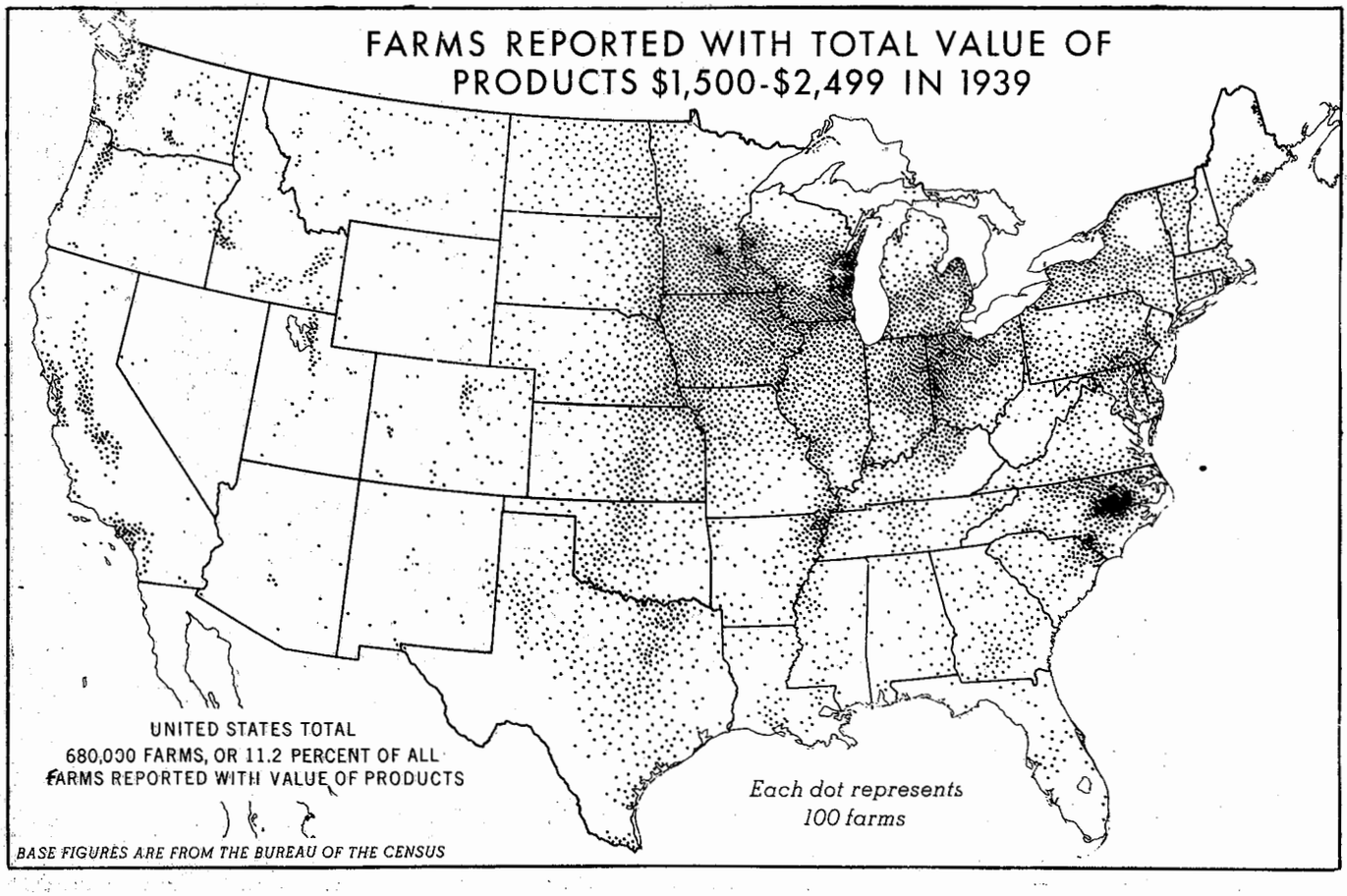

FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS LESS THAN $250 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,234,000 FARMS, OR 20.4 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

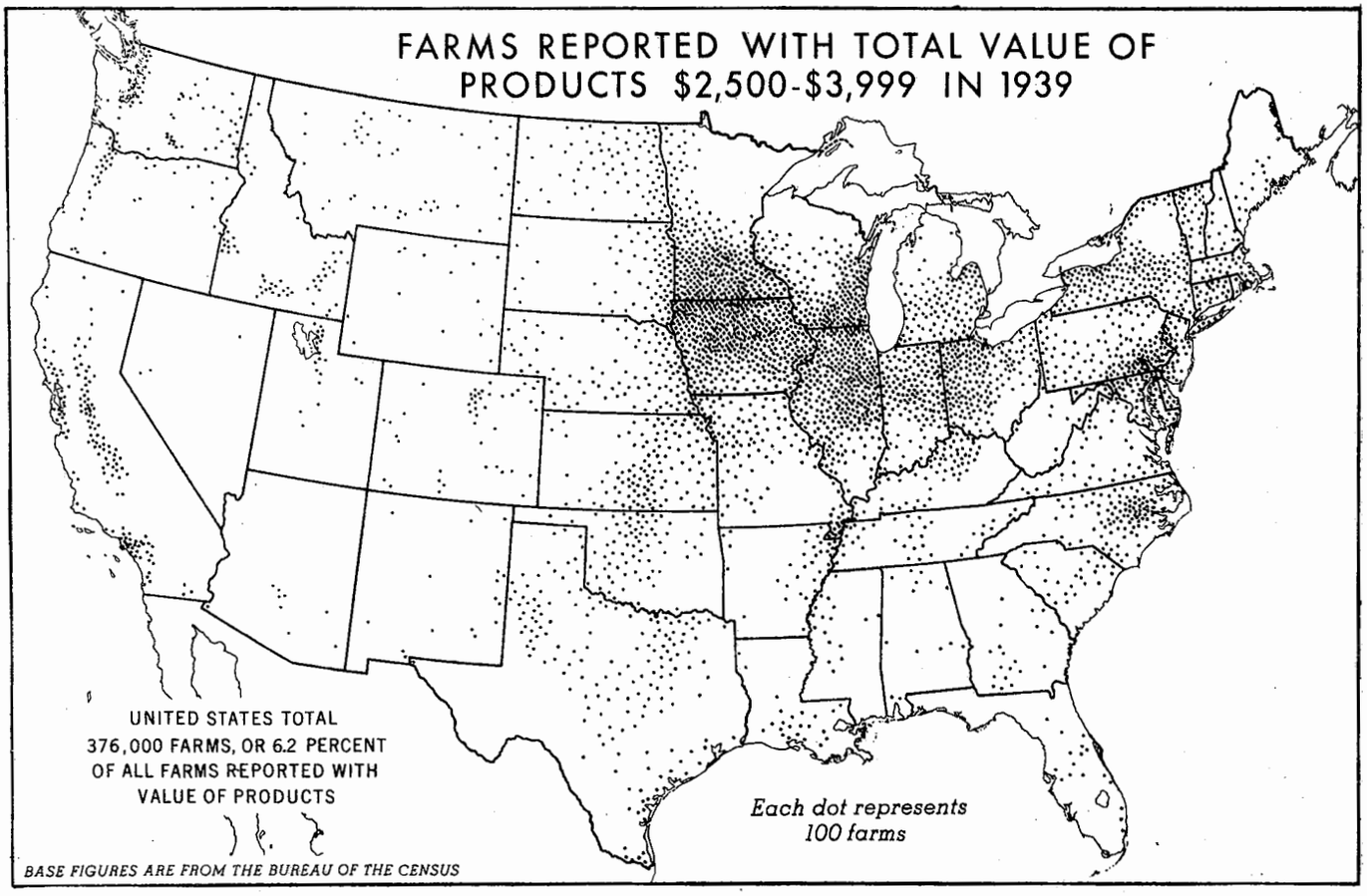

FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $250-$399 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
822,000 FARMS, OR 13.5 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

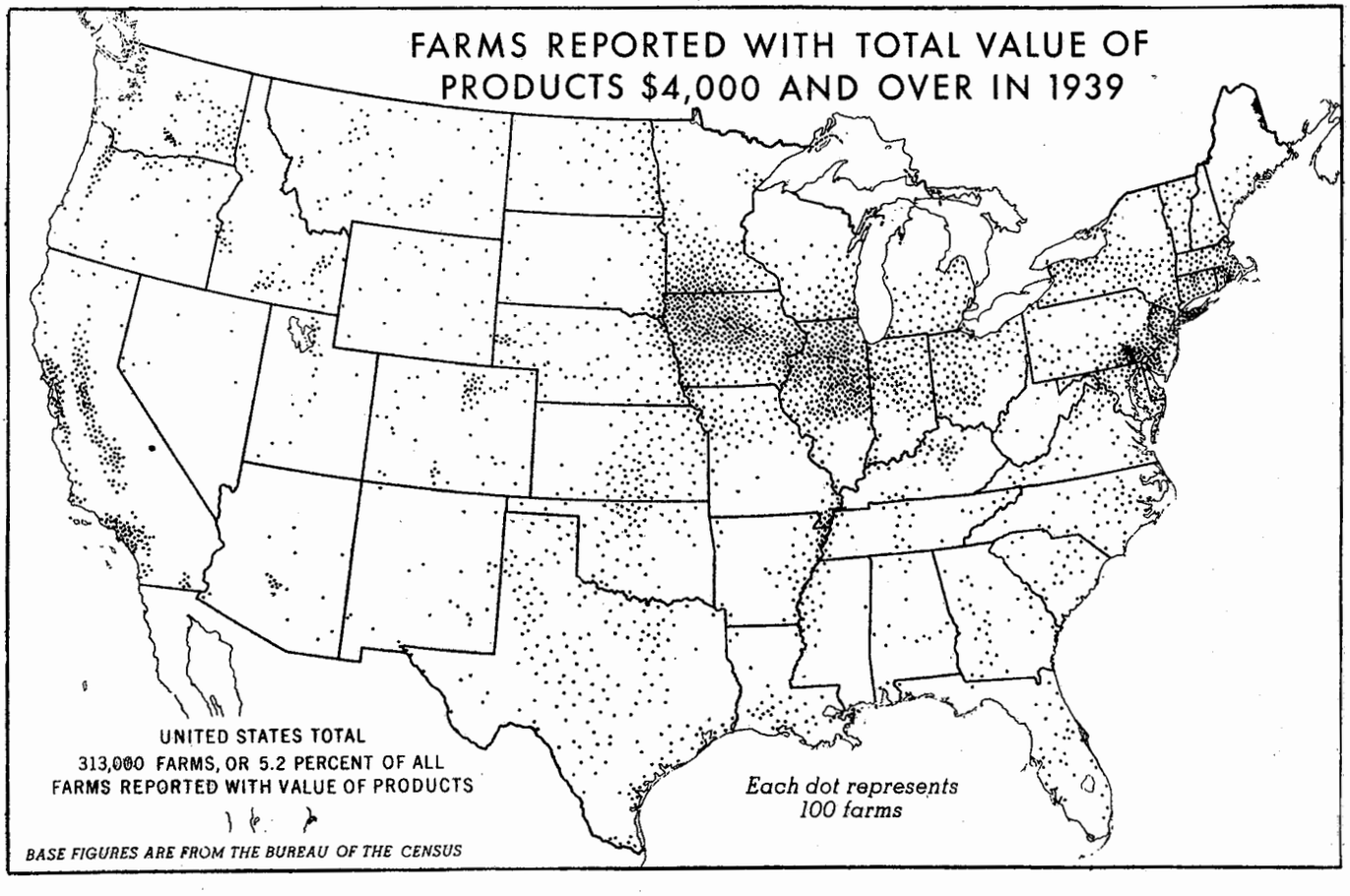

FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $400-$599 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
871,000 FARMS, OR 14.4 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $600-$999 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
1,054,000 FARMS, OR 17.4 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $1,000-$1,499 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
709,000 FARMS, OR 11.7 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $1,500-$2,499 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
680,000 FARMS, OR 11.2 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $2,500-$3,999 IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
376,000 FARMS, OR 6.2 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS


FARMS REPORTED WITH TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS $4,000 AND OVER IN 1939
UNITED STATES TOTAL
313,000 FARMS, OR 5.2 PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTED WITH VALUE OF PRODUCTS
Each dot represents 100 farms
BASE FIGURES ARE FROM THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CHAPTER II

AGE OF OPERATOR
WORK OFF FARM AND DAYS WORKED
OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARMS OPERATED, 1940

537434 O - 43 - 2

Contents

Page

Age of operator..... 13
Work off farm and days worked..... 13
Operators reporting residence not on farms operated, 1940..... 14

TABLES

Farm operators by age, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions..... 15
Work off farm, by kind of work, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions..... 18
Operators working off farm by number of days worked, 1939; and operators reporting residence not on farm operated, 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions..... 21

Age of Operator
Work Off Farm and Days Worked
Operators Reporting Residence Not on Farms Operated, 1940

AGE OF OPERATOR

One-fifth of the 1,090,424 farms with value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households of less than $250 have operators 65 years of age and over, as compared with approximately 14 percent of all operators for all value groups. The comparable percentages of operators from this age group in the $250 to $399 and the $400 to $599 value groups are 16 and 14, respectively. The proportion is 10 percent for farms with value of products of $2,000 to $2,499, 8 percent for farms in the $6,000 to $9,999 class, and 10 percent for those with farm products valued at $10,000 and over. The proportion of operators 65 years of age and over therefore, in general, decreases as the value of farm products increases, although the percentage tends to increase slightly where the value of farm products is $10,000 and over. This proportion in the group having the highest value of products is only half of the proportion on farms on which the value of products is less than $250. This same general pattern prevails in each of the geographic divisions.

The majority, although by no means all, of these aged operators on farms with a small value of farm products are retired or are doing very little farming. They probably are not able to increase their agricultural production to any extent because of their age and their limited resources. Many of those with limited resources also depend in part upon income from other sources, such as children, relatives, public assistance, etc., to meet their living expenses, and are therefore the concern of social-security and welfare programs. Those having sufficient income from investments or other sources to meet their living expenses are not dependent upon social-security programs, but may or may not be able to use their resources to increase agricultural production even if their age permits them to work a part or all of the time. No one value of products group is satisfactory as an indication of the extent to which farm operators 65 years of age and over have retired or are doing very little farming in their own right. But there is evidence to warrant the conclusion that the value group most appropriate would differ in the various divisions of the country, and particularly as between the North and the South.

Young farmers under 25 years of age, although they constitute less than 4 percent of all farmers, are found more frequently on farms where the value of products sold, traded, or used is less than $600. This is partly because these operators have limited resources with which to work or because they are adding to their inventory rather than selling or consuming their products. The young operators on farms with large value of products usually have inherited their farm and equipment, are renting from their parents or relatives, or are operating the farms as paid managers.

A larger proportion of the farm operators in the United States and in all geographic divisions is found in the 45 to 54 year age group than in any other age group. The average age of all operators is 48 years. In general, the concentration in the 45 to 54 year age group is less in the smaller value of products groups than in the larger value groups.

The average age of farm operators in each of the value groups is practically the same. However, the lower value groups include a larger proportion of young and old operators than do the higher value groups. The majority of the operators in the higher value groups, on the other hand, are concentrated in middle age. If only the average age is used these significant differences in age distribution are missed.

WORK OFF FARM AND DAYS WORKED

Two out of every 7 operators of farms in the United States on April 1, 1940—as reported by the Census—supplemented their income from farming in 1939 by working off their farms for pay or income. In some cases the supplemental income was small and came from odd or spare-time jobs; in other cases the operator's farming activities were only secondary, his off-farm work constituting his principal source of income. The average number of days worked off the farm by those reporting such work was 137 days. Of these, more than half, or better than 1 out of 7 operators, worked 100 or more days off the farm. These figures indicate that many individuals, reported by the Census of Agriculture as farm operators, depend on other than the operation of their farms for a considerable portion of their income. many of these individuals do not consider themselves farmers; their occupation as reported on the Population Schedule was that of machinist, salesman, banker, merchant, teacher, carpenter, etc.

Twenty-nine percent of the operators working off the farm reported working on other farms, 75 percent reported work at nonfarm activities, and only 4 percent reported both work on other farms and nonfarm work. In other words, individuals working off the farm work either at nonfarm work or on other farms; they seldom do both types of work.

As most of the off-farm work reported by farm operators is nonagricultural, operators reporting such work are, in general, located near urban centers or in industrial and mining areas. New England, with 42 percent of all farm operators reporting off-farm work, has the highest percentage reported for any geographic group. The Pacific division is second with 39 percent. The smallest percentage, 25, is reported by the West North Central, although the 27 percent reported for both the East and the West South Central States is not much greater.

The average number of days worked off the farm reported by the operator varies according to the same geographic pattern. New England leads with an average of 180 days, whereas the West North Central, with an average of 103 days, has the smallest average.

Approximately 7 out of 10 operators in New England and the Pacific States who reported any work off the farm reported more

than 100 days work. This amount of work was least frequently reported in the West North Central division where only 4 out of 10 operators worked 100 days or more. About one-half of the operators in the East South Central, the West South Central, and the Mountain divisions reported this amount of work off the farm.

Working off farms is not confined to operators with small value of farm products or low-income farmers. In every value of farm products group, except the 2 highest, at least 1 out of every 6 operators reported working off the farm for pay or income in 1939 and even in these two high groups more than 1 out of every 8 operators reported work off the farm. Four out of every 9 (44 percent) of the 1,145,005 farm operators with value of products less than $250 worked off the farm. This proportion decreased as the value of farm products increased. On farms with produce valued between $600 and $749, 26 percent reported working off the farm, as did 17 percent of the operators with value of products between $2,000 and $3,999. More than 1 out of every 8 operators in the $10,000 and over group also reported work of this nature. This same pattern is found in all the geographic divisions.

Nonfarm work is more frequently reported by operators of farms in the lower value of products groups and by those with products valued at $10,000 and over. Work on other farms is more frequently reported by operators from farms in the upper value of products groups. Operators of farms in the upper value of products group also seem to be more likely to do both types of work than those on farms that have a small value of products.

These figures on the number of operators working off the farm, however, do not indicate the extent to which the family income may have been supplemented by additional income. In many instances members of the farm family, other than the operator, work off the farm and pay for their board and room or make other contributions to the family income. Some of the family income may come from investments, legacies, pensions, public assistance, or the like.

The average number of days worked off the farm varied also with the value of farm products sold, traded, or used by the farm household. Farm operators with less than $100 value of products averaged 185 days per year. On farms with produce valued at $400 to $599 the average number of days worked was 131; for values between $2,000 and $5,999 the average was about 87 days. Up to this point the average number of days work decreased with an increase in the value of products, but above $6,000 the average number of days worked by the operator increased.

The percentage distribution of days worked off the farm by value groups, though not shown in the tables, is similar to the distribution of operators working off the farm.

Farm operators working at nonfarm work average two and one-half times as many days of work as operators working on other farms—159 and 61 respectively. The average number of days worked decreases for both kinds of work with an increase in the value of products but the proportionate decrease in the number of days worked is greater for work on other farms than for nonfarm work. The number of days worked on other farms decreases from 103 where the value of products is less than $100 to 31 or 32 for operators on farms with produce valued between $2,000 and $5,999. The average number of days worked at nonfarm work is also the largest, 198 days, for operators with produce valued at less than $100. The smallest average number of days, 113, is found among operators on farms in the $2,000 to $3,999 value groups. On farms having a larger value of products, the operators average more days work at nonfarm activities, partly because many of these operators are professional or business men who spend the major portion of their time in their respective professions or businesses. Their farms are country residences, hobbies, or at least something less than full-time occupations.

Nine percent of all farm operators or about one-third of the operators reporting work off the farm spent less than 50 days at work on farms other than their own. On farms with less than $100 value of products only about 1 out of 8 workers doing any kind of off-farm work for pay or income in 1939 reported under 50 days work off the farm. This proportion gradually increases until, on farms with $1,000 or more farm produce, approximately one-half of the workers off the farm reported less than 50 days work.

On the other hand, the proportion of operators working off the farm and reporting more than 100 days work varies from about 3 out of 4 reporting this amount and living on farms with less than $250 value of products to about 1 operator out of 3 on farms with produce valued between $1,000 and $9,999. Almost one-half of the operators on farms with $10,000 or more products report this same amount of work off the farm.

Although the number of days operators work off the farm is important and indicates the close tie-up between farming and other occupations and industries, it should be remembered that 64 percent of all farm operators report that they did not do any work off the farm for pay or income. The proportion varies from 42 percent for operators on farms having less than $100 value of products to approximately 75 percent for farms with products valued at $1,500 and over.

OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARMS OPERATED, 1940

One out of every 20 operators reported that they did not reside on the farm they were operating in 1940. One-fourth of the operators of farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by the farm household and one-sixth of those on unclassified farms made this statement.

For most value of products groups the proportion of nonresident operators is small and there is little variation among the value groups. The percentage of nonresident operators is slightly larger for farms with produce valued at less than $100 but the most noticeable deviation is among operators of farms with value of products of $10,000 and over. Many farms operated by city, town, and suitcase farmers are included in this group. Young operators living with their parents and operating a farm of their own, as well as older farmers living on their home farm and operating one or more additional farms in the same locality are also reported in this category.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY AGE, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY AGE														
	Operators reporting age							Operators not reporting age	Percent of all operators in each value group						
									Reporting age						Not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over		Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	
UNITED STATES																
All groups	**5,835,950**	**233,355**	**949,350**	**1,250,893**	**1,427,561**	**1,146,540**	**828,251**	**260,849**	**95.7**	**3.8**	**15.6**	**20.5**	**23.4**	**18.8**	**13.6**	**4.3**
Unclassified farms	34,313	*3,441	9,647	6,860	7,575	*4,413	*2,377	5,229	86.8	*8.7	24.4	17.3	19.2	*11.2	*6.0	13.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	75,549	8,860	15,357	17,330	14,070	9,980	9,952	12,953	85.4	10.0	17.4	19.6	15.9	11.3	11.2	14.6
Classified farms, total	5,726,088	221,054	924,346	1,226,703	1,405,916	1,132,147	815,922	242,667	95.9	3.7	15.5	20.6	23.6	19.0	13.7	4.1
$1 to $99	313,456	17,315	51,199	57,098	61,951	54,273	71,620	18,739	94.4	5.2	15.4	17.2	18.6	16.3	21.6	5.6
$100 to $249	776,988	44,998	137,751	150,330	157,745	141,386	144,758	35,842	95.6	5.5	16.9	18.5	19.4	17.4	17.8	4.4
$250 to $399	787,300	41,852	143,603	157,946	168,500	147,940	127,459	34,316	95.8	5.1	17.5	19.2	20.5	18.0	15.5	4.2
$400 to $599	835,253	41,225	148,703	171,555	190,242	163,499	120,029	35,376	95.9	4.7	17.1	19.7	21.9	18.8	13.8	4.1
$600 to $749	462,197	18,310	75,197	102,663	109,184	94,512	62,351	17,284	96.4	3.8	15.7	21.4	22.8	19.7	13.0	3.6
$750 to $999	551,542	16,626	84,100	121,184	141,963	116,289	71,380	22,552	96.1	2.9	14.6	21.1	24.7	20.3	12.4	3.9
$1,000 to $1,499	683,805	17,718	97,706	154,531	185,349	143,606	84,895	25,112	96.5	2.5	13.8	21.8	26.1	20.3	12.0	3.5
$1,500 to $1,999	401,007	*8,374	58,185	89,879	113,537	84,633	46,399	15,074	96.4	*2.0	14.0	21.6	27.3	20.3	11.2	3.6
$2,000 to $2,499	256,324	*4,627	36,837	60,572	73,272	54,158	26,858	7,686	97.1	*1.8	14.0	22.9	27.8	20.5	10.2	2.9
$2,500 to $3,999	361,816	*6,411	52,258	88,649	108,837	72,377	33,284	14,157	96.2	*1.7	13.9	23.6	28.9	19.3	8.9	3.8
$4,000 to $5,999	159,091	*2,173	21,511	38,238	51,332	31,043	14,794	6,588	96.0	*1.3	13.0	23.1	31.0	18.7	8.9	4.0
$6,000 to $9,999	84,268	*1,054	11,322	20,646	26,424	17,933	6,889	*4,679	94.7	*1.2	12.7	23.2	29.7	20.2	7.7	*5.3
$10,000 and over	53,061	*371	5,974	13,412	17,600	10,498	5,206	5,252	91.0	*0.6	10.2	23.0	30.2	18.0	8.9	9.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
NEW ENGLAND																
All groups	**128,676**	**1,414**	**11,385**	**22,741**	**33,050**	**31,241**	**28,845**	**6,514**	**95.2**	**1.0**	**8.4**	**16.8**	**24.4**	**23.1**	**21.3**	**4.8**
Unclassified farms	*692	*.....	*.....	*142	*372	*105	*73	*141	*83.1	*....	*.....	*17.0	*44.7	*12.6	*8.8	*16.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	2,170	*.....	*525	*470	*333	*540	*302	*427	83.6	*....	*20.2	*18.1	*12.8	*20.8	*11.6	*16.4
Classified farms, total	125,814	*1,414	10,860	22,129	32,345	30,596	28,470	*5,946	95.5	*1.1	8.2	16.8	24.5	23.2	21.6	*4.5
$1 to $99	10,710	*187	*1,127	*1,547	*2,327	*2,614	*2,908	*1,373	88.6	*1.5	*9.3	*12.8	*19.3	*21.6	*24.1	*11.4
$100 to $249	18,909	*247	*1,860	*3,396	*4,127	*4,048	5,231	*787	96.0	*1.3	*9.4	*17.2	*21.0	*20.6	26.6	*4.0
$250 to $399	15,007	*110	*1,482	*2,743	*3,559	*3,493	*3,620	*751	95.2	*0.7	*9.4	*17.4	*22.6	*22.2	*23.0	*4.8
$400 to $599	12,989	*278	*1,081	*2,451	*3,469	*2,811	*2,899	*471	96.5	*2.1	*8.0	*18.2	*25.8	*20.9	*21.5	*3.5
$600 to $749	6,651	*81	*160	*835	*1,722	*1,842	*2,011	*319	95.4	*1.2	*2.3	*12.0	*24.7	*26.4	*28.9	*4.6
$750 to $999	8,680	*130	*865	*1,267	*2,099	*2,301	*2,018	*186	97.9	*1.5	*9.8	*14.3	*23.7	*26.0	*22.8	*2.1
$1,000 to $1,499	12,502	*47	*923	*2,183	*2,879	*3,483	*2,987	*530	95.9	*0.4	*7.1	*16.8	*22.1	*26.7	*22.9	*4.1
$1,500 to $1,999	8,965	*33	*741	*1,630	*2,449	*2,152	*1,960	*345	96.3	*0.4	*8.0	*17.5	*26.3	*23.1	*21.1	*3.7
$2,000 to $2,499	6,805	*.....	*464	*1,183	*2,137	*1,970	*1,051	*201	97.1	*....	*6.6	*16.9	*30.5	*28.1	*15.0	*2.9
$2,500 to $3,999	11,406	*125	*1,324	*1,925	*3,503	*2,969	*1,560	*566	95.3	*1.0	*11.1	*16.1	*29.3	*24.8	*13.0	*4.7
$4,000 to $5,999	6,615	*176	*500	*1,746	*1,903	*957	*1,333	*227	96.7	*2.6	*7.3	*25.5	*27.8	*14.0	*19.5	*3.3
$6,000 to $9,999	4,010	*.....	*333	*835	*1,261	*1,178	*403	*131	96.8	*....	*8.0	*20.2	*30.5	*28.4	*9.7	*3.2
$10,000 and over	2,565	*.....	*.....	*388	*910	*778	*489	*59	97.8	*....	*.....	*14.8	*34.7	*29.6	*18.6	*2.2
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
All groups	**333,355**	**5,058**	**32,840**	**63,497**	**89,486**	**79,117**	**63,357**	**14,745**	**95.8**	**1.5**	**9.4**	**18.2**	**25.7**	**22.7**	**18.2**	**4.2**
Unclassified farms	*1,795	*89	*643	*248	*484	*292	*39	*501	*78.2	*3.9	*28.0	*10.8	*21.1	*12.7	*1.7	*21.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,994	*352	*1,060	*1,279	*939	*411	*953	*809	86.1	*6.1	*18.3	*22.0	*16.2	*7.1	*16.4	*13.9
Classified farms, total	326,566	*4,617	31,137	61,970	88,063	78,414	62,365	13,435	96.0	*1.4	9.2	18.2	25.9	23.1	18.3	4.0
$1 to $99	21,401	*317	*2,197	*4,220	*4,335	*3,694	6,638	*1,101	95.1	*1.4	*9.8	*18.8	*19.3	*16.4	29.5	*4.9
$100 to $249	39,121	*583	*3,856	6,949	9,950	9,176	8,607	*1,699	95.8	*1.4	*9.4	*17.0	24.4	22.5	21.1	*4.2
$250 to $399	31,534	*335	*2,788	5,719	7,448	8,324	6,920	*1,607	95.2	*1.0	*8.4	17.3	22.5	25.1	20.9	*4.8
$400 to $599	32,230	*419	*3,473	5,007	8,260	7,952	7,119	*940	97.2	*1.3	*10.5	15.1	24.9	24.0	21.5	*2.8
$600 to $749	19,068	*419	*1,360	*2,963	4,377	5,689	*4,260	*821	95.4	*2.1	*6.8	*14.8	21.9	28.5	*21.3	*4.6
$750 to $999	26,614	*272	*2,579	*4,551	6,739	6,364	6,108	*1,123	96.0	*1.0	*9.3	*16.4	24.3	22.9	22.0	*4.0
$1,000 to $1,499	42,338	*825	*3,121	7,203	11,975	11,442	7,772	*1,521	96.5	*1.9	*7.1	16.4	27.3	26.1	17.7	*3.5
$1,500 to $1,999	30,521	*102	*3,181	6,407	8,960	7,283	*4,588	*1,209	96.2	*0.3	*10.0	20.2	28.2	23.0	*14.5	*3.8
$2,000 to $2,499	21,714	*427	*2,165	*4,259	5,984	5,086	*3,793	*744	96.7	*1.9	*9.6	*19.0	26.6	22.6	*16.9	*3.3
$2,500 to $3,999	33,978	*381	*3,849	7,498	11,319	7,362	*3,569	*986	97.2	*1.1	*11.0	21.4	32.4	21.1	*10.2	*2.8
$4,000 to $5,999	15,636	*195	*1,230	4,046	4,750	*3,865	*1,550	*769	95.3	*1.2	*7.5	24.7	29.0	*23.6	*9.4	*4.7
$6,000 to $9,999	8,109	*304	*978	*2,014	*2,497	*1,367	*949	*449	94.8	*3.6	*11.4	*23.5	*29.2	*16.0	*11.1	*5.2
$10,000 and over	4,302	*38	*360	*1,134	*1,469	*810	*491	*366	92.2	*0.8	*7.7	*24.3	*31.5	*17.4	*10.5	*7.8
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	**965,676**	**22,270**	**125,025**	**198,229**	**252,805**	**210,950**	**156,397**	**40,419**	**96.0**	**2.2**	**12.4**	**19.7**	**25.1**	**21.0**	**15.5**	**4.0**
Unclassified farms	8,904	*873	*1,819	*1,539	*2,510	*1,508	*655	*1,692	84.0	*8.2	*17.2	*14.5	*23.7	*14.2	*6.2	*16.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	10,213	*902	*2,171	*2,664	*1,821	*1,199	*1,456	*2,811	78.4	*6.9	*16.7	*20.5	*14.0	*9.2	*11.2	*21.6
Classified farms, total	946,559	20,495	121,035	194,026	248,474	208,243	154,286	35,916	96.3	2.1	12.3	19.7	25.3	21.2	15.7	3.7
$1 to $99	54,867	*1,176	7,615	10,061	11,786	10,643	13,586	*3,142	94.6	*2.0	13.1	17.3	20.3	18.3	23.4	*5.4
$100 to $249	97,693	*2,803	12,578	19,928	20,795	20,398	21,191	*4,216	95.9	*2.8	12.3	19.6	20.4	20.0	20.8	*4.1
$250 to $399	80,626	*1,446	9,220	14,781	18,396	17,438	19,345	*3,350	96.0	*1.7	11.0	17.6	21.9	20.8	23.0	*4.0
$400 to $599	91,690	*1,992	10,127	14,933	23,610	21,358	19,670	*3,974	95.8	*2.1	10.6	15.6	24.7	22.3	20.6	*4.2
$600 to $749	61,753	*1,442	6,340	11,542	15,882	14,808	11,739	*1,914	97.0	*2.3	10.0	18.1	24.9	23.3	18.4	*3.0
$750 to $999	91,644	*2,025	10,353	16,856	23,344	23,694	15,372	*3,116	96.7	*2.1	10.9	17.8	24.6	25.0	16.2	*3.3
$1,000 to $1,499	148,118	*3,376	19,585	30,460	39,321	33,891	21,485	*4,955	96.8	*2.2	12.8	19.9	25.7	22.1	14.0	*3.2
$1,500 to $1,999	103,309	*2,417	14,538	21,804	29,405	22,459	12,686	*3,303	96.9	*2.3	13.6	20.5	27.6	21.1	11.9	*3.1
$2,000 to $2,499	67,119	*1,495	9,424	16,155	19,426	14,725	5,894	*1,852	97.3	*2.2	13.7	23.4	28.2	21.3	8.5	*2.7
$2,500 to $3,999	91,867	*1,695	12,740	23,337	28,040	17,404	8,651	*3,049	96.8	*1.8	13.4	24.6	29.5	18.3	9.1	*3.2
$4,000 to $5,999	35,958	*451	4,966	8,708	11,612	6,977	*3,244	*1,502	96.0	*1.2	13.3	23.2	31.0	18.6	*8.7	*4.0
$6,000 to $9,999	15,711	*137	*2,719	*4,001	4,659	*3,202	*993	*714	95.7	*0.8	*16.6	*24.4	28.4	*19.5	*6.0	*4.3
$10,000 and over	6,204	*40	*830	*1,460	*2,198	*1,246	*430	*829	88.2	*0.6	*11.8	*20.8	*31.3	*17.7	*6.1	*11.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY AGE, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text.]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY AGE														
	Operators reporting age							Operators not reporting age	Percent of all operators in each value group						
									Reporting age						Not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over		Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	**1,052,921**	**34,455**	**177,726**	**238,394**	**263,698**	**202,700**	**135,948**	**37,653**	**96.5**	**3.2**	**16.3**	**21.9**	**24.2**	**18.6**	**12.5**	**3.5**
Unclassified farms	8,923	*1,220	*3,375	*1,485	*1,602	*740	*501	*1,414	86.3	*11.8	*32.6	*14.4	*15.5	*7.2	*4.8	*13.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	10,824	*1,456	*1,694	*2,510	*1,703	*1,760	*1,701	*2,697	80.1	*10.8	*12.5	*18.6	*12.6	*13.0	*12.6	*19.9
Classified farms, total	1,033,174	31,779	172,657	234,399	260,393	200,200	133,746	33,542	96.9	3.0	16.2	22.0	24.4	18.8	12.5	3.1
$1 to $99	40,545	*1,674	6,507	6,597	6,918	7,648	11,201	*2,169	94.9	*3.9	15.2	15.4	16.2	17.9	26.2	*5.1
$100 to $249	83,020	*4,269	13,465	14,697	15,590	16,092	18,907	*3,841	95.6	*4.9	15.5	16.9	17.9	18.5	21.8	*4.4
$250 to $399	81,939	*3,516	13,147	14,371	18,077	17,682	15,146	*2,580	96.9	*4.2	15.6	17.0	21.4	20.9	17.9	*3.1
$400 to $599	103,849	*4,429	17,380	20,274	23,248	21,345	17,173	*3,048	97.1	*4.1	16.3	19.0	21.7	20.0	16.1	*2.9
$600 to $749	72,101	*3,242	13,422	15,547	15,418	14,877	9,595	*1,952	97.4	*4.4	18.1	21.0	20.8	20.1	13.0	*2.6
$750 to $999	106,927	*3,375	18,695	24,521	26,390	21,961	11,985	*3,047	97.2	*3.1	17.0	22.3	24.0	20.0	10.9	*2.8
$1,000 to $1,499	163,946	*4,023	26,674	40,010	44,323	29,877	19,039	*4,684	97.2	*2.4	15.8	23.7	26.3	17.7	11.3	*2.8
$1,500 to $1,999	111,769	*3,071	19,448	28,590	29,802	21,020	9,838	*2,677	97.7	*2.7	17.0	25.0	26.0	18.4	8.8	*2.3
$2,000 to $2,499	76,119	*1,226	12,668	19,683	21,219	14,473	6,850	*2,227	97.2	*1.6	16.2	25.1	27.1	18.5	8.7	*2.8
$2,500 to $3,999	112,626	*2,071	19,009	30,150	32,932	20,132	8,332	*4,345	96.3	*1.8	16.3	25.8	28.2	17.2	7.1	*3.7
$4,000 to $5,999	47,544	*509	7,751	11,299	15,864	8,791	*3,330	*1,557	96.8	*1.0	15.8	23.0	32.3	17.9	*6.8	*3.2
$6,000 to $9,999	21,925	*228	*2,866	5,729	7,163	4,448	*1,491	*779	96.6	*1.0	*12.6	25.2	31.5	19.6	*6.6	*3.4
$10,000 and over	10,864	*146	*1,625	*2,931	*3,449	*1,854	*859	*696	94.5	*1.3	*14.1	*25.5	*30.0	*16.1	*7.5	*5.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
All groups	**967,108**	**44,734**	**164,623**	**205,976**	**228,138**	**184,338**	**139,299**	**52,343**	**94.9**	**4.4**	**16.1**	**20.2**	**22.4**	**18.1**	**13.7**	**5.1**
Unclassified farms	4,271	*231	*899	*1,153	*774	*621	*593	*539	88.8	*4.8	*18.7	*24.0	*16.1	*12.9	*12.3	*11.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	11,199	*1,081	*2,553	*2,872	*1,989	*1,391	*1,313	*2,016	84.7	*8.2	*19.3	*21.7	*15.1	*10.5	*9.9	*15.3
Classified farms, total	951,638	43,422	161,171	201,951	225,375	182,326	137,393	49,788	95.0	4.3	16.1	20.2	22.5	18.2	13.7	5.0
$1 to $99	49,269	*3,054	8,339	10,120	9,599	7,926	10,231	*2,675	94.9	*5.9	16.3	19.5	18.5	15.3	19.7	*5.1
$100 to $249	140,291	7,850	22,636	27,722	29,429	25,466	27,188	7,227	95.1	5.3	15.3	18.8	19.9	17.3	18.4	4.9
$250 to $399	159,498	8,618	30,191	31,237	34,169	29,344	25,939	6,941	95.8	5.2	18.1	18.8	20.5	17.6	15.6	4.2
$400 to $599	175,500	8,779	30,867	36,097	38,876	35,186	25,695	8,329	95.5	4.8	16.8	19.6	21.1	19.1	14.0	4.5
$600 to $749	94,655	*5,154	17,013	21,277	21,732	18,026	11,453	*3,993	96.0	*5.2	17.2	21.6	22.0	18.3	11.6	*4.0
$750 to $999	103,838	*3,925	18,450	24,642	25,531	18,990	12,300	6,935	93.7	*3.5	16.7	22.2	23.0	17.1	11.1	6.3
$1,000 to $1,499	108,328	*3,792	17,628	24,136	29,156	20,800	12,816	*6,001	94.8	*3.3	15.4	21.1	25.5	18.2	11.2	*5.2
$1,500 to $1,999	47,106	*1,006	6,586	9,938	14,788	10,144	*4,644	*3,156	93.7	*2.0	13.1	19.8	29.4	20.2	*9.2	*6.3
$2,000 to $2,499	24,957	*524	*3,684	5,295	7,493	5,439	*2,522	*1,342	94.9	*2.0	*14.0	20.1	28.5	20.7	*9.6	*5.1
$2,500 to $3,999	27,448	*505	*3,560	6,233	8,044	6,439	*2,667	*1,610	94.5	*1.7	*12.3	21.5	27.7	22.2	*9.2	*5.5
$4,000 to $5,999	10,704	*79	*1,505	*2,537	*3,253	*2,395	*935	*472	95.8	*0.7	*13.5	*22.7	*29.1	*21.4	*8.4	*4.2
$6,000 to $9,999	6,083	*123	*358	*1,809	*1,898	*1,365	*530	*299	95.3	*1.9	*5.6	*28.3	*29.7	*21.4	*8.3	*4.7
$10,000 and over	3,961	*13	*354	*908	*1,407	*806	*473	*808	83.1	*0.3	*7.4	*19.0	*29.5	*16.9	*9.9	*16.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	**976,481**	**64,625**	**194,079**	**211,630**	**213,253**	**166,401**	**126,493**	**46,868**	**95.4**	**6.3**	**19.0**	**20.7**	**20.8**	**16.3**	**12.4**	**4.6**
Unclassified farms	3,711	*299	*1,270	*976	*560	*479	*127	*177	95.4	*7.7	*32.7	*25.1	*14.4	*12.3	*3.3	*4.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	9,654	*2,029	*2,268	*1,549	*1,317	*1,076	*1,415	*1,030	90.4	*19.0	*21.2	*14.5	*12.3	*10.1	*13.2	*9.6
Classified farms, total	963,116	62,297	190,541	209,105	211,376	164,846	124,951	45,661	95.5	6.2	18.9	20.7	21.0	16.3	12.4	4.5
$1 to $99	58,389	6,602	12,539	10,608	9,959	7,364	11,317	*4,590	92.7	10.5	19.9	16.8	15.8	11.7	18.0	*7.3
$100 to $249	208,544	17,727	47,075	41,772	37,178	32,177	32,615	9,606	95.6	8.1	21.6	19.1	17.0	14.7	15.0	4.4
$250 to $399	212,462	15,095	46,774	45,973	43,745	33,955	26,920	10,019	95.5	6.8	21.0	20.7	19.7	15.3	12.1	4.5
$400 to $599	198,961	13,380	41,886	44,060	43,271	33,830	22,554	8,372	96.0	6.5	20.2	21.2	20.9	16.3	10.9	4.0
$600 to $749	89,408	*3,857	16,320	21,180	21,720	16,067	10,264	*3,882	95.8	*4.1	17.5	22.7	23.3	17.2	11.0	*4.2
$750 to $999	80,414	*3,307	12,053	19,005	22,078	15,451	8,520	*3,679	95.6	*3.9	14.3	22.6	26.3	18.4	10.1	*4.4
$1,000 to $1,499	61,317	*1,600	7,820	14,327	17,346	13,637	6,587	*2,982	95.4	*2.5	12.2	22.3	27.0	21.2	10.2	*4.6
$1,500 to $1,999	21,620	*245	*2,450	*4,351	6,312	5,064	*3,198	*1,158	94.9	*1.1	*10.8	*19.1	27.7	22.2	*14.0	*5.1
$2,000 to $2,499	10,431	*279	*1,299	*2,703	*3,033	*2,024	*1,088	*289	97.3	*2.6	*12.1	*25.3	*28.3	*18.9	*10.1	*2.7
$2,500 to $3,999	12,207	*205	*1,662	*2,608	3,779	*2,726	*1,227	*494	96.1	*1.6	*13.1	*20.5	29.8	*21.5	*9.7	*3.9
$4,000 to $5,999	4,997	*.....	*322	*1,424	*1,627	*1,226	*398	*178	96.6	*.....	*6.2	*27.5	*31.4	*23.7	*7.7	*3.4
$6,000 to $9,999	2,707	*.....	*255	*682	*836	*785	*149	*256	91.4	*.....	*8.6	*23.0	*28.2	*26.5	*5.0	*8.6
$10,000 and over	1,639	*.....	*86	*407	*492	*540	*114	*156	91.3	*.....	*4.8	*22.7	*27.4	*30.1	*6.4	*8.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	**924,616**	**48,624**	**178,966**	**210,093**	**215,375**	**163,962**	**107,596**	**39,754**	**95.9**	**5.0**	**18.6**	**21.8**	**22.3**	**17.0**	**11.2**	**4.1**
Unclassified farms	3,038	*442	*620	*792	*618	*380	*186	*325	90.3	*13.1	*18.4	*23.6	*18.4	*11.3	*5.5	*9.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	12,760	*2,000	*2,434	*3,394	*2,524	*1,225	*1,183	*1,156	91.7	*14.4	*17.5	*24.4	*18.1	*8.8	*8.5	*8.3
Classified farms, total	908,818	46,182	175,912	205,907	212,233	162,357	106,227	38,273	96.0	4.9	18.6	21.7	22.4	17.1	11.2	4.0
$1 to $99	43,581	*3,312	8,151	7,299	9,163	7,173	8,483	*2,230	95.1	*7.2	17.8	15.9	20.0	15.7	18.5	*4.9
$100 to $249	132,341	9,878	28,064	25,522	25,885	22,317	20,675	*6,047	95.6	7.1	20.3	18.4	18.7	16.1	14.9	*4.4
$250 to $399	158,892	11,262	34,728	33,470	31,154	27,113	21,165	6,970	95.8	6.8	20.9	20.2	18.8	16.3	12.8	4.2
$400 to $599	173,961	10,403	38,485	39,016	37,478	30,431	18,148	8,077	95.6	5.7	21.1	21.4	20.6	16.7	10.0	4.4
$600 to $749	91,175	*3,572	16,870	24,056	21,902	16,291	8,484	*3,444	96.4	*3.8	17.8	25.4	23.1	17.2	9.0	*3.6
$750 to $999	96,733	*2,871	16,589	22,784	26,619	18,414	9,456	*3,220	96.8	*2.9	16.6	22.8	26.6	18.4	9.5	*3.2
$1,000 to $1,499	93,484	*2,751	15,277	24,886	25,449	17,647	7,474	*2,753	97.1	*2.9	15.9	25.9	26.4	18.3	7.8	*2.9
$1,500 to $1,999	41,046	*881	5,918	9,869	11,683	8,347	*4,348	*1,787	95.8	*2.1	13.8	23.0	27.3	19.5	*10.2	*4.2
$2,000 to $2,499	22,371	*496	*3,730	5,572	6,531	*3,849	*2,193	*603	97.4	*2.2	*16.2	24.3	28.4	*16.8	*9.5	*2.6
$2,500 to $3,999	28,327	*462	*4,306	7,104	8,336	5,719	*2,400	*1,030	96.5	*1.6	*14.7	24.2	28.4	19.5	*8.2	*3.5
$4,000 to $5,999	12,713	*232	*2,169	*2,899	*3,365	*2,233	*1,815	*739	94.5	*1.7	*16.1	*21.6	*25.0	*16.6	*13.5	*5.5
$6,000 to $9,999	7,744	*.....	*900	*1,797	*2,514	*1,790	*743	*768	91.0	*.....	*10.6	*21.1	*29.5	*21.0	*8.7	*9.0
$10,000 and over	6,450	*62	*725	*1,633	*2,154	*1,033	*843	*605	91.4	*0.9	*10.3	*23.1	*30.5	*14.6	*11.9	*8.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY AGE, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY AGE														
	Operators reporting age							Operators not reporting age	Percent of all operators in each value group						
									Reporting age						Not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over		Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	
MOUNTAIN															
All groups	223,654	7,605	36,839	48,887	59,293	44,768	26,262	9,843	95.8	3.3	15.8	20.9	25.4	19.2	11.2	4.2
Unclassified farms	1,616	*86	*523	*320	*438	*153	*96	*302	84.3	*4.5	*27.3	*16.7	*22.8	*8.0	*5.0	*15.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	6,070	*517	*1,270	*1,225	*1,543	*821	*694	*935	86.7	*7.4	*18.1	*17.5	*22.0	*11.7	*9.9	*13.3
Classified farms, total	215,968	*7,002	35,046	47,342	57,312	43,794	25,472	8,606	96.2	*3.1	15.6	21.1	25.5	19.5	11.3	3.8
$1 to $99	16,010	*541	*2,605	*3,410	*3,901	*2,478	*3,075	*568	96.6	*3.3	*15.7	*20.6	*23.5	*14.9	*18.5	*3.4
$100 to $249	25,744	*1,387	4,875	4,694	6,569	*4,358	*3,861	*1,275	95.3	*5.1	18.0	17.4	24.3	*16.1	*14.3	*4.7
$250 to $399	20,935	*1,146	*3,102	*4,268	4,673	*4,119	*3,627	*927	95.8	*5.2	*14.2	*19.5	21.4	*18.8	*16.6	*4.2
$400 to $599	20,905	*855	*2,908	5,023	5,415	*4,075	*2,629	*821	96.2	*3.9	*13.4	23.1	24.9	*18.8	*12.1	*3.8
$600 to $749	12,786	*400	*2,107	*2,441	*3,031	*3,315	*1,492	*559	95.8	*3.0	*15.8	*18.3	*22.7	*24.8	*11.2	*4.2
$750 to $999	17,867	*465	*3,104	*4,097	4,263	*3,990	*1,948	*434	97.6	*2.5	*17.0	*22.4	23.3	*21.8	*10.6	*2.4
$1,000 to $1,499	26,486	*860	*4,337	6,416	6,752	5,762	*2,359	*481	98.2	*3.2	*16.1	23.8	25.0	21.4	*8.7	*1.8
$1,500 to $1,999	17,654	*414	*3,065	*3,936	4,454	*4,150	*1,635	*881	95.2	*2.2	*16.5	*21.2	24.0	*22.4	*8.8	*4.8
$2,000 to $2,499	12,861	*128	*1,893	*3,169	*3,471	*2,886	*1,314	*126	99.0	*1.0	*14.6	*24.4	*26.7	*22.2	*10.1	*1.0
$2,500 to $3,999	20,265	*436	*3,237	*4,235	6,795	*4,040	*1,522	*870	95.9	*2.1	*15.3	*20.0	32.2	*19.1	*7.2	*4.1
$4,000 to $5,999	10,880	*161	*1,835	*2,361	3,962	*1,978	*583	*462	95.9	*1.4	*16.2	*20.8	34.9	*17.4	*5.1	*4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	7,184	*209	*1,241	*1,297	*2,202	*1,279	*956	*557	92.8	*2.7	*16.0	*16.8	*28.4	*16.5	*12.3	*7.2
$10,000 and over	6,391	*.....	*737	*1,995	*1,824	*1,364	*471	*645	90.8	*.....	*10.5	*28.4	*25.9	*19.4	*6.7	*9.2
PACIFIC															
All groups	263,463	4,570	27,867	51,446	72,463	63,063	44,054	12,710	95.4	1.7	10.1	18.6	26.2	22.8	16.0	4.6
Unclassified farms	*1,363	*201	*498	*205	*217	*135	*107	*138	*90.8	*13.4	*33.2	*13.7	*14.5	*9.0	*7.1	*9.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	7,665	*523	*1,382	*1,367	*1,901	*1,557	*935	*1,072	87.7	*6.0	*15.8	*15.6	*21.8	*17.8	*10.7	*12.3
Classified farms, total	254,435	*3,846	25,987	49,874	70,345	61,371	43,012	11,500	95.7	*1.4	9.8	18.8	26.5	23.1	16.2	4.3
$1 to $99	18,684	*452	*2,119	*3,236	*3,863	4,733	*4,181	*891	95.4	*2.3	*10.8	*16.5	*20.2	24.2	*21.4	*4.6
$100 to $249	31,305	*254	*3,342	5,650	8,222	7,354	6,483	*1,144	*96.5	*0.8	*10.3	17.4	25.3	22.7	20.0	*3.5
$250 to $399	26,407	*324	*2,171	5,384	7,279	6,472	4,777	*1,171	95.8	*1.2	*7.9	19.5	26.4	23.5	17.3	*4.2
$400 to $599	25,148	*690	*2,496	4,694	6,615	6,511	*4,142	*1,344	94.9	*2.6	*9.4	17.7	25.0	24.6	*15.6	*5.1
$600 to $749	14,600	*143	*1,605	*2,822	*3,380	*3,597	*3,053	*300	98.0	*1.0	*10.8	*18.9	*22.7	*24.1	*20.5	*2.0
$750 to $999	18,825	*256	*1,412	*3,461	4,900	5,124	*3,672	*812	95.9	*1.3	*7.2	*17.6	25.0	26.1	*18.7	*4.1
$1,000 to $1,499	27,286	*444	*2,341	4,910	8,148	7,067	*4,376	*1,205	95.8	*1.6	*8.2	17.2	28.6	24.8	*15.4	*4.2
$1,500 to $1,999	19,017	*205	*2,258	*3,354	5,684	*4,014	*3,502	*558	97.1	*1.0	*11.5	*17.1	29.0	*20.5	*17.9	*2.9
$2,000 to $2,499	13,947	*52	*1,510	*2,548	3,978	*3,706	*2,153	*312	97.8	*0.4	*10.6	*17.9	27.9	*26.0	*15.1	*2.2
$2,500 to $3,999	23,692	*531	*2,571	5,559	6,089	5,586	*3,356	*1,207	95.2	*2.1	*10.3	22.3	24.5	22.4	*13.5	*4.8
$4,000 to $5,999	14,044	*370	*1,233	*3,218	4,996	*2,621	*1,606	*682	95.4	*2.5	*8.4	*21.9	33.9	*17.8	*10.9	*4.6
$6,000 to $9,999	10,795	*53	*1,672	*2,482	*3,394	*2,519	*675	*726	93.7	*0.5	*14.5	*21.5	*29.5	*21.9	*5.9	*6.3
$10,000 and over	10,685	*72	*1,257	*2,556	3,697	*2,067	*1,036	*1,148	90.3	*0.6	*10.6	*21.6	31.2	*17.5	*8.8	*9.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—WORK OFF FARM, BY KIND OF WORK, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	WORK OFF FARM					KIND OF WORK OFF FARM						PERCENT OF TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM—	
	Farm operators reporting			Days worked		Work on other farms			Nonfarm work				
							Days			Days			
	Total	Percent of total	Percent of all operators	Total	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	At work on other farms	At nonfarm work
UNITED STATES													
All groups	**1,747,193**	**100.0**	**28.7**	**239,604,692**	**137**	**501,229**	**30,401,434**	**61**	**1,317,766**	**209,203,258**	**159**	**28.7**	**75.4**
Unclassified farms	9,381	0.5	23.7	1,668,546	178	*2,381	*225,491	*95	7,326	1,443,055	197	*25.4	78.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	31,777	1.8	35.9	6,926,503	218	6,789	1,070,761	158	26,014	5,855,742	225	21.4	81.9
Classified farms, total	1,706,035	97.6	28.6	231,009,643	135	492,059	29,105,182	59	1,284,426	201,904,461	157	28.8	75.3
$1 to $99	159,603	9.1	48.0	29,557,975	185	31,695	3,275,975	103	132,780	26,282,000	198	19.9	83.2
$100 to $249	348,238	19.9	42.8	58,077,206	167	79,507	6,640,533	84	280,044	51,436,673	184	22.8	80.4
$250 to $399	299,093	17.1	36.4	44,454,952	149	75,871	5,459,507	72	232,787	38,995,445	168	25.4	77.8
$400 to $599	261,117	14.9	30.0	34,181,493	131	78,467	4,617,570	59	193,048	29,563,923	153	30.1	73.9
$600 to $749	122,469	7.0	25.5	14,143,656	115	38,644	1,985,052	51	89,128	12,158,604	136	31.6	72.8
$750 to $999	136,102	7.8	23.7	14,738,235	108	46,765	2,136,421	46	97,070	12,601,814	130	34.4	71.3
$1,000 to $1,499	144,069	8.2	20.3	14,391,785	100	48,553	1,944,908	40	102,550	12,446,877	121	33.7	71.2
$1,500 to $1,999	76,881	4.4	18.5	7,216,197	94	27,128	952,976	35	54,050	6,263,221	116	35.3	70.3
$2,000 to $2,499	45,168	2.6	17.1	4,022,394	89	17,408	553,759	32	30,689	3,468,635	113	38.5	67.9
$2,500 to $3,999	64,897	3.7	17.3	5,527,764	85	27,474	839,122	31	41,423	4,688,642	113	42.3	63.8
$4,000 to $5,999	27,002	1.5	16.3	2,340,074	87	12,537	404,564	32	16,499	1,935,510	117	46.4	61.1
$6,000 to $9,999	13,614	0.8	15.3	1,500,854	110	*5,614	210,485	*37	8,672	1,290,369	149	41.2	63.7
$10,000 and over	*7,782	0.4	13.3	*857,058	*110	*2,396	*84,310	*35	5,686	*772,748	*136	*30.8	73.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS													
NEW ENGLAND													
All groups	**56,865**	**100.0**	**42.1**	**10,258,870**	**180**	**10,128**	**991,588**	**98**	**50,033**	**9,267,282**	**185**	**17.8**	**88.0**
Unclassified farms	*344	*0.6	*41.3	*67,791	*197	*74	*690	*9	*340	*67,101	*197	*21.5	*98.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,067	*1.9	*41.1	*240,494	*225	*119	*26,559	*223	*948	*213,935	*226	*11.2	*88.8
Classified farms, total	55,454	97.5	42.1	9,950,585	179	9,935	964,339	97	48,745	8,986,246	184	17.9	87.9
$1 to $99	6,681	11.7	55.3	*1,536,083	*230	*721	*151,562	*210	6,002	*1,384,521	*231	*10.8	89.8
$100 to $249	10,898	19.2	55.3	*2,304,154	*211	*1,196	*134,818	*113	10,313	*2,169,336	*210	*11.0	94.6
$250 to $399	9,125	16.0	57.9	*1,824,994	*200	*1,427	*149,011	*104	8,107	*1,675,983	*207	*15.6	88.8
$400 to $599	7,256	12.8	53.9	*1,326,444	*183	*1,058	*136,458	*129	6,430	*1,189,986	*185	*14.6	88.6
$600 to $749	*2,510	*4.4	*36.0	*361,355	*144	*694	*76,679	*110	*2,054	*284,676	*139	*27.6	81.8
$750 to $999	*3,385	*6.0	38.2	*552,711	*163	*675	*48,415	*72	*2,964	*504,296	*170	*19.9	87.6
$1,000 to $1,499	*4,777	*8.4	36.7	*644,995	*135	*1,337	*69,507	*52	3,946	*575,488	*146	*28.0	82.6
$1,500 to $1,999	*3,059	*5.4	*32.9	*374,632	*122	*817	*53,266	*65	*2,501	*321,366	*128	*26.7	81.8
$2,000 to $2,499	*1,360	*2.4	*19.4	*196,541	*145	*220	*11,019	*50	*1,231	*185,522	*151	*16.2	*90.5
$2,500 to $3,999	*3,077	*5.4	*25.7	*447,212	*145	*828	*91,927	*111	*2,550	*355,285	*139	*26.9	82.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,576	*2.8	*23.0	*172,205	*109	*608	*28,171	*46	*1,251	*144,034	*115	*38.6	*79.4
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,132	*2.0	*27.3	*154,595	*137	*165	*1,864	*11	*967	*152,731	*158	*14.6	*85.4
$10,000 and over	*618	*1.1	*23.6	*54,664	*88	*189	*11,642	*62	*429	*43,022	*100	*30.6	*69.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC													
All groups	**117,224**	**100.0**	**33.7**	**18,656,795**	**159**	**20,818**	**1,363,053**	**65**	**101,551**	**17,293,742**	**170**	**17.8**	**86.6**
Unclassified farms	*413	*0.4	*18.0	*81,735	*198	*103	*2,155	*21	*310	*79,580	*257	*24.9	*75.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,874	*1.6	*32.3	*385,487	*206	*87	*4,187	*48	*1,830	*381,300	*208	*4.6	97.7
Classified farms, total	114,937	98.0	33.8	18,189,573	158	20,628	1,356,711	66	99,411	16,832,862	169	17.9	86.5
$1 to $99	11,665	10.0	51.8	2,363,228	203	*753	*75,748	*101	11,268	2,287,480	203	*6.5	96.6
$100 to $249	21,857	18.6	53.5	4,229,974	194	*2,640	*249,012	*94	19,794	3,980,962	201	*12.1	90.6
$250 to $399	17,017	14.5	51.3	3,056,692	180	*2,434	*262,404	*108	15,061	2,794,288	186	*14.3	88.5
$400 to $599	15,951	13.6	48.1	2,787,216	175	*2,925	*238,348	*81	14,014	2,548,868	182	*18.3	87.9
$600 to $749	7,396	6.3	37.0	*1,090,605	*147	*1,457	*141,018	*97	6,342	*949,587	*150	*19.7	85.7
$750 to $999	9,490	8.1	34.2	1,308,840	138	*1,386	*63,127	*46	8,639	1,245,713	144	*14.6	91.0
$1,000 to $1,499	10,526	9.0	24.0	1,279,943	122	*2,286	*95,530	*42	8,947	1,184,413	132	*21.7	85.0
$1,500 to $1,999	7,272	6.2	22.9	812,028	112	*1,731	*84,688	*49	5,749	727,340	127	*23.8	79.1
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,903	*3.3	*17.4	403,887	*103	*1,248	*54,398	*44	*2,845	349,489	*123	*32.0	72.9
$2,500 to $3,999	*5,935	*5.1	17.0	*482,106	*81	*2,539	*56,748	*22	*3,851	*425,358	*110	*42.8	64.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,422	*2.1	*14.8	*223,080	*92	*821	*22,357	*27	*1,741	*200,723	*115	*33.9	*71.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*871	*0.7	*10.2	*71,360	*82	*315	*11,507	*37	*621	*59,853	*96	*36.2	*71.3
$10,000 and over	*632	*0.5	*13.5	*80,614	*128	*93	*1,826	*20	*539	*78,788	*146	*14.7	*85.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**293,507**	**100.0**	**29.2**	**42,692,010**	**145**	**65,771**	**3,293,059**	**50**	**238,721**	**39,398,951**	**165**	**22.4**	**81.3**
Unclassified farms	*1,892	*0.6	*17.9	*405,577	*214	*225	*13,333	*59	*1,723	*392,244	*228	*11.9	91.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*4,192	*1.4	32.2	*981,479	*234	*483	*71,727	*149	3,746	*909,752	*243	*11.5	89.4
Classified farms, total	287,423	97.9	29.3	41,304,954	144	65,063	3,207,999	49	233,252	38,096,955	163	22.6	81.2
$1 to $99	31,462	10.7	54.2	6,509,271	207	*3,806	*361,180	*95	28,417	6,148,091	216	*12.1	90.3
$100 to $249	53,156	18.1	52.2	10,281,047	193	6,490	672,241	104	48,005	9,608,806	200	12.2	90.3
$250 to $399	37,884	12.9	45.1	6,896,894	182	*4,775	367,314	*77	33,894	6,529,580	193	12.6	89.5
$400 to $599	34,295	11.7	35.8	5,160,208	150	6,578	391,530	60	29,020	4,768,678	164	19.2	84.6
$600 to $749	18,449	6.3	29.0	2,402,005	130	*4,539	*211,074	*47	14,809	2,190,931	148	24.6	80.3
$750 to $999	24,281	8.3	25.6	2,790,367	115	6,930	296,926	43	18,752	2,493,441	133	28.5	77.2
$1,000 to $1,499	30,519	10.4	19.9	2,856,658	94	7,782	247,631	32	23,742	2,609,027	110	25.5	77.8
$1,500 to $1,999	18,646	6.4	17.5	1,589,293	85	6,675	181,347	27	12,996	1,407,946	108	35.8	69.7
$2,000 to $2,499	11,250	3.8	16.3	800,905	71	*4,457	*108,472	*24	7,400	692,433	94	39.6	65.8
$2,500 to $3,999	16,218	5.5	17.1	1,256,423	77	6,804	184,543	27	10,384	1,071,880	103	42.0	64.0
$4,000 to $5,999	*6,658	*2.3	17.8	*383,436	*58	*3,877	*115,768	*30	*3,228	*267,668	*83	58.2	48.5
$6,000 to $9,999	*3,046	*1.0	*18.5	*238,760	*78	*1,745	*57,946	*33	*1,575	*180,814	*115	*57.3	*51.7
$10,000 and over	*1,559	*0.5	*22.2	*139,687	*90	*605	*12,027	*20	*1,030	*127,660	*124	*38.8	*66.1

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—WORK OFF FARM, BY KIND OF WORK, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	WORK OFF FARM					KIND OF WORK OFF FARM						PERCENT OF TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM—	
	Farm operators reporting			Days worked		Work on other farms			Nonfarm work				
							Days			Days			
	Total	Percent of total	Percent of all operators	Total	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	At work on other farms	At nonfarm work
WEST NORTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**268,455**	**100.0**	**24.6**	**27,592,511**	**103**	**102,456**	**4,882,344**	**41**	**183,951**	**23,410,167**	**127**	**38.2**	**68.5**
Unclassified farms	*2,801	*1.0	*27.1	*493,780	*176	*778	*75,721	*97	*2,131	*418,059	*196	*27.8	76.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,946	*1.5	29.2	*798,536	*202	*931	*125,371	*135	*3,215	*673,165	*209	*23.6	81.5
Classified farms, total	261,708	97.5	24.5	26,300,195	100	100,747	3,981,252	40	178,605	22,318,943	125	38.5	68.2
$1 to $99	19,292	7.2	45.2	3,392,122	176	*4,635	*421,659	*91	15,606	2,970,463	190	24.0	80.9
$100 to $249	36,287	13.5	41.8	5,883,405	162	10,395	727,560	70	28,110	5,155,845	183	28.6	77.5
$250 to $399	31,817	11.9	37.6	4,069,534	128	10,458	555,728	53	23,414	3,513,806	150	32.9	73.6
$400 to $599	31,904	11.9	29.8	3,479,559	109	12,019	541,249	45	21,913	2,938,310	134	37.7	68.7
$600 to $749	19,108	7.1	25.8	1,686,954	88	7,364	*276,721	*38	13,195	1,410,233	107	38.5	69.1
$750 to $999	27,088	10.1	24.6	1,962,031	72	11,634	409,677	35	17,317	1,552,354	90	42.9	63.9
$1,000 to $1,499	31,861	11.9	18.9	2,158,325	68	12,924	376,203	29	21,104	1,782,122	84	40.6	66.2
$1,500 to $1,999	19,239	7.2	16.8	1,082,297	56	8,831	216,594	25	12,050	865,703	72	45.9	62.6
$2,000 to $2,499	11,855	4.4	15.1	660,065	56	5,788	*102,612	*18	6,884	557,453	81	48.8	58.1
$2,500 to $3,999	19,550	7.3	16.7	983,506	50	10,059	204,913	20	11,098	778,593	70	51.5	56.8
$4,000 to $5,999	8,048	3.0	16.4	500,288	62	*4,018	*83,724	*21	*4,542	416,564	*92	49.9	56.4
$6,000 to $9,999	*3,909	*1.5	*17.2	*317,654	*81	*1,921	*53,269	*28	*2,213	*264,385	*119	*49.1	*56.6
$10,000 and over	*1,750	*0.7	*15.2	*124,455	*71	*701	*11,343	*16	*1,159	*113,112	*98	*40.1	*66.2
SOUTH ATLANTIC													
All groups	**291,572**	**100.0**	**28.6**	**44,750,163**	**153**	**69,566**	**5,414,013**	**78**	**229,466**	**39,336,150**	**171**	**23.9**	**78.7**
Unclassified farms	*912	*0.3	*19.0	*137,040	*150	*436	*27,717	*64	*568	*109,323	*192	*47.8	*62.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*5,012	*1.7	37.9	*1,123,161	*224	*1,194	*196,241	*164	4,012	*926,920	*231	*23.8	80.0
Classified farms, total	285,648	98.0	28.5	43,489,962	152	67,936	5,190,055	76	224,886	38,299,907	170	23.8	78.7
$1 to $99	26,766	9.2	51.5	5,000,490	187	5,522	*688,272	*125	21,663	4,312,218	199	20.6	80.9
$100 to $249	66,564	22.8	45.1	11,564,758	174	14,897	1,387,865	93	53,553	10,176,893	190	22.4	80.5
$250 to $399	61,254	21.0	36.8	9,550,736	156	14,089	1,143,737	81	48,936	8,406,999	172	23.0	79.9
$400 to $599	51,588	17.7	28.1	7,158,578	139	13,125	846,075	64	39,690	6,312,503	159	25.4	76.9
$600 to $749	23,050	7.9	23.4	2,942,870	128	6,357	295,318	46	17,363	2,647,552	152	27.6	75.3
$750 to $999	20,689	7.1	18.7	2,588,142	125	*5,561	326,019	*59	15,580	2,262,123	145	26.9	75.3
$1,000 to $1,499	17,672	6.1	15.5	2,271,535	129	*4,757	295,222	*62	13,285	1,976,313	149	26.9	75.2
$1,500 to $1,999	*6,613	*2.3	13.2	746,182	*113	*1,417	*60,861	*43	5,354	685,321	128	*21.4	81.0
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,573	*1.2	*13.6	547,217	*153	*603	*36,185	*60	*3,106	511,032	*165	*16.9	86.9
$2,500 to $3,999	*4,866	*1.7	16.7	*591,891	*122	*1,049	*54,328	*52	*3,817	*537,563	*141	*21.6	78.4
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,130	*0.4	*10.1	*181,822	*161	*133	*3,702	*28	*997	*178,120	*179	*11.8	*88.2
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,020	*0.3	*16.0	*214,819	*211	*162	*22,630	*140	*893	*192,189	*215	*15.9	*87.5
$10,000 and over	*863	*0.3	*18.1	*130,922	*152	*264	*29,841	*113	*649	*101,081	*156	*30.6	*75.2
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**276,283**	**100.0**	**27.0**	**33,731,593**	**122**	**82,201**	**4,804,015**	**58**	**201,333**	**28,927,578**	**144**	**29.8**	**72.9**
Unclassified farms	*1,180	*0.4	*30.3	*177,835	*151	*183	*23,609	*129	*997	*154,226	*155	*15.5	*84.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,274	*1.2	*30.6	*662,203	*202	*681	*93,202	*137	*2,683	*569,001	*212	*20.8	81.9
Classified farms, total	271,829	98.4	26.9	32,891,555	121	81,337	4,687,204	58	197,653	28,204,351	143	29.9	72.7
$1 to $99	25,193	9.1	40.0	3,829,473	152	6,457	*554,344	*86	19,580	3,275,129	167	25.6	77.7
$100 to $249	75,472	27.3	34.6	10,007,458	133	20,730	1,406,287	68	56,963	8,601,171	151	27.5	75.5
$250 to $399	65,519	23.7	29.4	7,751,459	118	18,396	1,115,123	61	48,552	6,636,336	137	28.1	74.1
$400 to $599	48,401	17.5	23.3	5,119,262	106	16,757	809,943	48	32,966	4,309,319	131	34.6	68.1
$600 to $749	18,696	6.8	20.0	1,947,503	104	*5,823	259,081	*44	13,183	1,688,422	128	31.1	70.5
$750 to $999	16,324	5.9	19.4	1,626,959	100	6,565	302,177	46	10,413	1,324,782	127	40.2	63.8
$1,000 to $1,499	12,709	4.6	19.8	1,350,411	106	*4,359	*137,790	*32	8,584	1,212,621	141	34.3	67.5
$1,500 to $1,999	*3,960	*1.4	*17.4	516,387	*130	*800	*41,607	*52	*3,160	474,780	*150	*20.2	79.8
$2,000 to $2,499	*2,022	*0.7	*18.9	*244,805	*121	*459	*28,136	*61	*1,616	*216,669	*134	*22.7	*79.9
$2,500 to $3,999	*2,142	*0.8	*16.9	*277,918	*130	*677	*24,496	*36	*1,507	*253,422	*168	*31.6	*70.4
$4,000 to $5,999	*545	*0.2	*10.5	*102,203	*188	*167	*5,591	*33	*430	*96,612	*225	*30.6	*78.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*569	*0.2	*19.2	*90,987	*160	*95	*2,162	*23	*474	*88,825	*187	*16.7	*83.3
$10,000 and over	*277	*0.1	*15.4	*26,730	*96	*52	*467	*9	*225	*26,263	*117	*18.8	*81.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**257,742**	**100.0**	**26.7**	**32,590,549**	**126**	**93,812**	**5,843,946**	**62**	**173,768**	**26,746,603**	**154**	**36.4**	**67.4**
Unclassified farms	*910	*0.4	*27.1	*128,265	*141	*311	*28,822	*93	*599	*99,443	*166	*34.2	*65.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*4,971	*1.9	35.7	*1,193,066	*240	*1,230	*229,013	*186	4,014	*964,053	*240	*24.7	80.7
Classified farms, total	251,861	97.7	26.6	31,269,218	124	92,271	5,586,111	61	169,155	25,683,107	152	36.6	67.2
$1 to $99	19,352	7.5	42.2	3,401,373	176	5,805	*648,167	*112	14,353	2,753,206	192	30.0	74.2
$100 to $249	51,849	20.1	37.5	7,755,264	150	16,798	1,407,984	84	36,571	6,347,280	174	32.4	70.5
$250 to $399	51,397	19.9	31.0	6,797,929	132	17,810	1,233,266	69	34,910	5,564,663	159	34.7	67.9
$400 to $599	48,203	18.7	26.5	5,208,833	108	19,539	1,025,056	52	30,773	4,183,777	136	40.5	63.8
$600 to $749	22,164	8.6	23.4	2,037,364	92	9,269	429,254	46	13,577	1,608,110	118	41.8	61.3
$750 to $999	20,048	7.8	20.1	1,941,975	97	8,483	334,195	39	12,755	1,607,780	126	42.3	63.6
$1,000 to $1,499	19,160	7.4	19.9	1,870,844	98	7,748	271,803	35	12,246	1,599,041	131	40.4	63.9
$1,500 to $1,999	7,592	2.9	17.7	868,772	114	*2,597	*90,546	*35	5,277	778,226	147	*34.2	69.5
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,754	*1.5	*16.3	381,281	*102	*1,538	*61,591	*40	*2,594	319,690	*123	*41.0	69.1
$2,500 to $3,999	*4,453	*1.7	*15.2	*434,357	*98	*1,742	*52,975	*30	*2,974	*381,382	*128	*39.1	68.8
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,309	*0.9	*17.2	*310,027	*134	*747	*28,037	*38	*1,740	*281,990	*162	*32.4	*75.4
$6,000 to $9,999	*895	*0.3	*10.5	*114,951	*128	*195	*3,237	*17	*700	*111,714	*160	*21.8	*78.2
$10,000 and over	*685	*0.3	*9.7	*146,248	*214	*.....	*.....	*.....	*685	*146,248	*214	*.....	*100.0

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—WORK OFF FARM, BY KIND OF WORK, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	WORK OFF FARM					KIND OF WORK OFF FARM						PERCENT OF TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM—	
	Farm operators reporting			Days worked		Work on other farms			Nonfarm work				
							Days			Days			
	Total	Percent of total	Percent of all operators	Total	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	At work on other farms	At nonfarm work
MOUNTAIN													
All groups	77,533	100.0	33.2	10,623,154	137	25,192	1,709,594	68	57,285	8,913,560	156	32.5	73.9
Unclassified farms	*590	*0.8	*30.8	*95,219	*161	*140	*18,599	*133	*450	*76,620	*170	*23.7	*76.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,330	*4.3	47.5	*604,380	*181	*1,154	*143,627	*124	*2,253	*460,753	*205	*34.7	37.7
Classified farms, total	73,613	94.9	32.8	9,923,555	135	23,898	1,547,368	65	54,582	8,376,187	153	32.5	74.1
$1 to $99	8,722	11.2	52.6	*1,518,304	*174	*2,107	*195,502	*93	6,953	*1,322,802	*190	*24.2	79.7
$100 to $249	12,866	16.6	47.6	2,187,126	170	*2,960	*297,031	*100	10,464	1,890,095	181	*23.0	81.3
$250 to $399	9,356	12.1	42.8	1,440,785	154	*3,138	*256,867	*82	6,913	1,183,918	171	*33.5	73.9
$400 to $599	8,950	11.5	41.2	1,305,114	146	*2,443	*184,567	*76	7,112	1,120,547	158	*27.3	79.5
$600 to $749	*4,422	*5.7	33.1	*563,868	*128	*1,470	*121,167	*82	*3,218	*442,701	*138	*33.2	72.8
$750 to $999	6,614	8.5	36.1	*733,222	*111	*2,575	*122,450	*48	4,655	*610,772	*131	*38.9	70.4
$1,000 to $1,499	8,166	10.5	30.3	763,795	94	*3,410	*194,189	*57	5,505	569,606	103	41.8	67.4
$1,500 to $1,999	*4,506	*5.8	24.3	*429,260	*95	*1,739	*53,607	*31	*3,133	*375,653	*120	*38.6	69.5
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,542	*4.6	*27.3	*288,264	*81	*1,390	*29,100	*21	*2,539	*259,164	*102	*39.2	71.7
$2,500 to $3,999	*3,384	*4.4	*16.0	*359,098	*106	*1,446	*41,211	*28	*2,020	*317,887	*157	*42.7	*59.7
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,580	*2.0	*13.9	*136,664	*86	*770	*44,564	*58	*989	*92,100	*93	*48.7	*62.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*896	*1.2	*11.6	*137,206	*153	*324	*4,624	*14	*598	*132,582	*222	*36.2	*66.7
$10,000 and over	*609	*0.8	*8.7	*60,849	*100	*126	*2,489	*20	*483	*58,360	*121	*20.7	*79.3
PACIFIC													
All groups	108,012	100.0	39.1	18,709,047	173	31,285	2,799,822	89	81,658	15,909,225	195	29.0	75.6
Unclassified farms	*339	*0.3	*22.6	*81,304	*240	*131	*34,845	*266	*208	*46,459	*223	*38.6	*61.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*4,111	*3.8	47.1	*937,697	*228	*910	*180,834	*199	3,313	*756,863	*228	*22.1	80.6
Classified farms, total	103,562	95.9	38.9	17,690,046	171	30,244	2,584,143	85	78,137	15,105,903	193	29.2	75.4
$1 to $99	10,470	9.7	53.5	*2,007,631	*192	*1,389	*179,541	*95	8,938	*1,828,090	*205	*18.0	85.4
$100 to $249	19,289	17.9	59.4	3,864,020	200	*3,401	*357,735	*105	16,271	3,506,285	215	*17.6	84.4
$250 to $399	15,724	14.6	57.0	3,065,929	195	*3,344	*376,057	*112	13,000	2,689,872	207	*21.3	82.7
$400 to $599	14,569	13.5	55.0	2,636,279	181	*4,023	*444,344	*110	11,130	2,191,935	197	27.6	76.4
$600 to $749	6,674	6.2	44.8	*1,111,132	*166	*1,671	*174,740	*105	5,387	*936,392	*174	*25.0	80.7
$750 to $999	8,183	7.6	41.7	*1,233,988	*151	*2,956	*233,435	*79	5,995	*1,000,553	*167	*36.1	73.3
$1,000 to $1,499	8,679	8.0	30.5	1,185,279	138	*3,950	*257,033	*65	5,191	938,246	181	45.5	59.8
$1,500 to $1,999	5,994	5.5	30.6	*797,346	*133	*2,521	*170,460	*68	*3,830	*626,886	*164	*42.1	63.9
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,909	*3.6	27.4	*499,429	*128	*1,705	*122,246	*72	*2,474	*377,183	*152	*43.6	63.3
$2,500 to $3,999	*5,272	*4.9	21.2	*695,253	*132	*2,330	*127,981	*55	*3,222	*567,272	*176	*44.2	61.1
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,734	*2.5	*18.6	*330,349	*121	*1,396	*72,650	*52	*1,581	*257,699	*163	*51.1	*57.8
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,276	*1.2	*11.1	*160,522	*126	*692	*53,246	*77	*631	*107,276	*170	*54.2	*49.5
$10,000 and over	*789	*0.7	*6.7	*92,889	*118	*366	*14,675	*40	*487	*78,214	*161	*46.4	*61.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, 1939; AND OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED													FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED	
	Reporting days worked						Not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group							
	Reporting "None"	Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over		Reporting "None"	Reporting days					Not reporting	Number	Percent of all operators
									Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over			
UNITED STATES																
All groups	**3,874,837**	**543,714**	**259,898**	**183,678**	**352,800**	**407,103**	**474,769**	**63.6**	**8.9**	**4.3**	**3.0**	**5.8**	**6.7**	**7.8**	**313,598**	**5.1**
Unclassified farms	16,447	*1,296	*1,634	*838	*2,492	*3,121	13,714	41.6	*3.3	*4.1	*2.1	*6.3	*7.9	34.7	6,892	17.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	31,295	*2,834	*3,222	*2,570	7,227	15,924	25,430	35.4	*3.2	*3.6	*2.9	8.2	18.0	28.7	22,214	25.1
Classified farms, total	3,827,095	539,584	255,042	180,270	343,081	388,058	435,625	64.1	9.0	4.3	3.0	5.7	6.5	7.3	284,492	4.8
$1 to $99	138,518	20,707	17,708	19,752	45,034	56,402	34,074	41.7	6.2	5.3	5.9	13.6	17.0	10.3	27,679	8.3
$100 to $249	402,685	62,411	45,829	44,273	94,311	101,414	61,887	49.5	7.7	5.6	5.4	11.6	12.5	7.6	51,490	6.3
$250 to $399	464,053	74,146	44,841	35,078	69,300	75,728	58,470	56.5	9.0	5.5	4.3	8.4	9.2	7.1	39,276	4.8
$400 to $599	552,331	86,815	40,692	26,995	51,586	55,029	57,181	63.4	10.0	4.7	3.1	5.9	6.3	6.6	36,767	4.2
$600 to $749	326,510	46,450	22,876	12,346	19,100	21,697	30,502	68.1	9.7	4.8	2.6	4.0	4.5	6.4	17,217	3.6
$750 to $999	399,332	58,468	21,818	13,338	19,185	23,293	38,660	69.6	10.2	3.8	2.3	3.3	4.1	6.7	22,068	3.8
$1,000 to $1,499	516,932	66,398	24,902	11,738	19,762	21,269	47,916	72.9	9.4	3.5	1.7	2.8	3.0	6.8	27,001	3.8
$1,500 to $1,999	308,152	39,010	12,134	*6,056	*8,804	10,877	31,048	74.1	9.4	2.9	*1.5	*2.1	2.6	7.5	16,543	4.0
$2,000 to $2,499	200,118	23,556	7,693	*3,243	*4,611	*6,065	18,734	75.8	8.9	2.9	*1.2	*1.7	*2.3	7.1	10,484	4.0
$2,500 to $3,999	282,589	37,035	*9,075	*3,961	*6,258	*8,568	28,487	75.2	9.9	*2.4	*1.1	*1.7	*2.3	7.6	14,118	3.8
$4,000 to $5,999	124,212	14,704	*4,330	*1,925	*2,695	*3,348	14,465	75.0	8.9	*2.6	*1.2	*1.6	*2.0	8.7	8,580	5.2
$6,000 to $9,999	67,688	6,784	*1,847	*705	*1,237	*3,041	7,645	76.1	7.6	*2.1	*0.8	*1.4	*3.4	8.6	6,469	7.3
$10,000 and over	43,975	*3,100	*1,297	*860	*1,198	*1,327	6,556	75.4	*5.3	*2.2	*1.5	*2.1	*2.3	11.2	6,800	11.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
NEW ENGLAND																
All groups	**65,966**	**9,690**	**6,488**	**5,855**	**14,595**	**20,237**	**12,359**	**48.8**	**7.2**	**4.8**	**4.3**	**10.8**	**15.0**	**9.1**	**6,924**	**5.1**
Unclassified farms	*284	*.....	*78	*.....	*147	*119	*205	*34.1	*.....	*9.4	*.....	*17.6	*14.3	*24.6	*103	*12.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*537	*55	*136	*94	*123	*659	*993	*20.7	*2.1	*5.2	*3.6	*4.7	*25.4	*38.2	*333	*12.8
Classified farms, total	65,145	9,635	6,274	*5,761	14,325	19,459	11,161	49.4	7.3	4.8	*4.4	10.9	14.8	8.5	6,488	4.9
$1 to $99	3,879	*625	*330	*452	*1,520	3,754	*1,523	32.1	*5.2	*2.7	*3.7	*12.6	31.1	*12.6	*975	*8.1
$100 to $249	7,083	*829	*965	*1,069	*3,123	4,912	*1,715	36.0	*4.2	*4.9	*5.4	*15.9	24.9	*8.7	*908	*4.6
$250 to $399	5,716	*836	*953	*836	*2,692	*3,608	*917	36.3	*5.3	*6.0	*5.5	*18.4	*22.9	*5.8	*942	*6.0
$400 to $599	5,438	*1,045	*832	*644	*2,168	*2,567	*766	40.4	*7.8	*6.2	*4.8	*16.1	*19.1	*5.7	*649	*4.8
$600 to $749	3,937	*458	*631	*353	*573	*495	*523	56.5	*6.6	*9.1	*5.1	*8.2	*7.1	*7.5	*262	*3.8
$750 to $999	4,885	*623	*349	*515	*931	*967	*596	55.1	*7.0	*3.9	*5.8	*10.5	*10.9	6.7	*447	*5.0
$1,000 to $1,499	7,219	*1,558	*576	*702	*950	*991	*1,036	55.4	*12.0	*4.4	*5.4	*7.3	*7.6	*7.9	*302	*2.3
$1,500 to $1,999	5,737	*1,098	*455	*380	*576	*550	*514	61.6	*11.8	*4.9	*4.1	*6.2	*5.9	*5.5	*193	*2.1
$2,000 to $2,499	4,798	*385	*217	*121	*286	*351	*848	68.5	*5.5	*3.1	*1.7	*4.1	*5.0	*12.1	*344	*4.9
$2,500 to $3,999	8,066	*1,189	*238	*150	*668	*832	*829	67.4	*9.9	*2.0	*1.3	*5.6	*6.9	*6.9	*539	*4.5
$4,000 to $5,999	4,441	*532	*306	*252	*364	*122	*825	64.9	*7.8	*4.5	*3.7	*5.3	*1.8	*12.1	*290	*4.2
$6,000 to $9,999	2,422	*335	*210	*107	*224	*256	*587	58.5	*8.1	*5.1	*2.6	*5.4	*6.2	*14.2	*227	*5.5
$10,000 and over	*1,524	*122	*212	*180	*50	*54	*482	*58.1	*4.6	*8.1	*6.8	*1.9	*2.1	*18.4	*410	*15.6
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
All groups	**207,405**	**26,425**	**14,226**	**13,631**	**29,641**	**33,301**	**23,471**	**59.6**	**7.6**	**4.1**	**3.9**	**8.5**	**9.6**	**6.7**	**15,444**	**4.4**
Unclassified farms	*838	*94	*.....	*.....	*145	*174	*1,045	*36.5	*4.1	*.....	*.....	*6.3	*7.6	*45.5	*400	*17.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,802	*128	*161	*144	*679	*762	*2,127	*31.1	*2.2	*2.8	*2.5	*11.7	*13.1	*36.7	*712	*12.3
Classified farms, total	204,765	26,203	14,065	13,487	28,817	32,365	20,299	60.2	7.7	4.1	4.0	8.5	9.5	6.0	14,332	4.2
$1 to $99	8,912	*1,114	*673	*1,218	*3,713	4,947	*1,925	39.6	*5.0	*3.0	*5.4	*16.5	22.0	*8.6	*1,390	*6.2
$100 to $249	16,469	*1,782	*2,263	*2,760	6,842	8,210	*2,494	40.3	*4.4	*5.5	*6.8	16.8	20.1	*6.1	*2,325	*5.7
$250 to $399	14,133	*1,913	*1,985	*2,527	4,866	5,726	*1,991	42.6	*5.8	*6.0	*7.6	14.7	17.3	*6.0	*1,820	*5.5
$400 to $599	15,532	*3,398	*1,254	*1,948	*4,018	5,333	*1,687	46.8	*10.2	*3.8	*5.9	*12.1	16.1	*5.1	*1,677	*5.1
$600 to $749	11,346	*1,726	*1,218	*1,043	*1,822	*1,587	*1,247	56.8	*8.6	*6.1	*5.2	*9.1	*7.9	*6.2	*738	*3.7
$750 to $999	17,172	*2,717	*1,490	*1,061	*2,171	*2,051	*1,075	61.9	*9.8	*5.4	*3.8	*7.8	*7.4	*3.9	*1,175	*4.2
$1,000 to $1,499	31,053	*3,760	*1,552	*1,028	*2,503	*1,683	*2,280	70.8	*8.6	*3.5	*2.3	*5.7	*3.8	*5.2	*1,939	*4.4
$1,500 to $1,999	23,186	*3,070	*1,114	*675	*1,242	*1,171	*1,272	73.1	*9.7	*3.5	*2.1	*3.9	*3.7	*4.0	*474	*1.5
$2,000 to $2,499	17,456	*1,541	*813	*565	*373	*611	*1,099	77.7	*6.9	*3.6	*2.5	*1.7	*2.7	*4.9	*495	*2.2
$2,500 to $3,999	26,571	*3,427	*899	*365	*626	*618	*2,458	76.0	*9.8	*2.6	*1.0	*1.8	*1.8	*7.0	*789	*2.3
$4,000 to $5,999	12,508	*1,209	*440	*196	*342	*235	*1,475	76.2	*7.4	*2.7	*1.2	*2.1	*1.4	*9.0	*691	*4.2
$6,000 to $9,999	6,846	*413	*258	*.....	*101	*99	*841	80.0	*4.8	*3.0	*.....	*1.2	*1.2	*9.8	*422	*4.9
$10,000 and over	3,581	*133	*106	*101	*198	*94	*455	76.7	*2.8	*2.3	*2.2	*4.2	*2.0	*9.7	*397	*8.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	**629,924**	**84,733**	**36,440**	**29,924**	**67,468**	**74,942**	**82,664**	**62.6**	**8.4**	**3.6**	**3.0**	**6.7**	**7.4**	**8.2**	**39,159**	**3.9**
Unclassified farms	4,221	*169	*238	*210	*310	*965	4,483	39.8	*1.6	*2.2	*2.0	*2.9	*9.1	42.3	*1,370	*12.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	3,928	*268	*471	*222	*978	*2,253	4,904	30.2	*2.1	*3.6	*1.7	*7.5	*17.3	37.7	*3,108	*23.9
Classified farms, total	621,775	84,296	35,731	29,492	66,180	71,724	73,277	63.3	8.6	3.6	3.0	6.7	7.3	7.5	34,681	3.5
$1 to $99	19,864	*3,153	*1,906	*2,942	10,240	13,221	6,683	34.2	*5.4	*3.3	*5.1	17.7	22.8	11.5	*4,067	*7.0
$100 to $249	40,541	*4,957	*4,410	7,708	16,940	19,141	8,212	39.8	*4.9	*4.3	7.6	16.6	18.8	8.1	5,971	5.9
$250 to $399	40,720	*5,365	*3,935	*4,238	11,708	12,638	*5,372	48.5	*6.4	*4.7	*5.9	13.9	15.0	*6.4	*3,961	*4.7
$400 to $599	56,169	8,376	*4,799	*3,711	8,937	8,472	*5,200	58.7	8.8	*5.0	*3.9	9.3	8.9	*5.4	*3,414	*3.6
$600 to $749	40,772	5,718	*3,148	*1,759	*4,169	*3,655	*4,446	64.0	9.0	*4.9	*2.8	*6.5	*5.7	*7.0	*1,790	*2.8
$750 to $999	63,810	9,766	*3,221	*2,468	*4,000	*4,826	6,669	67.3	10.3	*3.4	*2.6	*4.2	*5.1	7.0	*2,938	*3.1
$1,000 to $1,499	112,357	14,673	*4,958	*2,387	*4,474	*4,027	9,897	73.6	9.6	*3.2	*1.6	*2.9	*2.6	6.5	*3,240	*2.1
$1,500 to $1,999	79,591	9,783	*2,938	*1,466	*2,396	2,063	8,375	74.7	9.2	*2.8	*1.4	*2.2	*1.9	7.9	*2,888	*2.7
$2,000 to $2,499	53,201	6,546	*1,885	*869	*1,027	*923	*4,520	77.1	9.5	*2.7	*1.3	*1.5	*1.3	*6.6	*1,910	*2.8
$2,500 to $3,999	71,269	8,899	*2,944	*1,220	*1,351	*1,804	7,429	75.1	9.4	*3.1	*1.3	*1.4	*1.9	7.8	*2,514	*2.6
$4,000 to $5,999	27,326	*4,360	*982	*412	*538	*366	*3,476	72.9	*11.6	*2.6	*1.1	*1.4	*1.0	*9.3	*1,015	*2.7
$6,000 to $9,999	11,617	*1,950	*289	*170	*230	*407	*1,762	70.7	*11.9	*1.8	*1.0	*1.4	*2.5	*10.7	*363	*2.2
$10,000 and over	4,238	*750	*316	*142	*170	*181	*1,236	60.3	*10.7	*4.5	*2.0	*2.4	*2.6	*17.6	*610	*8.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, 1939; AND OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED													FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED	
	Reporting "None"	Reporting days worked					Not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group							
								Reporting "None"	Reporting days					Not reporting	
		Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over			Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over		Number	Percent of all operators
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	728,915	130,585	36,106	20,725	36,977	44,062	93,204	66.8	12.0	3.3	1.9	3.4	4.0	8.5	59,137	5.4
Unclassified farms	4,242	*351	*611	*218	*661	*960	*3,294	41.0	*3.4	*5.9	*2.1	*6.4	*9.3	*31.9	*2,539	*24.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,164	*639	*514	*155	*756	*1,882	4,411	38.2	*4.7	*3.8	*1.1	*5.6	*13.9	32.6	4,633	34.3
Classified farms, total	719,509	129,595	34,981	20,352	35,560	41,220	85,499	67.5	12.1	3.3	1.9	3.3	3.9	8.0	51,965	4.9
$1 to $99	18,059	*3,327	*2,246	*2,235	*4,887	6,597	5,363	42.3	*7.8	*5.3	*5.2	*11.4	15.4	12.6	*4,356	*10.2
$100 to $249	42,584	8,263	*3,926	*4,009	9,829	10,260	7,990	49.0	9.5	*4.5	*4.6	11.3	11.8	9.2	8,543	9.8
$250 to $399	45,297	10,871	*5,503	*3,379	*5,181	6,883	7,405	53.6	12.9	*6.5	*4.0	*6.1	8.1	8.8	5,977	7.1
$400 to $599	66,211	14,562	*4,287	*2,582	*5,125	*5,348	8,782	61.9	13.6	*4.0	*2.4	*4.8	*5.0	8.2	6,477	6.1
$600 to $749	50,257	9,853	*3,309	*1,495	*1,959	*2,498	*4,688	67.9	13.3	*4.5	*2.0	*2.6	*3.4	*6.3	*3,775	*5.1
$750 to $999	74,809	16,322	*4,467	*1,792	*1,853	*2,654	8,077	68.0	14.8	*4.1	*1.6	*1.7	*2.4	7.3	*4,857	*4.4
$1,000 to $1,499	125,567	20,270	*4,069	*2,169	*2,901	*2,452	11,202	74.5	12.0	*2.4	*1.3	*1.7	*1.5	6.6	*5,666	*3.4
$1,500 to $1,999	85,704	13,726	*2,221	*841	*1,154	*1,297	9,503	74.9	12.0	*1.9	*0.7	*1.0	*1.1	8.3	*3,297	*2.9
$2,000 to $2,499	60,149	8,622	*1,261	*428	*711	*833	6,342	76.8	11.0	*1.6	*0.5	*0.9	*1.1	8.1	*2,765	*3.5
$2,500 to $3,999	88,354	15,043	*1,759	*602	*982	*1,164	9,067	75.5	12.9	*1.5	*0.5	*0.8	*1.0	7.8	*2,945	*2.5
$4,000 to $5,999	36,925	5,429	*1,128	*440	*443	*608	*4,128	75.2	11.1	*2.3	*0.9	*0.9	*1.2	*8.4	*1,533	*3.1
$6,000 to $9,999	16,998	*2,290	*512	*273	*320	*514	*1,797	74.9	*10.1	*2.3	*1.2	*1.4	*2.3	*7.9	*883	*3.9
$10,000 and over	8,595	*1,017	*299	*107	*215	*112	*1,155	74.7	*8.8	*2.6	*0.9	*1.9	*1.0	*10.0	*891	*7.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
All groups	645,671	65,751	44,319	34,592	69,254	77,656	82,208	63.3	6.4	4.3	3.4	6.8	7.6	8.1	50,508	5.0
Unclassified farms	*2,065	*257	*40	*165	*309	*141	*1,833	*42.9	*5.3	*0.8	*3.4	*6.4	*2.9	*38.1	*699	*14.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,527	*400	*340	*357	*1,143	*2,772	*3,676	34.3	*3.0	*2.6	*2.7	*8.6	*21.0	*27.8	*3,378	*25.6
Classified farms, total	639,079	65,094	43,939	34,070	67,802	74,743	76,699	63.8	6.5	4.4	3.4	6.8	7.5	7.7	46,431	4.6
$1 to $99	20,777	*2,725	*3,341	*3,530	7,570	9,600	*4,401	40.0	*5.2	*6.4	*6.8	14.6	18.5	*8.5	*3,855	*7.4
$100 to $249	69,465	9,852	7,866	8,723	19,870	20,253	11,489	47.1	6.7	5.3	5.9	13.5	13.7	7.8	8,393	5.7
$250 to $399	94,803	12,178	8,837	7,554	16,930	15,755	10,382	57.0	7.3	5.3	4.5	10.2	9.5	6.2	6,728	4.0
$400 to $599	121,013	14,626	8,400	*6,063	10,668	11,831	11,228	65.8	8.0	4.6	*3.3	5.8	6.4	6.1	6,955	3.8
$600 to $749	68,649	7,578	*4,527	*2,419	*3,672	*4,854	6,949	69.6	7.7	*4.6	*2.5	*3.7	*4.9	7.0	*3,694	*3.7
$750 to $999	81,164	6,757	*3,636	*2,611	*3,250	*4,435	8,920	73.3	6.1	*3.3	*2.4	*2.9	*4.0	8.1	*4,068	*3.7
$1,000 to $1,499	85,775	*5,499	*3,804	*1,782	*2,847	*3,730	10,882	75.0	*4.8	*3.3	*1.6	*2.5	*3.3	9.5	*3,755	*3.3
$1,500 to $1,999	39,189	*2,639	*1,387	*469	*922	*1,196	*4,460	78.0	*5.3	*2.8	*0.9	*1.8	*2.4	*8.9	*2,624	*5.2
$2,000 to $2,499	20,134	*918	*705	*278	*585	*1,087	*2,592	76.6	*3.5	*2.7	*1.1	*2.2	*4.1	*9.9	*1,532	*5.8
$2,500 to $3,999	21,304	*1,728	*952	*365	*991	*830	*2,888	73.3	*5.9	*3.3	*1.3	*3.4	*2.9	*9.9	*1,631	*5.6
$4,000 to $5,999	8,840	*199	*296	*.....	*307	*328	*1,206	79.1	*1.8	*2.6	*.....	*2.7	*2.9	*10.8	*1,367	*12.2
$6,000 to $9,999	4,741	*146	*148	*42	*105	*579	*621	74.3	*2.3	*2.3	*0.7	*1.6	*9.1	*9.7	*945	*14.8
$10,000 and over	3,225	*249	*40	*224	*85	*265	*681	67.6	*5.2	*0.8	*4.7	*1.8	*5.6	*14.3	*884	*18.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	667,188	92,335	48,991	33,973	51,456	49,528	79,878	65.2	9.0	4.8	3.3	5.0	4.8	7.8	43,150	4.2
Unclassified farms	*1,574	*118	*289	*178	*365	*230	*1,134	*40.5	*3.0	*7.4	*4.6	*9.4	*5.9	*29.2	*485	*12.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,576	*245	*387	*438	*838	*1,366	*2,834	42.8	*2.3	*3.6	*4.1	*7.8	*12.8	*26.5	*2,668	*25.0
Classified farms, total	661,038	91,972	48,315	33,357	50,253	47,932	75,910	65.5	9.1	4.8	3.3	5.0	4.8	7.5	39,997	4.0
$1 to $99	31,333	*4,946	*4,031	*4,150	6,241	5,825	6,453	49.8	*7.9	*6.4	*6.6	9.9	9.2	10.2	*5,243	*8.3
$100 to $249	126,264	20,973	13,221	9,641	17,319	14,318	16,414	57.9	9.6	6.1	4.4	7.9	6.6	7.5	10,909	5.0
$250 to $399	139,006	22,200	12,306	8,428	11,162	11,423	17,956	62.5	10.0	5.5	3.8	5.0	5.1	8.1	8,330	3.7
$400 to $599	143,779	20,017	8,574	*5,025	8,425	*6,360	15,173	69.3	9.7	4.1	*2.4	4.1	*3.1	7.3	*5,343	*2.6
$600 to $749	68,703	7,975	*3,469	*1,943	*2,349	*2,960	*5,891	73.6	8.5	*3.7	*2.1	*2.5	*3.2	*6.3	*2,211	*2.4
$750 to $999	63,117	7,272	*2,827	*1,911	*1,988	*2,326	*4,652	75.1	8.6	*3.4	*2.3	*2.4	*2.8	*5.5	*2,389	*2.8
$1,000 to $1,499	46,807	5,546	*2,097	*1,106	*1,701	*2,259	*4,783	72.8	8.6	*3.3	*1.7	*2.6	*3.5	*7.4	*2,407	*3.7
$1,500 to $1,999	16,949	*1,307	*652	*565	*397	*1,039	*1,869	74.4	*5.7	*2.9	*2.5	*1.7	*4.6	*8.2	*833	*3.7
$2,000 to $2,499	7,796	*402	*558	*399	*346	*317	*902	72.7	*3.8	*5.2	*3.7	*3.2	*3.0	*8.4	*369	*3.4
$2,500 to $3,999	9,749	*896	*348	*126	*194	*578	*810	76.8	*7.1	*2.7	*1.0	*1.5	*4.6	*6.4	*965	*7.6
$4,000 to $5,999	3,951	*169	*55	*.....	*47	*274	*679	76.3	*3.3	*1.1	*.....	*0.9	*5.3	*13.1	*287	*5.5
$6,000 to $9,999	2,234	*184	*46	*63	*84	*192	*160	75.4	*6.2	*1.6	*2.1	*2.8	*6.5	*5.4	*360	*12.1
$10,000 and over	*1,350	*85	*131	*.....	*.....	*61	*168	*75.2	*4.7	*7.3	*.....	*.....	*3.4	*9.4	*351	*19.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	639,309	90,331	46,048	25,856	41,481	54,026	67,319	66.3	9.4	4.8	2.7	4.3	5.6	7.0	56,190	5.8
Unclassified farms	*1,745	*161	*262	*34	*265	*188	*708	*51.9	*4.8	*7.8	*1.0	*7.9	*5.6	*21.1	*625	*18.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,290	*309	*340	*390	*1,062	*2,870	*3,655	38.0	*2.2	*2.4	*2.8	*7.6	*20.6	*26.3	*3,096	*22.2
Classified farms, total	632,274	89,861	45,446	25,432	40,154	50,968	62,958	66.8	9.5	4.8	2.7	4.2	5.4	6.6	52,469	5.5
$1 to $99	21,085	*2,954	*2,732	*2,404	5,291	5,971	5,374	46.0	*6.4	*6.0	*5.2	11.5	13.0	11.7	*4,298	*9.4
$100 to $249	76,571	11,968	9,531	6,779	10,278	13,293	9,968	55.3	8.6	6.9	4.9	7.4	9.6	7.2	9,260	6.7
$250 to $399	102,949	17,179	8,001	*5,190	9,649	11,378	11,516	62.1	10.4	4.8	*3.1	5.8	6.9	6.9	7,952	4.8
$400 to $599	121,674	20,231	8,948	*4,375	7,203	7,446	12,161	66.8	11.1	4.9	*2.4	4.0	4.1	6.7	8,635	4.7
$600 to $749	67,308	10,138	*4,982	*2,265	*2,062	*2,717	*5,147	71.1	10.7	*5.3	*2.4	*2.2	*2.9	*5.4	*3,073	*3.2
$750 to $999	73,892	10,406	*3,316	*1,432	*1,815	*3,079	6,013	73.9	10.4	*3.3	*1.4	*1.8	*3.1	6.0	*3,496	*3.5
$1,000 to $1,499	72,339	8,605	*4,635	*1,140	*1,690	*3,090	*4,738	75.2	8.9	*4.8	*1.2	*1.8	*3.2	*4.9	5,430	5.6
$1,500 to $1,999	32,482	*3,276	*1,329	*625	*858	*1,504	*2,759	75.8	*7.6	*3.1	*1.5	*2.0	*3.5	*6.4	*2,921	*6.8
$2,000 to $2,499	17,871	*1,787	*737	*223	*348	*659	*1,349	77.8	*7.8	*3.2	*1.0	*1.5	*2.9	*5.9	*1,326	*5.8
$2,500 to $3,999	23,193	*1,985	*667	*695	*509	*597	*1,711	79.0	*6.8	*2.3	*2.4	*1.7	*2.0	*5.8	*2,123	*7.2
$4,000 to $5,999	10,109	*892	*328	*198	*241	*650	*1,034	75.1	*6.6	*2.4	*1.5	*1.8	*4.8	*7.7	*1,288	*9.6
$6,000 to $9,999	7,058	*440	*146	*.....	*.....	*309	*559	82.9	*5.2	*1.7	*.....	*.....	*3.6	*6.6	*1,250	*14.7
$10,000 and over	5,743	*.....	*94	*106	*210	*275	*627	81.4	*.....	*1.3	*1.5	*3.0	*3.9	*8.9	*1,417	*20.1

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, 1939; AND OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED													FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED	
	Reporting days worked						Not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group							
	Reporting "None"	Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over		Reporting "None"	Reporting days					Not reporting	Number	Percent of all operators
									Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over			
MOUNTAIN																
All groups	137,747	23,362	13,857	7,956	14,856	17,502	18,217	59.0	10.0	5.9	3.4	6.4	7.5	7.8	24,319	10.4
Unclassified farms	*773	*107	*116	*.....	*197	*170	*555	*40.3	*5.6	*6.0	*.....	*10.3	*8.9	*28.9	*327	*17.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,251	*577	*440	*423	*556	*1,334	*1,424	*32.1	*8.2	*6.3	*6.0	*7.9	*19.0	*20.3	*2,493	*35.6
Classified farms, total	134,723	22,678	13,301	*7,533	14,103	15,998	16,238	60.0	10.1	5.9	*3.4	6.3	7.1	7.2	21,499	9.6
$1 to $99	6,989	*960	*1,302	*1,581	*2,143	*2,736	*867	42.2	*5.8	*7.9	*9.5	*12.9	*16.5	*5.2	*2,331	*14.1
$100 to $249	12,260	*2,128	*1,941	*1,662	*3,325	*3,810	*1,893	45.4	*7.9	*7.2	*6.2	*12.3	*14.1	*7.0	*3,546	*13.1
$250 to $399	10,866	*2,028	*1,692	*988	*2,474	*2,174	*1,640	49.7	*9.3	*7.7	*4.5	*11.3	*9.9	*7.5	*2,492	*11.4
$400 to $599	11,677	*2,474	*1,572	*906	*1,758	*2,240	*1,099	53.7	*11.4	*7.2	*4.2	*8.1	*10.3	*5.1	*1,694	*7.8
$600 to $749	8,081	*1,619	*777	*401	*728	*897	*842	60.6	*12.1	*5.8	*3.0	*5.5	*6.7	*6.3	*1,068	*8.0
$750 to $999	9,818	*2,696	*1,288	*468	*1,168	*994	*1,869	53.6	*14.7	*7.0	*2.6	*6.4	*5.4	*10.2	*1,599	*8.7
$1,000 to $1,499	17,163	*3,979	*1,499	*635	*1,071	*982	*1,638	63.6	*14.8	*5.6	*2.4	*4.0	*3.6	*6.1	*2,041	*7.6
$1,500 to $1,999	12,535	*1,820	*1,137	*556	*449	*544	*1,494	67.6	*9.8	*6.1	*3.0	*2.4	*2.9	*8.1	*1,805	*9.7
$2,000 to $2,499	8,987	*1,976	*703	*109	*313	*441	*458	69.2	*15.2	*5.4	*0.8	*2.4	*3.4	*3.5	*927	*7.1
$2,500 to $3,999	15,994	*1,674	*739	*58	*243	*670	*1,757	75.7	*7.9	*3.5	*0.3	*1.1	*3.2	*8.3	*1,116	*5.3
$4,000 to $5,999	8,583	*637	*510	*169	*173	*91	*1,179	75.7	*5.6	*4.5	*1.5	*1.5	*0.8	*10.4	*811	*7.2
$6,000 to $9,999	6,095	*369	*42	*.....	*173	*312	*750	78.7	*4.8	*0.5	*.....	*2.2	*4.0	*9.7	*1,047	*13.5
$10,000 and over	5,675	*318	*99	*.....	*85	*107	*752	80.7	*4.5	*1.4	*.....	*1.2	*1.5	*10.7	*1,022	*14.5
PACIFIC																
All groups	152,712	20,502	13,423	11,166	27,072	35,849	15,449	55.3	7.4	4.9	4.0	9.8	13.0	5.6	18,767	6.8
Unclassified farms	*705	*39	*.....	*33	*93	*174	*457	*47.0	*2.6	*....	*2.2	*6.2	*11.6	*30.4	*344	*22.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,220	*213	*433	*347	*1,092	*2,026	*1,406	*36.9	*2.4	*5.0	*4.0	*12.5	*23.2	*16.1	*1,793	*20.5
Classified farms, total	148,787	20,250	12,990	10,786	25,887	33,649	13,586	55.9	7.6	4.9	4.1	9.7	12.7	5.1	16,630	6.3
$1 to $99	7,620	*903	*1,147	*1,240	*3,429	*3,751	*1,485	38.9	*4.6	*5.9	*6.3	*17.5	*19.2	*7.6	*1,164	*5.9
$100 to $249	11,448	*1,659	*1,706	*1,922	6,785	7,217	*1,712	35.3	*5.1	*5.3	*5.9	20.9	22.2	*5.3	*1,635	*5.0
$250 to $399	10,563	*1,576	*1,629	*1,938	*4,438	6,143	*1,291	38.3	*5.7	*5.9	*7.0	*16.1	22.3	*4.7	*1,074	*3.9
$400 to $599	10,638	*2,086	*2,026	*1,741	*3,284	5,432	*1,085	40.9	*7.9	*7.6	*6.6	*12.4	20.5	*4.1	*1,923	*7.3
$600 to $749	7,457	*1,385	*821	*668	*1,766	*2,034	*769	50.0	*9.3	*5.5	*4.5	*11.9	*13.7	*5.2	*606	*4.1
$750 to $999	10,665	*1,909	*1,224	*1,080	*2,009	*1,961	*789	54.3	*9.7	*6.2	*5.5	*10.2	*10.0	*4.0	*1,099	*5.6
$1,000 to $1,499	18,352	*2,508	*1,712	*779	*1,625	*2,055	*1,460	64.4	*8.8	*6.0	*2.7	*5.7	*7.2	*5.1	*2,221	*7.8
$1,500 to $1,999	12,779	*2,291	*901	*479	*810	*1,513	*802	65.3	*11.7	*4.6	*2.4	*4.1	*7.7	*4.1	*1,508	*7.7
$2,000 to $2,499	9,726	*1,379	*814	*251	*622	*843	*624	68.2	*9.7	*5.7	*1.8	*4.4	*5.9	*4.4	*816	*5.7
$2,500 to $3,999	18,089	*2,194	*529	*380	*694	*1,475	*1,538	72.6	*8.8	*2.1	*1.5	*2.8	*5.9	*6.2	*1,496	*6.0
$4,000 to $5,999	11,529	*1,277	*285	*258	*240	*674	*463	78.3	*8.7	*1.9	*1.8	*1.6	*4.6	*3.1	*1,298	*8.8
$6,000 to $9,999	9,677	*657	*196	*50	*.....	*373	*568	84.0	*5.7	*1.7	*0.4	*.....	*3.2	*4.9	*972	*8.4
$10,000 and over	10,044	*426	*.....	*.....	*185	*178	*1,000	84.9	*3.6	*....	*.....	*1.6	*1.5	*8.5	*818	*6.9

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

CHAPTER III

Land Resources and Size of Farm

Contents

Page

Land resources and size of farm..... 27

TABLES

Number of farms, 1940; value of all farm products, 1939; all land in farms, 1940; cropland harvested, 1939; and value of land and buildings, 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions..... 30

Number of farms by size of farms, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States..... 36

Number of farms by size of farms, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939: For the United States and divisions..... 37

Land Resources and Size of Farm

In the United States 1 percent of the farms with 16 percent of the land produced 17 percent of the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939. At the other extreme in the low-value groups, 19 percent of all farms with 6 percent of the land reported only 2 percent of the total value of products.

The $1,000 to $1,499 value group, which includes the average value of products for the entire United States, has 11.6 percent of the farms, 11.4 percent of the land, and 11.1 percent of the total value of products. The percentage of all farms in each of the value groups below $1,000, as a result, is greater than the corresponding percentage of the total value of products. Approximately two-thirds of all the farms, one-third of all the land, and one-fifth of the total value of products are reported on farms with less than $1,000 as the gross value of products. Approximately one-fifth of the farms, about half of the land, but more than two-thirds of the total value of products are included in the value groups of $1,500 and over. Above $1,500 the proportion of all farms in each of the value groups is less than the corresponding proportion of the total value of products.

Although these same general relationships are noted in every geographic division, the differences in the percentage distribution of farms, land, and value of products by value groups are marked. For instance, the East South Central Division, with the lowest average value of products, has 70 percent of its farms reporting less than $600 value of products; these farms include half of the land in farms in the area, but produce only about one-third of the total value of products.

In the Pacific Division, with the highest average value of products, all of the value groups below $2,000 have to be combined to obtain 68 percent of the farms; these farms, however, include only 25 percent of the land and produce 18 percent of the total value of products. For both land and value of products, the percentages for the Pacific Division are approximately half of the comparable figures for the East South Central Division. The average size of farm in the East South Central Division is 75 acres compared with an average of 231 acres in the Pacific Division. The average value of products for all classified farms in these 2 divisions are $604 and $2,647, respectively. On the other hand, in the Mountain Division where all of the value groups below $2,000 have to be combined to obtain 70 percent of the farms, 34 percent of the land accounts for 23 percent of the value of products. The average size of a farm in the Mountain Division is three and one-half times the average in the Pacific Division, but the average value of products for the Mountain Division is 18 percent less than for the Pacific.

Four percent of the classified farms did not report using in their households any of the farm products obtained from their farms in 1939, not even vegetables from a home garden. The 2 extreme groups, $10,000 and over and $1 to $99, had the largest proportion not reporting value of products consumed by the operator's family, 13 and 10 percent, respectively. In no other value groups was the percentage over 5; in most instances 2 or 3 percent of the farms in each value group did not report the use of any farm products by the household.[1]

The percentage of the total value of products used by the farm household declined as the value of products increased. Almost three-fourths (72 percent) of the total products of the $1 to $99 value group are consumed by the farm household. The percentage drops to less than half (48.4 percent) in the $250 to $399 value group; to one-fourth in the $750 to $999, and to 6 percent in the $4,000 to $5,999 value groups.

On the other hand, the value of the products used by the farm household increased with an increase in the total value of products. The family which presumably needed a large quantity of home grown products because of a low gross farm income actually reported the smallest value for family living. The $1 to $99 value group, on the average, consumed products valued at $46 per farm. The $100 to $249 group used more than twice as much. Products valued at $212 were used by the $600 to $749 value group. In the $10,000 and over group the products used by the farm household were valued at $379.

This pattern of the household using a larger quantity of farm products but a smaller proportion of the total as the value of products increased is found in every division. The Pacific Division, with 8 percent, has the largest percentage of classified farms not using any of their farm products. The Middle Atlantic, East North Central, South Atlantic, and the East South Central Divisions all report less than 3 percent in this category. The average value of products used by the households was smallest, $155, in the Pacific Division and largest, $222, in both the New England and South Atlantic Divisions.

The average size of farm in the United States as revealed by the 1940 Census was 174 acres and the average value of products per farm for the United States was $1,309. This study shows that for the $1,000 to $1,499 value-of-products group the average size of farm was 170 acres. Practically all of the farms in this value group (98 percent) had land from which they harvested crops; the average was 67 acres per farm or 39 percent of all the land in the farms in this value group. About $5,700 per farm was invested in land and buildings, an average of $34 per acre. The value of products in this value group was, therefore, about one-fifth (21 percent) of the investment in land and buildings.

However, it is not possible to say for all divisions, or even for a single division, that a given acreage of land, or of cropland, or even a given value of land and buildings are always associated with a given value of products. The characteristics of farms with the same value of products show wide variations among the geographic divisions due principally to differences in predominating type of farming or to diversity of type.

For the value-of-products group, $1,000 to $1,499, the average acreage per farm varied from 102 acres in New England to 480 acres in the Mountain States. The average acreage of cropland harvested ranged from 28 acres in New England and the

[1] The figures relating to value of farm products used by farm households, appearing in this and following paragraphs, are not shown in the tables accompanying this report, but will be found in chapter X, volume III, General Report on Agriculture, 1940 Census.

537434 O - 43 - 3

Pacific States to 110 acres in the West North Central States. The proportion that the cropland harvested in this value group was of the land in farms varied from 18 percent in the Pacific and Mountain States to 48 percent in the East North Central States. The average value of land and buildings was lowest, $3,726, in the South Atlantic States and highest, $8,597, in the Pacific States. When distributed on an acreage basis the smallest investment per acre, $12, was found in the Mountain States and the highest, $59, in the New England States. The value of products on farms in this value group, $1,000 to $1,499, ranged from 14 percent of the value of land and buildings in the Pacific States to 32 percent in the South Atlantic States. Similar variations are found in each of the value groups.

If these factors are analyzed in relation to the entire range of value groups, however, several significant relationships appear. For the Nation as a whole, there is a correlation between the size of farm and the value of products sold, traded, and used by the farm household. There is a similar correlation between the acres of cropland harvested per farm and the total value of products. This correlation is particularly high in the divisions where the growing of crops such as corn, wheat, cotton, or tobacco is the dominant type of farming.

Farms in the $1 to $99 value group averaged 51 acres per farm with an average of 10 acres in cropland harvested. For the $400 to $599 value group the comparable acreages were 95 and 30, respectively. The $1,000 to $1,499 value group had an average of 170 acres in the farm and 67 acres in cropland harvested, while the $4,000 to $5,999 value group had comparable acreages of 442 and 162, respectively. As can be noted easily, the number of acres in the farm and the number of acres in cropland harvested increased with an increase in the value of products.

Wide variations existed in each of the value groups in the number of acres in the farm. Even though the average number of acres of all land per farm was 51 in the $1 to $99 value group, almost one-third of the farms had less than 10 acres and more than three-fifths less than 30 acres. Although the average size of farms of operators reporting $1,000 to $1,499 value of products was 170 acres, only 32 percent of the farms are reported as having 100 to 179 acres; almost 5 percent had 500 acres or more. The general pattern of relationship between value of products and size of farm is similar for all the divisions, even though there are noticeable differences among the divisions, in the average number of acres per farm for a given value group.

Variations among divisions in acreage per farm within a value-of-products group may be explained in large part by the differences in the character of the land, the amount and distribution of rainfall, the crops grown, and the type of farming practiced. Areas in which the acreage per farm is much larger than the average for a value group are generally areas where the value of land is low, either because of low productivity or because a smaller than average proportion of the land is cropland.

More than half the classified farms reporting 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested are in the 2 groups reporting $1 to $249 value of products. Approximately the same distribution of farms with 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested was found in all the divisions except the Pacific and New England, where these farms were distributed more widely throughout all the value groups. Practically all the value groups in every division had some of these farms.

The percentage of farms not reporting cropland harvested was largest in the 2 lowest-value groups, 24 and 10 percent, respectively, but no value group reported less than 1 percent of its farms in this category. The proportion of all classified farms not reporting any cropland harvested ranged from 4 percent in the South Atlantic and East South Central Divisions to 14 and 15 percent, respectively, in the Pacific and Mountain Divisions. Rural residences with cows or poultry but no crops, feed lots, dry-lot dairies, poultry farms which buy all their feed, hatcheries, fur farms, and farms with a complete crop failure in 1939, are illustrations of this type of farm. Livestock farms which did not grow crops or cut any hay in 1939 are included in this classification as are farms, such as greenhouses, which have only a small fraction of an acre of land in crops.

The value of land and buildings per farm increased with the increase in the value of products. The value of the land and buildings was $1,947 per farm for the $1 to $99 value-of-products group compared with $9,624 per farm for those having $2,000 to $2,499 and $25,387 for those reporting $6,000 to $9,999 value of products. The relationship between the value of products and the value of land and buildings is similar in all of the divisions, but the average value of the land and buildings per farm varied markedly among the divisions, being $2,272 in the East South Central States and $11,720 in the Pacific States. There are similar differences among the divisions in the value of land and buildings per farm within any single value group.

The greatest difference between the value of land and buildings per farm in the lower-value groups and those in the higher-value groups was noted in the East South Central Division; the smallest difference was found in the New England States.

The average value of land and buildings per acre was $32 for all farms in the United States; the average by value groups varied from $19 to $43 but there seems to be no consistent relationship between the total gross value of products and the average value of land and buildings per acre. In part, this lack of a consistent relationship is due to double cropping, to the extent of livestock production, to the price at which the crops or livestock were sold, to the intensity of farming, to the efficiency at which the farm enterprise was operated, and other factors associated with the type of farming. All of these affect the gross income received from the farm, but which may be only indirectly related to the value of land and buildings. It should also be remembered that the value of land and buildings is more closely related to net than to gross income. Two farms with about the same net income after paying expenses may be in two entirely different value groups because of the difference in the gross value of their products.

There are wide variations among the divisions in the average value of land and buildings per acre. In the East North Central and the Middle Atlantic States, which are high with averages of $65 and $61 per acre, respectively, types of farming requiring considerable investment in land and buildings are common. These types of farming usually involve some combination of crop farming with intensive livestock enterprises such as dairying, hog raising, and cattle feeding. The per acre value of land and buildings was lowest in the Mountain States; part of this low value is due to extensive areas of semiarid land of low value, small investment per acre required for buildings on livestock ranches and cash-grain farms, and to some extent to the use of publicly owned land in this area.

The total value of products as a percentage of the value of land and buildings increased as the value of products increased. The farms in the $1 to $99 value-of-products group had a total value of products only 2.9 percent of the value of land and buildings. This ratio increased rapidly to 21 percent in the $600 to $749 value group and then gradually increased to 30 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group. It was 41 percent in the highest-value group. This same general relationship was noted in all of the geographic divisions. The small percentage in the low-value groups is partly explained by the fact that many of the farms in these value groups are primarily rural residences, the homes of part-time farmers, or operators who are living in semiretirement. In the higher-value groups the relationship between the gross value of products and land and buildings is less significant because land and buildings generally constitute a smaller proportion of the total farm capital. This is particularly true of livestock farming which makes up a large proportion of the farms in the higher-value-of-products groups.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939;

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARMS		VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS			ALL LAND IN FARMS[2]		
		Number	Percent of total	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent of total	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Percent of total
	UNITED STATES								
1	All groups	**6,096,799**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**1,060,852,374**	**174.0**	**100.0**
2	Unclassified farms	**39,542**	**0.6**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**5,197,045**	**131.4**	**0.5**
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	**88,502**	**1.5**	.....	.....	.....	**15,128,916**	**170.9**	**1.4**
4	Classified farms, total	**5,968,755**	**97.9**	**7,813,644,567**	**1,309**	**100.0**	**1,040,526,413**	**174.3**	**98.1**
5	$1 to $99	**332,195**	**5.4**	**18,951,230**	**57**	**0.2**	**16,807,441**	**50.6**	**1.6**
6	$100 to $249	**812,810**	**13.3**	**140,377,398**	**173**	**1.8**	**52,481,063**	**64.6**	**4.9**
7	$250 to $399	**821,616**	**13.5**	**263,117,289**	**320**	**3.4**	**60,585,329**	**73.7**	**5.7**
8	$400 to $599	**870,629**	**14.3**	**427,859,018**	**491**	**5.5**	**82,363,586**	**94.6**	**7.8**
9	$600 to $749	**479,481**	**7.9**	**320,766,794**	**669**	**4.1**	**54,451,525**	**113.6**	**5.1**
10	$750 to $999	**574,094**	**9.4**	**496,376,759**	**865**	**6.4**	**78,477,001**	**136.7**	**7.4**
11	$1,000 to $1,499	**708,917**	**11.6**	**866,289,307**	**1,222**	**11.1**	**120,438,774**	**169.9**	**11.4**
12	$1,500 to $1,999	**416,081**	**6.8**	**718,248,576**	**1,726**	**9.2**	**87,623,769**	**210.6**	**8.3**
13	$2,000 to $2,499	**264,020**	**4.3**	**588,448,187**	**2,229**	**7.5**	**66,081,088**	**250.3**	**6.2**
14	$2,500 to $3,999	**375,973**	**6.2**	**1,169,500,946**	**3,111**	**15.0**	**111,737,742**	**297.2**	**10.5**
15	$4,000 to $5,999	**165,679**	**2.7**	**796,228,144**	**4,806**	**10.2**	**73,314,126**	**442.5**	**6.9**
16	$6,000 to $9,999	**88,947**	**1.5**	**666,922,791**	**7,498**	**8.5**	**64,134,449**	**721.0**	**6.0**
17	$10,000 and over	**58,313**	**1.0**	**1,340,558,128**	**22,989**	**17.2**	**172,030,520**	**2,950.1**	**16.2**
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS								
	NEW ENGLAND								
18	All groups	**135,190**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**13,371,473**	**98.9**	**100.0**
19	Unclassified farms	**833**	**0.6**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*93,255	*112.0	*0.7
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	**2,597**	**1.9**	.....	.....	.....	*156,770	*60.4	*1.2
21	Classified farms, total	**131,760**	**97.5**	**236,199,585**	**1,793**	**100.0**	**13,121,448**	**99.6**	**98.1**
22	$1 to $99	**12,083**	**8.9**	**641,085**	**53**	**0.3**	*474,255	*39.2	*3.5
23	$100 to $249	**19,696**	**14.6**	**3,292,446**	**167**	**1.4**	**1,001,921**	**50.9**	**7.5**
24	$250 to $399	**15,758**	**11.7**	**4,984,118**	**316**	**2.1**	**959,514**	**60.9**	**7.2**
25	$400 to $599	**13,460**	**10.0**	**6,568,010**	**488**	**2.8**	**1,064,072**	**79.1**	**8.0**
26	$600 to $749	**6,970**	**5.2**	**4,654,962**	**668**	**2.0**	**626,506**	**89.9**	**4.7**
27	$750 to $999	**8,866**	**6.6**	**7,666,949**	**865**	**3.2**	**866,230**	**97.7**	**6.5**
28	$1,000 to $1,499	**13,032**	**9.6**	**16,014,085**	**1,229**	**6.8**	**1,322,284**	**101.5**	**9.9**
29	$1,500 to $1,999	**9,310**	**6.9**	**16,151,094**	**1,735**	**6.8**	**1,168,869**	**125.5**	**8.7**
30	$2,000 to $2,499	**7,006**	**5.2**	**15,604,105**	**2,227**	**6.6**	**1,001,903**	**143.0**	**7.5**
31	$2,500 to $3,999	**11,972**	**8.9**	**37,590,839**	**3,140**	**15.9**	**1,974,084**	**164.9**	**14.8**
32	$4,000 to $5,999	**6,842**	**5.1**	**33,027,011**	**4,827**	**14.0**	**1,100,202**	**160.8**	**8.2**
33	$6,000 to $9,999	**4,141**	**3.1**	**31,108,535**	**7,512**	**13.2**	*795,766	*192.2	*6.0
34	$10,000 and over	**2,624**	**1.9**	**58,896,346**	**22,445**	**24.9**	*765,842	*291.9	*5.7
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
35	All groups	**348,100**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**33,638,873**	**96.6**	**100.0**
36	Unclassified farms	**2,296**	**0.7**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*256,933	*111.9	*0.8
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	**5,803**	**1.7**	.....	.....	.....	*285,879	*49.3	*0.8
38	Classified farms, total	**340,001**	**97.7**	**587,180,351**	**1,727**	**100.0**	**33,096,061**	**97.3**	**98.4**
39	$1 to $99	**22,502**	**6.5**	**1,206,617**	**54**	**0.2**	**883,192**	**39.2**	**2.6**
40	$100 to $249	**40,820**	**11.7**	**6,852,007**	**168**	**1.2**	**2,025,822**	**49.6**	**6.0**
41	$250 to $399	**33,141**	**9.5**	**10,544,681**	**318**	**1.8**	**1,958,535**	**59.1**	**5.8**
42	$400 to $599	**33,170**	**9.5**	**16,308,566**	**492**	**2.8**	**2,423,703**	**73.1**	**7.2**
43	$600 to $749	**19,989**	**5.7**	**13,398,194**	**670**	**2.3**	**1,626,851**	**81.4**	**4.8**
44	$750 to $999	**27,737**	**8.0**	**24,089,167**	**868**	**4.1**	**2,387,192**	**86.1**	**7.1**
45	$1,000 to $1,499	**43,859**	**12.6**	**54,120,484**	**1,234**	**9.2**	**4,582,050**	**104.5**	**13.6**
46	$1,500 to $1,999	**31,730**	**9.1**	**54,942,319**	**1,732**	**9.4**	**3,743,195**	**118.0**	**11.1**
47	$2,000 to $2,499	**22,458**	**6.5**	**50,141,113**	**2,233**	**8.5**	**2,938,106**	**130.8**	**8.7**
48	$2,500 to $3,999	**34,964**	**10.0**	**109,141,005**	**3,122**	**18.6**	**5,164,256**	**147.7**	**15.4**
49	$4,000 to $5,999	**16,405**	**4.7**	**78,809,146**	**4,804**	**13.4**	**2,650,730**	**161.6**	**7.9**
50	$6,000 to $9,999	**8,558**	**2.5**	**63,862,075**	**7,462**	**10.9**	**1,495,350**	**174.7**	**4.4**
51	$10,000 and over	**4,668**	**1.3**	**103,764,997**	**22,229**	**17.7**	*1,217,079	*260.7	*3.6
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
52	All groups	**1,008,095**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**113,655,362**	**113.0**	**100.0**
53	Unclassified farms	**10,596**	**1.1**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*1,242,684	*117.3	*1.1
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	**13,024**	**1.3**	.....	.....	.....	*713,963	*54.8	*0.6
55	Classified farms, total	**982,475**	**97.7**	**1,483,760,598**	**1,510**	**100.0**	**111,698,515**	**113.7**	**98.3**
56	$1 to $99	**58,009**	**5.8**	**3,169,266**	**55**	**0.2**	**2,142,263**	**36.9**	**1.9**
57	$100 to $249	**101,909**	**10.1**	**17,227,823**	**169**	**1.2**	**4,911,676**	**48.2**	**4.3**
58	$250 to $399	**83,976**	**8.3**	**26,902,579**	**320**	**1.8**	**4,691,779**	**55.9**	**4.1**
59	$400 to $599	**95,664**	**9.5**	**47,376,456**	**495**	**3.2**	**7,277,154**	**76.1**	**6.4**
60	$600 to $749	**63,667**	**6.3**	**42,800,751**	**672**	**2.9**	**5,489,002**	**86.2**	**4.8**
61	$750 to $999	**94,760**	**9.4**	**82,506,115**	**871**	**5.6**	**9,388,628**	**99.1**	**8.3**
62	$1,000 to $1,499	**153,073**	**15.2**	**188,892,197**	**1,234**	**12.7**	**17,507,257**	**114.4**	**15.4**
63	$1,500 to $1,999	**106,612**	**10.6**	**184,276,342**	**1,728**	**12.4**	**14,417,857**	**135.2**	**12.7**
64	$2,000 to $2,499	**68,971**	**6.8**	**153,828,669**	**2,230**	**10.4**	**10,609,135**	**153.8**	**9.3**
65	$2,500 to $3,999	**94,916**	**9.4**	**294,349,266**	**3,101**	**19.8**	**17,389,983**	**183.2**	**15.3**
66	$4,000 to $5,999	**37,460**	**3.7**	**179,440,144**	**4,790**	**12.1**	**9,311,796**	**248.6**	**8.2**
67	$6,000 to $9,999	**16,425**	**1.6**	**121,684,958**	**7,409**	**8.2**	**5,395,009**	**328.5**	**4.7**
68	$10,000 and over	**7,033**	**0.7**	**141,306,032**	**20,092**	**9.5**	*3,166,966	*450.3	*2.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

CROPLAND HARVESTED										VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
Farms reporting		Farms not reporting cropland harvested	Percent of all farms in each value group			Acres				Amount (dollars)	Average		Percent of total	Total value of products as percent of value of land and buildings	
Any cropland harvested	1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested		Reporting any cropland harvested	Reporting 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested	Not reporting cropland harvested	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Percent of all land in farms		Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)			
5,713,255	1,065,173	383,544	93.7	17.5	6.3	321,242,430	56.2	100.0	30.3	33,641,738,726	5,518	31.71	100.0	xxxx	1
33,263	6,458	6,279	84.1	16.3	15.9	1,603,662	48.2	0.5	30.9	180,126,812	4,555	34.66	0.5	xxxx	2
19,879	9,957	66,623	22.5	11.3	77.5	495,112	24.9	0.2	3.3	293,475,795	3,316	19.40	0.9	.....	3
5,660,113	1,048,758	308,642	94.8	17.6	5.2	319,143,656	56.4	99.3	30.7	33,168,136,119	5,557	31.88	98.6	23.6	4
253,774	181,754	78,421	76.4	54.7	23.6	2,509,346	9.9	0.8	14.9	646,786,519	1,947	38.48	1.9	2.9	5
728,176	354,014	84,634	89.6	43.6	10.4	10,837,406	14.9	3.4	20.7	1,504,362,434	1,851	28.66	4.5	9.3	6
779,900	230,845	41,716	94.9	28.1	5.1	16,721,514	21.4	5.2	27.6	1,703,691,245	2,074	28.12	5.1	15.4	7
840,541	135,083	30,088	96.5	15.5	3.5	25,384,774	30.2	7.9	30.8	2,250,158,806	2,585	27.32	6.7	19.0	8
467,118	46,742	12,363	97.4	9.7	2.6	18,545,639	39.7	5.8	34.1	1,538,898,918	3,210	28.26	4.6	20.8	9
561,938	35,304	12,156	97.9	6.1	2.1	28,229,299	50.2	8.8	36.0	2,359,680,241	4,110	30.07	7.0	21.0	10
695,837	28,573	13,080	98.2	4.0	1.8	46,623,651	67.0	14.5	38.7	4,071,819,550	5,744	33.81	12.1	21.3	11
408,555	11,656	*7,526	98.2	2.8	*1.8	35,342,990	86.5	11.0	40.3	3,270,761,977	7,861	37.33	9.7	22.0	12
259,706	6,744	*4,314	98.4	2.6	*1.6	26,650,021	102.6	8.3	40.3	2,540,808,577	9,624	38.45	7.6	23.2	13
367,247	*8,607	*8,726	97.7	*2.3	*2.3	46,288,519	126.0	14.4	41.4	4,790,370,696	12,741	42.87	14.2	24.4	14
160,081	*4,707	*5,598	96.6	*2.8	*3.4	25,935,995	162.0	8.1	35.4	2,956,940,090	17,847	40.33	8.8	26.9	15
83,945	*2,058	5,002	94.4	*2.3	*5.6	17,716,228	211.0	5.5	27.6	2,258,071,672	25,387	35.21	6.7	29.5	16
53,295	*2,671	5,018	91.4	*4.6	8.6	18,358,274	344.5	5.7	10.7	3,275,785,394	56,176	19.04	9.7	40.9	17
124,081	42,681	11,109	91.8	31.6	8.2	3,408,402	27.5	100.0	25.5	740,507,729	5,478	55.38	100.0	xxxx	18
*727	*72	*106	*87.3	*8.6	*12.7	*24,466	*33.7	*0.7	*26.2	*3,121,739	*3,748	*33.48	*0.4	xxxx	19
*800	*408	1,797	*30.8	*15.7	69.2	*15,733	*19.7	*0.5	*10.0	*20,618,328	*7,939	*131.52	*2.8	.....	20
122,554	42,201	9,206	93.0	32.0	7.0	3,368,203	27.5	98.8	25.7	716,767,662	5,440	54.63	96.8	33.0	21
9,848	7,000	*2,235	81.5	57.9	*18.5	76,010	7.7	2.2	*16.0	42,674,658	3,532	*89.98	5.8	1.5	22
18,251	11,135	*1,445	92.7	56.5	*7.3	187,909	10.3	5.5	18.8	62,178,002	3,157	62.06	8.4	5.3	23
15,012	7,113	*746	95.3	45.1	*4.7	207,576	13.8	6.1	21.6	55,029,860	3,492	57.35	7.4	9.1	24
12,512	5,225	*948	93.0	38.8	*7.0	202,703	16.2	5.9	19.0	51,198,321	3,804	48.12	6.9	12.8	25
6,791	*2,317	*179	97.4	*33.2	*2.6	152,448	22.4	4.5	24.3	28,056,418	4,025	44.78	3.8	16.6	26
8,320	*1,810	*546	93.8	*20.4	*6.2	221,742	26.7	6.5	25.6	34,242,337	3,862	39.53	4.6	22.4	27
12,310	*2,607	*722	94.5	*20.0	*5.5	348,982	28.3	10.2	26.4	78,648,711	6,035	59.48	10.6	20.4	28
8,912	*1,364	*398	95.7	*14.7	*4.3	320,003	35.9	9.4	27.4	47,385,390	5,090	40.54	6.4	34.1	29
6,828	*878	*178	97.5	*12.5	*2.5	271,956	39.8	8.0	27.1	39,860,021	5,689	39.78	5.4	39.1	30
11,118	*1,437	*854	92.9	*12.0	*7.1	528,005	47.5	15.5	28.7	87,275,681	7,290	44.21	11.8	43.1	31
6,435	*421	*407	94.1	*6.2	*5.9	357,153	55.5	10.5	32.5	72,343,016	10,573	65.75	9.8	45.7	32
3,796	*490	*345	91.7	*11.8	*8.3	*271,640	*71.6	*8.0	*34.1	*43,741,543	*10,563	*54.97	*5.9	*71.1	33
2,421	*404	*203	92.3	*15.4	*7.7	*222,076	*91.7	*6.5	*29.0	*74,133,704	*28,252	*96.80	*10.0	*79.4	34
327,170	70,420	20,930	94.0	20.2	6.0	13,457,221	41.1	100.0	40.0	2,039,079,374	5,858	60.62	100.0	xxxx	35
2,033	*237	*263	88.5	*10.3	*11.5	*82,475	*40.6	*0.6	*32.1	*17,486,342	*7,616	*68.06	*0.9	xxxx	36
*1,052	*844	4,751	*18.1	*11.1	81.9	*14,348	*13.6	*0.1	*5.0	22,295,542	3,842	*77.99	1.1	.....	37
324,085	69,539	15,916	95.3	20.5	4.7	13,360,398	41.2	99.3	40.4	1,999,297,490	5,880	60.41	98.0	29.4	38
18,344	13,216	*4,158	81.5	58.7	*18.5	145,284	7.9	1.1	16.4	69,674,484	3,096	78.89	3.4	1.7	39
38,039	21,259	*2,781	93.2	52.1	*6.8	491,613	12.9	3.7	24.3	136,725,848	3,349	67.49	6.7	5.0	40
31,538	12,267	*1,603	95.2	37.0	*4.8	576,009	18.3	4.3	29.4	129,085,678	3,895	65.91	6.3	8.2	41
31,869	7,536	*1,301	96.1	22.7	*3.9	800,959	25.1	6.0	33.0	138,331,332	4,170	57.07	6.8	11.8	42
19,592	*3,097	*397	98.0	*15.5	*2.0	583,552	29.8	4.3	35.9	83,212,332	4,163	51.15	4.1	15.1	43
27,032	*2,365	*705	97.5	*8.5	*2.5	1,005,819	37.2	7.5	42.1	118,543,835	4,274	49.66	5.8	20.3	44
42,869	*3,445	*990	97.7	*7.9	*2.3	1,869,067	43.6	13.9	40.8	223,242,543	5,090	48.72	10.9	24.2	45
31,211	*1,570	*519	98.4	*4.9	*1.6	1,614,232	51.7	12.0	43.1	180,989,477	5,704	48.35	8.9	30.4	46
21,688	*996	*770	96.6	*4.4	*3.4	1,261,068	58.1	9.4	42.9	138,794,249	6,180	47.24	6.8	36.1	47
33,517	*1,389	*1,447	95.9	*4.0	*4.1	2,383,438	71.1	17.7	46.2	281,335,882	8,046	54.48	13.8	38.8	48
15,761	*1,196	*624	96.2	*7.3	*3.8	1,262,764	80.0	9.4	47.6	175,301,212	10,686	66.13	8.6	45.0	49
8,239	*528	*319	96.3	*6.2	*3.7	727,357	88.3	5.4	48.6	148,492,222	17,351	99.30	7.3	43.0	50
4,366	*675	*302	93.5	*14.5	*6.5	*639,236	*146.4	*4.8	*52.5	*175,568,396	*37,611	*144.25	*8.6	*59.1	51
943,226	142,781	62,869	93.8	14.2	6.2	55,431,484	58.8	100.0	48.8	7,333,830,726	7,289	64.53	100.0	xxxx	52
9,456	*1,131	*1,140	89.2	*10.7	*10.8	484,027	51.2	0.9	*38.9	60,401,070	5,700	*48.60	0.8	xxxxx	53
*3,240	*1,769	9,784	*24.9	*13.6	75.1	*52,709	*16.3	*0.1	*7.4	37,658,942	2,892	*52.75	0.5	.....	54
930,530	139,881	51,945	94.7	14.2	5.3	54,894,748	59.0	99.0	49.1	7,235,570,714	7,365	64.78	98.7	20.5	55
44,097	33,163	13,912	76.0	57.2	24.0	362,957	8.2	0.7	16.9	145,651,691	2,511	67.99	2.0	2.2	56
86,452	46,895	15,457	84.8	46.0	15.2	1,159,821	13.4	2.1	23.6	267,460,593	2,625	54.45	3.6	6.4	57
77,262	27,051	8,714	92.0	32.2	8.0	1,510,904	19.6	2.7	32.2	282,470,843	3,126	55.94	3.8	10.2	58
89,697	15,478	5,967	93.8	16.2	6.2	2,669,554	29.8	4.8	36.7	338,990,388	3,544	46.58	4.6	14.0	59
60,471	6,035	*3,196	95.0	9.5	*5.0	2,179,681	36.0	3.9	39.7	266,490,537	4,186	48.55	3.6	16.1	60
92,156	*4,611	*2,604	97.3	*4.9	*2.7	4,111,829	44.6	7.4	43.8	471,950,085	4,980	50.27	6.4	17.5	61
150,894	*2,908	*2,179	98.6	*1.9	*1.4	8,487,905	56.3	15.3	48.5	944,673,063	6,171	53.96	12.9	20.0	62
106,067	*1,157	*545	99.5	*1.1	*0.5	7,561,263	71.3	13.6	52.4	877,151,550	8,228	60.84	12.0	21.0	63
68,676	*674	*295	99.6	*1.0	*0.4	5,883,808	85.7	10.6	55.5	718,945,734	10,424	67.77	9.8	21.4	64
94,364	*834	*552	99.4	*0.9	*0.6	10,207,151	108.2	18.4	58.7	1,324,260,949	13,952	76.15	18.1	22.2	65
37,248	*400	*212	99.4	*1.1	*0.6	5,648,726	151.7	10.2	60.7	815,627,272	21,773	87.59	11.1	22.0	66
16,210	*171	*215	98.7	*1.0	*1.3	3,243,669	200.1	5.9	60.1	507,859,425	30,920	94.14	6.9	24.0	67
6,936	*504	*97	98.6	*7.2	*1.4	1,857,480	267.8	3.4	*58.7	294,038,584	41,808	*92.85	4.0	48.1	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARMS		VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS			ALL LAND IN FARMS[2]		
		Number	Percent of total	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent of total	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Percent of total
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
1	All groups	1,090,574	100.0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	274,422,569	251.6	100.0
2	Unclassified farms	10,337	0.9	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*1,514,610	*146.5	*0.6
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,521	1.2	.....	.....	.....	*2,216,848	*164.0	*0.8
4	Classified farms, total	1,066,716	97.8	1,830,749,777	1,716	100.0	270,691,111	253.8	98.6
5	$1 to $99	42,714	3.9	2,396,356	56	0.1	4,113,649	96.3	1.5
6	$100 to $249	86,861	8.0	14,946,408	172	0.8	9,547,265	109.9	3.5
7	$250 to $399	84,519	7.7	27,264,712	323	1.5	10,869,543	128.6	4.0
8	$400 to $599	106,897	9.8	53,111,707	497	2.9	18,414,003	172.3	6.7
9	$600 to $749	74,053	6.8	49,785,949	672	2.7	14,638,566	197.7	5.3
10	$750 to $999	109,974	10.1	95,732,973	871	5.2	24,594,413	223.6	9.0
11	$1,000 to $1,499	168,630	15.5	207,875,152	1,233	11.4	41,844,712	248.1	15.2
12	$1,500 to $1,999	114,446	10.5	198,219,040	1,732	10.8	31,434,102	274.7	11.5
13	$2,000 to $2,499	78,346	7.2	174,875,428	2,232	9.6	23,911,882	305.2	8.7
14	$2,500 to $3,999	116,971	10.7	364,026,466	3,112	19.9	39,585,518	338.4	14.4
15	$4,000 to $5,999	49,101	4.5	235,456,666	4,795	12.9	20,631,455	420.2	7.5
16	$6,000 to $9,999	22,704	2.1	169,097,055	7,448	9.2	11,282,278	496.9	4.1
17	$10,000 and over	11,500	1.1	237,961,865	20,692	13.0	*19,823,725	*1,723.8	*7.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC								
18	All groups	1,019,451	100.0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	92,554,759	90.8	100.0
19	Unclassified farms	4,810	0.5	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*345,531	*71.8	*0.4
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,215	1.3	.....	.....	.....	*985,230	*74.6	*1.1
21	Classified farms, total	1,001,426	98.2	915,827,709	915	100.0	91,223,998	91.1	98.6
22	$1 to $99	51,944	5.1	3,033,361	58	0.3	1,879,308	36.2	2.0
23	$100 to $249	147,518	14.5	25,546,592	173	2.8	6,693,809	45.4	7.2
24	$250 to $399	166,439	16.3	53,245,532	320	5.8	9,192,856	55.2	9.9
25	$400 to $599	183,829	18.0	90,131,284	490	9.8	12,769,449	69.5	13.8
26	$600 to $749	98,648	9.7	65,798,200	667	7.2	7,902,211	80.1	8.5
27	$750 to $999	110,773	10.9	95,415,264	861	10.4	10,111,313	91.3	10.9
28	$1,000 to $1,499	114,329	11.2	138,011,201	1,207	15.1	12,203,074	106.7	13.2
29	$1,500 to $1,999	50,262	4.9	86,130,466	1,714	9.4	6,866,583	136.6	7.4
30	$2,000 to $2,499	26,299	2.6	58,304,480	2,217	6.4	4,914,639	186.9	5.3
31	$2,500 to $3,999	29,058	2.9	89,441,155	3,078	9.8	6,432,694	221.4	7.0
32	$4,000 to $5,999	11,176	1.1	53,711,896	4,806	5.9	3,271,434	292.7	3.5
33	$6,000 to $9,999	6,382	0.6	48,180,132	7,549	5.3	4,673,776	732.3	5.0
34	$10,000 and over	4,769	0.5	108,878,146	22,830	11.9	*4,312,852	*904.4	*4.7
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
35	All groups	1,023,349	100.0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	77,086,363	75.3	100.0
36	Unclassified farms	3,888	0.4	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*257,054	*66.1	*0.3
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	10,684	1.0	.....	.....	.....	*708,418	*66.3	*0.9
38	Classified farms, total	1,008,777	98.6	609,665,515	604	100.0	76,120,891	75.5	98.7
39	$1 to $99	62,979	6.2	3,858,951	61	0.6	1,813,430	28.8	2.4
40	$100 to $249	218,150	21.3	38,134,619	175	6.3	9,733,475	44.6	12.6
41	$250 to $399	222,481	21.7	71,075,865	319	11.7	12,346,390	55.5	16.0
42	$400 to $599	207,353	20.3	101,233,530	488	16.6	14,148,239	68.2	18.4
43	$600 to $749	93,290	9.1	62,203,870	667	10.2	6,981,051	74.8	9.1
44	$750 to $999	84,093	8.2	72,047,831	857	11.8	8,388,115	99.7	10.9
45	$1,000 to $1,499	64,299	6.3	77,003,801	1,198	12.6	7,747,949	120.5	10.1
46	$1,500 to $1,999	22,778	2.2	38,996,825	1,712	6.4	3,860,217	169.5	5.0
47	$2,000 to $2,499	10,720	1.0	23,801,764	2,220	3.9	2,269,949	211.7	2.9
48	$2,500 to $3,999	12,701	1.2	39,206,500	3,087	6.4	3,140,296	247.2	4.1
49	$4,000 to $5,999	5,175	0.5	24,873,399	4,806	4.1	1,591,129	307.5	2.1
50	$6,000 to $9,999	2,963	0.3	22,315,490	7,531	3.7	*2,379,922	*803.2	*3.1
51	$10,000 and over	1,795	0.2	34,913,070	19,450	5.7	*1,720,729	*958.6	*2.2
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
52	All groups	964,370	100.0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	200,527,339	207.9	100.0
53	Unclassified farms	3,363	0.3	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*372,412	*110.7	*0.2
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,916	1.4	.....	.....	.....	*4,278,487	*307.5	*2.1
55	Classified farms, total	947,091	98.2	959,646,533	1,013	100.0	195,876,440	206.8	97.7
56	$1 to $99	45,811	4.8	2,708,090	59	0.3	2,147,413	46.9	1.1
57	$100 to $249	138,388	14.4	24,282,713	175	2.5	9,331,374	67.4	4.7
58	$250 to $399	165,862	17.2	53,339,016	322	5.6	11,091,847	66.9	5.5
59	$400 to $599	182,038	18.9	89,427,506	491	9.3	15,582,621	85.6	7.8
60	$600 to $749	94,619	9.8	63,211,373	668	6.6	10,029,160	106.0	5.0
61	$750 to $999	99,953	10.4	86,021,740	861	9.0	13,195,145	132.0	6.6
62	$1,000 to $1,499	96,237	10.0	116,313,891	1,209	12.1	18,058,669	187.6	9.0
63	$1,500 to $1,999	42,833	4.4	73,594,238	1,718	7.7	11,812,847	275.8	5.9
64	$2,000 to $2,499	22,974	2.4	51,092,553	2,224	5.3	7,735,427	336.7	3.9
65	$2,500 to $3,999	29,357	3.0	91,284,494	3,109	9.5	15,091,226	514.1	7.5
66	$4,000 to $5,999	13,452	1.4	64,788,636	4,816	6.8	*14,566,199	*1,082.8	*7.3
67	$6,000 to $9,999	8,512	0.9	64,405,490	7,566	6.7	*11,607,386	*1,363.6	*5.8
68	$10,000 and over	7,055	0.7	179,176,793	25,397	18.7	*55,627,126	*7,884.8	*27.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

CROPLAND HARVESTED									VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
Farms reporting		Farms not reporting cropland harvested	Percent of all farms in each value group			Acres				Amount (dollars)	Average		Percent of total	Total value of products as percent of value of land and buildings	
Any cropland harvested	1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested		Reporting any cropland harvested	Reporting 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested	Not reporting cropland harvested	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Percent of all land in farms		Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)			
1,025,702	84,518	64,872	94.1	7.7	5.9	114,238,838	111.4	100.0	41.6	8,795,913,122	8,065	32.05	100.0	xxxxx	1
9,019	*799	*1,318	87.2	*7.7	*12.8	611,844	67.8	0.5	*40.4	52,222,485	5,052	*34.48	0.6	xxxxx	2
*3,484	*531	10,037	*25.8	*3.9	74.2	*176,073	*50.5	*0.2	*7.9	45,812,619	3,388	*20.67	0.5	.....	3
1,013,199	83,188	53,517	95.0	7.8	5.0	113,450,921	112.0	99.3	41.9	8,697,878,018	8,154	32.13	98.9	21.0	4
29,887	16,561	12,827	70.0	38.8	30.0	638,591	21.4	0.6	15.5	94,068,500	2,202	22.87	1.1	2.5	5
73,369	28,350	13,432	84.5	32.6	15.5	2,210,035	30.1	1.9	23.1	212,107,184	2,442	22.22	2.4	7.0	6
76,103	15,794	8,416	90.0	18.7	10.0	3,352,138	44.0	2.9	30.8	257,901,249	3,051	23.73	2.9	10.6	7
100,412	10,964	6,485	93.9	10.3	6.1	5,987,733	59.6	5.2	32.5	423,293,394	3,960	22.99	4.8	12.5	8
71,058	*4,104	*2,995	96.0	*5.5	*4.0	5,431,545	76.4	4.8	37.1	349,825,355	4,724	23.90	4.0	14.2	9
107,254	*3,152	*2,720	97.5	*2.9	*2.5	9,580,302	89.3	8.4	39.0	603,310,550	5,486	24.53	6.9	15.9	10
165,719	*2,502	*2,911	98.3	*1.5	*1.7	18,282,193	110.3	16.0	43.7	1,217,391,276	7,219	29.09	13.8	17.1	11
113,294	*548	*1,152	99.0	*0.5	*1.0	15,079,474	133.1	13.2	48.0	1,068,197,433	9,334	33.98	12.1	18.6	12
77,814	*290	*532	99.3	*0.4	*0.7	11,831,618	152.0	10.4	49.5	861,746,086	10,999	36.04	9.8	20.3	13
116,228	*356	*743	99.4	*0.3	*0.6	20,455,792	176.0	17.9	51.7	1,681,366,802	14,374	42.47	19.1	21.7	14
48,492	*244	*609	98.8	*0.5	*1.2	10,411,879	214.7	9.1	50.5	938,926,237	19,082	45.41	10.7	25.1	15
22,320	*101	*384	98.3	*0.4	*1.7	5,854,195	262.3	5.1	51.9	555,123,079	24,450	49.20	6.3	30.5	16
11,249	*222	*251	97.8	*1.9	*2.2	4,335,426	385.4	3.8	*21.9	436,620,873	37,967	*22.03	5.0	54.5	17
981,600	246,796	37,851	96.3	24.2	3.7	28,322,827	28.9	100.0	30.6	3,159,549,836	3,099	34.14	100.0	xxxx	18
3,658	*1,405	*1,152	76.0	*29.2	*24.0	*89,536	*24.5	*0.3	*25.9	*10,355,373	*2,153	*29.97	*0.3	xxxx	19
*3,161	*1,820	10,054	*23.9	*13.8	76.1	*49,910	*15.8	*0.2	*5.1	*31,508,246	*2,384	*31.98	*1.0	.....	20
974,781	243,571	26,645	97.3	24.3	2.7	28,183,381	28.9	99.5	30.9	3,117,686,217	3,113	34.18	98.7	29.4	21
42,657	34,604	9,287	82.1	66.6	17.9	259,709	6.1	0.9	13.8	80,942,402	1,558	43.07	2.6	3.7	22
138,677	82,384	8,841	94.0	55.8	6.0	1,424,449	10.3	5.0	21.3	223,159,260	1,513	33.34	7.1	11.4	23
163,205	61,070	*3,234	98.1	36.7	*1.9	2,568,121	15.7	9.1	27.9	270,878,244	1,627	29.47	8.6	19.7	24
181,743	36,416	*2,086	98.9	19.8	*1.1	3,956,892	21.8	14.0	31.0	362,653,516	1,973	28.40	11.5	24.9	25
98,231	11,852	*417	99.6	12.0	*0.4	2,652,984	27.0	9.4	33.6	233,952,774	2,372	29.61	7.4	28.1	26
110,329	8,045	*444	99.6	7.3	*0.4	3,504,457	31.8	12.4	34.7	307,509,481	2,776	30.41	9.7	31.0	27
113,747	*5,090	*582	99.5	*4.5	*0.5	4,294,044	37.8	15.2	35.2	426,040,641	3,726	34.91	13.5	32.4	28
49,924	*1,692	*338	99.3	*3.4	*0.7	2,381,381	47.7	8.4	34.7	268,559,705	5,343	39.11	8.5	32.1	29
28,043	*602	*256	99.0	*2.3	*1.0	1,492,148	57.3	5.3	30.4	169,630,164	6,450	34.52	5.4	34.4	30
28,713	*738	*345	98.8	*2.5	*1.2	2,095,913	73.0	7.4	32.6	253,111,009	8,711	39.35	8.0	35.3	31
10,941	*736	*235	97.9	*6.6	*2.1	1,168,824	106.8	4.1	35.7	144,583,040	12,937	44.20	4.6	37.1	32
6,132	*155	*250	96.1	*2.4	*3.9	953,132	155.4	3.4	20.4	142,041,629	22,257	30.39	4.5	33.9	33
4,439	*187	*330	93.1	*3.9	*6.9	*1,431,327	*322.4	*5.1	*33.2	*234,624,352	*49,198	*54.40	*7.4	*46.4	34
984,731	221,929	38,618	96.2	21.7	3.8	25,494,933	25.9	100.0	33.1	2,324,736,915	2,272	30.16	100.0	xxxxx	35
3,145	*1,469	*743	80.9	*37.8	*19.1	*59,329	*18.9	*0.2	*23.1	*9,942,501	*2,557	*38.68	*0.4	xxxxx	36
*2,361	*1,522	8,323	*22.1	*14.2	77.9	*54,786	*23.2	*0.2	*7.7	*21,590,658	*2,021	*30.48	*0.9	.....	37
979,225	218,938	29,552	97.1	21.7	2.9	25,380,818	25.9	99.6	33.3	2,293,203,756	2,273	30.13	98.6	26.6	38
54,015	38,602	8,964	85.8	61.3	14.2	423,124	7.8	1.7	23.3	56,391,431	895	31.10	2.4	6.8	39
204,782	85,827	13,368	93.9	39.3	6.1	2,689,461	13.1	10.5	27.6	209,993,294	963	21.57	9.0	18.2	40
219,050	54,066	*3,431	98.5	24.3	*1.5	4,004,075	18.3	15.7	32.4	279,850,684	1,258	22.67	12.0	25.4	41
205,605	24,790	*1,748	99.2	12.0	*0.8	4,906,914	23.9	19.2	34.7	349,301,636	1,685	24.69	15.0	29.0	42
92,940	7,050	*350	99.6	7.6	*0.4	2,655,174	28.6	10.4	38.0	198,442,935	2,127	28.43	8.5	31.3	43
83,676	*4,003	*417	99.5	*4.2	*0.5	2,874,349	34.4	11.3	34.3	249,871,829	2,971	29.79	10.7	28.8	44
63,916	*2,452	*383	99.4	*3.8	*0.6	2,871,274	44.9	11.3	37.1	276,627,217	4,302	35.70	11.9	27.8	45
22,494	*927	*284	98.8	*4.1	*1.2	1,283,666	57.1	5.0	33.3	154,046,459	6,763	39.91	6.6	25.3	46
10,568	*469	*152	98.6	*4.4	*1.4	758,624	71.8	3.0	33.4	98,900,346	9,226	43.57	4.3	24.1	47
12,514	*420	*187	98.5	*3.3	*1.5	1,133,605	90.6	4.4	36.1	153,277,351	12,068	48.81	6.6	25.6	48
5,120	*285	*55	98.9	*5.5	*1.1	553,120	108.0	2.2	34.8	81,558,653	15,760	51.26	3.5	30.5	49
2,850	*47	*113	96.2	*1.6	*3.8	*623,859	*218.9	*2.4	*26.2	*89,072,697	*30,062	*37.43	*3.8	*25.1	50
1,695	*.....	*100	94.4	*.....	*5.6	*603,573	*356.1	*2.4	*35.1	*95,869,224	*53,409	*55.71	*4.1	*36.4	51
889,035	126,656	75,335	92.2	13.1	7.8	49,471,730	55.6	100.0	24.7	4,231,841,346	4,388	21.10	100.0	xxxxx	52
2,651	*723	*712	78.8	*21.5	*21.2	*100,915	*38.1	*0.2	*27.1	*8,932,059	*2,656	*23.98	*0.2	xxxxx	53
*2,398	*1,279	11,518	*17.2	*9.2	82.8	*56,106	*23.4	*0.1	*1.3	50,633,411	3,639	*11.83	1.2	.....	54
883,986	124,654	63,105	93.3	13.2	6.7	49,314,709	55.8	99.7	25.2	4,172,275,876	4,405	21.30	98.6	23.0	55
31,083	20,497	14,728	67.9	44.7	32.1	356,231	11.5	0.7	16.6	60,527,455	1,321	28.19	1.4	4.5	56
121,422	45,692	16,966	87.7	33.0	12.3	2,030,681	16.7	4.1	21.8	205,130,528	1,482	21.98	4.8	11.8	57
154,907	30,884	10,955	93.4	18.6	6.6	3,684,378	23.8	7.4	33.2	273,292,185	1,648	24.64	6.5	19.5	58
175,643	15,954	6,395	96.5	8.8	3.5	5,691,626	32.4	11.5	36.5	380,876,816	2,092	24.44	9.0	23.5	59
92,443	*4,135	*2,176	97.7	*4.4	*2.3	3,931,852	42.5	7.9	39.2	248,875,264	2,630	24.82	5.9	25.4	60
97,972	*3,127	*1,981	98.0	*3.1	*2.0	5,416,036	55.3	10.9	41.0	350,090,151	3,503	26.53	8.3	24.6	61
94,181	*1,924	*2,056	97.9	*2.0	*2.1	7,380,467	78.4	14.9	40.9	500,200,023	5,198	27.70	11.8	23.3	62
41,244	*587	*1,589	96.3	*1.4	*3.7	4,709,835	114.2	9.5	39.9	342,739,398	8,002	29.01	8.1	21.5	63
22,119	*592	*855	96.3	*2.6	*3.7	3,018,659	136.5	6.1	39.0	221,599,057	9,646	*28.65	5.2	23.1	64
27,753	*576	*1,604	94.5	*2.0	*5.5	5,199,131	187.3	10.5	34.5	407,945,736	13,896	*27.03	9.6	22.4	65
12,278	*279	*1,174	91.3	*2.1	*8.7	3,017,929	245.8	6.1	*20.7	255,507,856	18,994	*17.54	6.0	25.4	66
7,219	*103	*1,293	84.8	*1.2	*15.2	2,143,827	297.0	4.3	*18.5	237,850,741	27,943	*20.49	5.6	27.1	67
5,722	*304	*1,333	81.1	*4.3	*18.9	2,733,857	477.8	5.5	*4.9	687,640,666	97,469	*12.36	16.2	26.1	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARMS		VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS			ALL LAND IN FARMS[2]		
		Number	Percent of total	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent of total	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Percent of total
	MOUNTAIN								
1	All groups	**233,497**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**191,901,190**	**821.9**	**100.0**
2	Unclassified farms	**1,918**	**0.8**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*856,744	*446.7	*0.4
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	7,005	3.0	.....	.....	.....	*5,039,963	*719.5	*2.6
4	Classified farms, total	**224,574**	**96.2**	**486,785,439**	**2,168**	**100.0**	186,004,483	828.3	96.9
5	$1 to $99	16,578	7.1	890,424	54	0.2	*2,461,878	*148.5	*1.3
6	$100 to $249	27,019	11.6	4,609,918	171	0.9	7,677,265	284.1	4.0
7	$250 to $399	21,862	9.4	6,975,080	319	1.4	7,676,364	351.1	4.0
8	$400 to $599	21,726	9.3	10,706,562	493	2.2	9,019,801	415.2	4.7
9	$600 to $749	13,345	5.7	8,944,749	670	1.8	*6,008,925	*450.3	*3.1
10	$750 to $999	18,301	7.8	15,894,243	868	3.3	*7,389,096	*403.8	*3.9
11	$1,000 to $1,499	26,967	11.5	33,159,312	1,230	6.8	12,933,371	479.6	6.7
12	$1,500 to $1,999	18,535	7.9	32,099,521	1,732	6.6	*11,650,229	*628.6	*6.1
13	$2,000 to $2,499	12,987	5.6	29,004,784	2,233	6.0	*9,607,493	*739.8	*5.0
14	$2,500 to $3,999	21,135	9.1	66,262,583	3,135	13.6	17,867,870	845.4	9.3
15	$4,000 to $5,999	11,342	4.9	54,845,199	4,836	11.3	*13,446,281	*1,185.5	*7.0
16	$6,000 to $9,999	7,741	3.3	58,755,431	7,590	12.1	*17,327,859	*2,238.5	*9.0
17	$10,000 and over	7,036	3.0	164,637,633	23,399	33.8	*62,938,051	*8,945.1	*32.8
	PACIFIC								
18	All groups	**276,173**	**100.0**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	**63,696,446**	**230.6**	**100.0**
19	Unclassified farms	**1,501**	**0.5**	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	*257,622	*171.6	*0.4
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	8,737	3.2	.....	.....	.....	*743,358	*85.1	*1.2
21	Classified farms, total	**265,935**	**96.3**	**703,829,060**	**2,647**	**100.0**	62,693,466	235.7	98.4
22	$1 to $99	19,575	7.1	1,047,080	53	0.1	*892,053	*45.6	*1.4
23	$100 to $249	32,449	11.7	5,484,872	169	0.8	1,558,456	48.0	2.4
24	$250 to $399	27,578	10.0	8,785,706	319	1.2	1,798,501	65.2	2.8
25	$400 to $599	26,482	9.6	12,995,397	491	1.8	1,664,544	62.8	2.6
26	$600 to $749	14,900	5.4	9,968,746	669	1.4	*1,149,253	*77.1	*1.8
27	$750 to $999	19,637	7.1	17,002,477	866	2.4	*2,156,869	*109.8	*3.4
28	$1,000 to $1,499	28,491	10.3	34,899,204	1,225	5.0	4,239,408	148.8	6.7
29	$1,500 to $1,999	19,575	7.1	33,838,731	1,729	4.8	*2,669,870	*136.4	*4.2
30	$2,000 to $2,499	14,259	5.2	31,795,291	2,230	4.5	*3,092,554	*216.9	*4.9
31	$2,500 to $3,999	24,899	9.0	78,188,638	3,141	11.1	5,091,805	204.5	8.0
32	$4,000 to $5,999	14,726	5.3	71,276,047	4,840	10.1	*6,744,900	*458.0	*10.6
33	$6,000 to $9,999	11,521	4.2	87,513,625	7,596	12.4	*9,177,103	*796.6	*14.4
34	$10,000 and over	11,833	4.3	311,023,246	26,284	44.2	*22,458,150	*1,897.9	*35.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

CROPLAND HARVESTED										VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS					
Farms reporting		Farms not reporting cropland harvested	Percent of all farms in each value group			Acres				Amount (dollars)	Average		Percent of total	Total value of products as percent of value of land and buildings	
Any cropland harvested	1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested		Reporting any cropland harvested	Reporting 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested	Not reporting cropland harvested	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Percent of all land in farms		Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)			
199,278	36,184	34,219	85.3	15.5	14.7	18,488,314	92.8	100.0	9.6	1,778,843,231	7,623	9.27	100.0	xxxxx	1
1,576	*280	*342	82.2	*14.6	*17.8	*130,838	*83.0	*0.7	*15.3	*10,440,081	*5,443	*12.19	*0.6	xxxxx	2
*1,286	*413	5,719	*18.4	*5.9	81.6	*56,493	*43.9	*0.3	*1.1	28,283,785	4,038	*5.61	1.6	.....	3
196,416	35,491	28,158	87.5	15.8	12.5	18,300,983	93.2	99.0	9.8	1,741,119,365	7,753	9.36	97.8	28.0	4
10,991	7,248	5,587	66.3	43.7	33.7	147,055	13.4	0.8	*6.0	30,050,277	1,813	*12.21	1.7	3.0	5
20,512	10,703	6,507	75.9	39.6	24.1	455,103	22.2	2.5	5.9	61,858,744	2,289	*8.06	3.5	7.5	6
18,582	6,823	*3,280	85.0	31.2	*15.0	536,115	28.9	2.9	7.0	59,093,670	2,703	*7.70	3.3	11.8	7
19,196	4,621	*2,530	88.4	21.3	*11.6	856,769	44.6	4.6	9.5	76,580,893	3,525	*8.49	4.3	14.0	8
12,025	*1,747	*1,320	90.1	*13.1	*9.9	728,694	60.6	3.9	*12.1	59,270,330	4,441	*9.86	3.3	15.1	9
17,007	*1,552	*1,294	92.9	*8.5	*7.1	1,125,826	66.2	6.1	*15.2	89,547,745	4,893	*12.12	5.0	17.7	10
25,532	*1,287	*1,435	94.7	*4.8	*5.3	2,323,014	91.0	12.6	18.0	160,051,196	5,935	*12.38	9.0	20.7	11
17,309	*298	*1,226	93.4	*1.6	*6.6	1,685,326	97.4	9.1	*14.5	137,197,175	7,402	*11.78	7.7	23.4	12
12,429	*253	*558	95.7	*1.9	*4.3	1,483,162	119.3	8.0	*15.4	117,395,422	9,039	*12.22	6.6	24.7	13
19,870	*602	*1,265	94.0	*2.8	*6.0	2,694,422	135.6	14.6	15.1	238,979,706	11,307	*13.37	13.4	27.7	14
10,256	*234	*1,086	90.4	*2.1	*9.6	2,147,582	209.4	11.6	*16.0	165,888,899	14,626	*12.34	9.3	33.1	15
6,772	*34	*969	87.5	*0.4	*12.5	1,768,058	261.1	9.6	*10.2	160,012,674	20,671	*9.23	9.0	36.7	16
5,935	*89	*1,101	84.4	*1.3	*15.6	2,349,857	395.9	12.7	*3.7	385,192,634	54,746	*6.12	21.6	42.7	17
238,432	93,208	37,741	86.3	33.7	13.7	12,928,681	54.2	100.0	20.3	3,236,636,447	11,720	50.82	100.0	xxxxx	18
*998	*342	*503	*66.5	*22.8	*33.5	*20,232	*20.3	*0.2	*7.9	*7,225,162	*4,814	*28.05	*0.2	xxxxx	19
*2,097	*1,571	6,640	*24.0	*18.0	76.0	*18,954	*9.0	*0.1	*2.5	35,074,264	4,014	*47.18	1.1	.....	20
235,337	91,295	30,598	88.5	34.3	11.5	12,889,495	54.8	99.7	20.6	3,194,337,021	12,012	50.95	98.7	22.0	21
12,852	10,863	6,723	65.7	55.5	34.3	100,385	7.8	0.8	*11.3	66,805,621	3,413	*74.89	2.1	1.6	22
26,672	21,769	5,777	82.2	67.1	17.8	188,334	7.1	1.5	12.1	125,748,981	3,875	80.69	3.9	4.4	23
24,241	15,777	*3,337	87.9	57.2	*12.1	282,198	11.6	2.2	15.7	116,088,832	4,209	*64.55	3.6	7.6	24
23,864	14,099	*2,628	90.1	53.2	*9.9	311,424	13.0	2.4	18.7	128,932,510	4,867	*77.46	4.0	10.1	25
13,567	6,405	*1,333	91.1	43.0	*8.9	229,709	16.9	1.8	*20.0	70,772,973	4,750	*61.58	2.2	14.1	26
18,192	6,639	*1,445	92.6	33.8	*7.4	388,939	21.4	3.0	*18.0	134,614,228	6,855	*62.47	4.2	12.6	27
26,669	6,358	*1,822	93.6	22.3	*6.4	756,705	28.4	5.9	17.8	244,944,880	8,597	*57.78	7.6	14.2	28
18,100	*3,513	*1,475	92.5	*17.9	*7.5	707,810	39.1	5.5	*26.5	194,495,390	9,936	*72.85	6.0	17.4	29
13,541	*1,990	*718	95.0	*14.0	*5.0	648,978	47.9	5.0	*21.0	173,937,498	12,198	*56.24	5.4	18.3	30
23,170	*2,255	*1,729	93.1	*9.1	*6.9	1,591,062	68.7	12.3	31.2	362,817,580	14,572	*71.26	11.2	21.6	31
13,530	*912	*1,196	91.9	*6.2	*8.1	1,368,018	101.1	10.6	*20.3	309,203,905	20,997	*45.84	9.6	23.1	32
10,407	*429	*1,114	90.3	*3.7	*9.7	2,130,491	204.7	16.5	*23.2	373,877,662	32,452	*40.74	11.6	23.4	33
10,532	*286	*1,301	89.0	*2.4	*11.0	4,185,442	397.4	32.4	*18.6	892,096,961	75,391	*39.72	27.6	34.9	34

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARMS, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

VALUE GROUP	FARMS BY SIZE[2] — Number of farms										
						180 to 499 acres			500 acres and over		
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	Total	180 to 259	260 to 499	Total	500 to 999	1,000 acres and over
UNITED STATES											
All groups	**506,402**	**1,012,971**	**767,289**	**1,291,048**	**1,309,741**	**945,123**	**486,336**	**458,787**	**264,225**	**163,694**	**100,531**
Unclassified farms	*3,427	5,314	*4,623	9,615	9,790	5,474	*2,623	*2,851	*1,299	*1,030	*269
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	19,787	20,839	11,376	13,676	11,468	7,661	*2,632	*5,029	*3,695	*2,252	*1,443
Classified farms, total	483,188	986,818	751,290	1,267,757	1,288,483	931,988	481,081	450,907	259,231	160,412	98,819
$1 to $99	108,668	100,279	43,888	41,597	24,204	9,831	*4,370	*5,461	*3,728	*2,356	*1,372
$100 to $249	151,846	241,088	149,913	146,763	81,490	32,073	17,491	14,582	9,637	6,705	*2,932
$250 to $399	96,153	214,967	154,965	188,467	113,055	45,198	23,824	21,374	8,811	*6,025	*2,786
$400 to $599	53,477	184,067	149,942	230,938	163,953	73,795	39,574	34,221	14,457	10,140	*4,317
$600 to $749	18,808	80,818	68,702	134,168	112,385	53,898	29,995	23,903	*10,702	*7,938	*2,764
$750 to $999	14,311	67,641	68,605	162,012	156,635	87,715	47,130	40,585	17,175	11,884	*5,291
$1,000 to $1,499	12,740	51,955	63,322	175,723	226,087	146,439	80,160	66,279	32,651	23,672	8,979
$1,500 to $1,999	*6,555	17,630	21,949	84,176	146,871	113,629	62,104	51,525	25,271	16,425	*8,846
$2,000 to $2,499	*4,767	8,481	10,997	42,677	90,316	84,641	45,440	39,201	22,141	14,161	7,980
$2,500 to $3,999	*7,109	11,431	10,912	39,804	120,705	145,343	76,329	69,014	40,669	26,166	14,503
$4,000 to $5,999	*3,714	*4,738	*4,878	11,881	35,191	79,478	35,040	44,438	25,799	14,861	10,938
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,200	*2,066	*2,039	6,794	12,325	41,377	13,883	27,494	22,146	10,858	11,288
$10,000 and over	*2,840	*1,657	*1,178	*2,757	5,266	18,571	5,741	12,830	26,044	9,221	16,823

VALUE GROUP	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY SIZE										
						180 to 499 acres			500 acres and over		
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	Total	180 to 259	260 to 499	Total	500 to 999	1,000 acres and over
UNITED STATES											
All groups	**8.3**	**16.6**	**12.6**	**21.2**	**21.5**	**15.5**	**8.0**	**7.5**	**4.3**	**2.7**	**1.6**
Unclassified farms	*8.7	13.4	*11.7	24.3	24.8	13.8	*6.6	*7.2	*3.3	*2.6	*0.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	22.4	23.5	12.9	15.5	13.0	8.7	*3.0	*5.7	*4.2	*2.5	*1.6
Classified farms, total	8.1	16.5	12.6	21.2	21.6	15.6	8.1	7.6	4.3	2.7	1.7
$1 to $99	32.7	30.2	13.2	12.5	7.3	3.0	*1.3	*1.6	*1.1	*0.7	*0.4
$100 to $249	18.7	29.7	18.4	18.1	10.0	3.9	2.2	1.8	1.2	0.8	*0.4
$250 to $399	11.7	26.2	18.9	22.9	13.8	5.5	2.9	2.6	1.1	*0.7	*0.3
$400 to $599	6.1	21.1	17.2	26.5	18.8	8.5	4.5	3.9	1.7	1.2	*0.5
$600 to $749	3.9	16.9	14.3	28.0	23.4	11.2	6.3	5.0	*2.2	*1.7	*0.6
$750 to $999	2.5	11.8	12.0	28.2	27.3	15.3	8.2	7.1	3.0	2.1	*0.9
$1,000 to $1,499	1.8	7.3	8.9	24.8	31.9	20.7	11.3	9.3	4.6	3.3	1.3
$1,500 to $1,999	*1.6	4.2	5.3	20.2	35.3	27.3	14.9	12.4	6.1	3.9	*2.1
$2,000 to $2,499	*1.8	3.2	4.2	16.2	34.2	32.1	17.2	14.8	8.4	5.4	3.0
$2,500 to $3,999	*1.9	3.0	2.9	10.6	32.1	38.7	20.3	18.4	10.8	7.0	3.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*2.2	*2.9	*2.9	7.2	21.2	48.0	21.1	26.8	15.6	9.0	6.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*2.5	*2.3	*2.3	7.6	13.9	46.5	15.6	30.9	24.9	12.2	12.7
$10,000 and over	*4.9	*2.8	*2.0	*4.7	9.0	31.8	9.8	22.0	44.7	15.8	28.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

* Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARMS, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARMS BY SIZE[2] — Number of farms							Percent distribution of farms in each value group by size						
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over
UNITED STATES														
All groups	**506,402**	**1,012,971**	**767,289**	**1,291,048**	**1,309,741**	**945,123**	**264,225**	**8.3**	**16.6**	**12.6**	**21.2**	**21.5**	**15.5**	**4.3**
Unclassified farms	*3,427	5,314	*4,623	9,615	9,790	5,474	*1,299	*8.7	13.4	*11.7	24.3	24.8	13.8	*3.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	19,787	20,839	11,376	13,676	11,468	7,661	*3,695	22.4	23.5	12.9	15.5	13.0	8.7	*4.2
Classified farms, total	483,188	986,818	751,290	1,267,757	1,288,483	931,988	259,231	8.1	16.5	12.6	21.2	21.6	15.6	4.3
$1 to $99	108,668	100,279	43,888	41,597	24,204	9,831	*3,728	32.7	30.2	13.2	12.5	7.3	3.0	*1.1
$100 to $249	151,846	241,088	149,913	146,763	81,490	32,073	9,637	18.7	29.7	18.4	18.1	10.0	3.9	1.2
$250 to $399	96,153	214,967	154,965	188,467	113,055	45,198	8,811	11.7	26.2	18.9	22.9	13.8	5.5	1.1
$400 to $599	53,477	184,067	149,942	230,938	163,953	73,795	14,457	6.1	21.1	17.2	26.5	18.8	8.5	1.7
$600 to $749	18,808	80,818	68,702	134,168	112,385	53,898	*10,702	3.9	16.9	14.3	28.0	23.4	11.2	*2.2
$750 to $999	14,311	67,641	68,605	162,012	156,635	87,715	17,175	2.5	11.8	12.0	28.2	27.3	15.3	3.0
$1,000 to $1,499	12,740	51,955	63,322	175,723	226,087	146,439	32,651	1.8	7.3	8.9	24.8	31.9	20.7	4.6
$1,500 to $1,999	*6,555	17,630	21,949	84,176	146,871	113,629	25,271	*1.6	4.2	5.3	20.2	35.3	27.3	6.1
$2,000 to $2,499	*4,767	8,481	10,997	42,677	90,316	84,641	22,141	*1.8	3.2	4.2	16.2	34.2	32.1	8.4
$2,500 to $3,999	*7,109	11,431	10,912	39,804	120,705	145,343	40,669	*1.9	3.0	2.9	10.6	32.1	38.7	10.8
$4,000 to $5,999	*3,714	*4,738	*4,878	11,881	35,191	79,478	25,799	*2.2	*2.9	*2.9	7.2	21.2	48.0	15.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,200	*2,066	*2,039	6,794	12,325	41,377	22,146	*2.5	*2.3	*2.3	7.6	13.9	46.5	24.9
$10,000 and over	*2,840	*1,657	*1,178	*2,757	5,266	18,571	26,044	*4.9	*2.8	*2.0	*4.7	9.0	31.8	44.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
NEW ENGLAND														
All groups	**19,290**	**22,384**	**14,662**	**29,442**	**28,698**	**18,812**	**1,902**	**14.3**	**16.6**	**10.8**	**21.8**	**21.2**	**13.9**	**1.4**
Unclassified farms	*32	*37	*108	*208	*303	*145	*.....	*3.8	*4.4	*13.0	*25.0	*36.4	*17.4	*.....
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*632	*805	*262	*413	*258	*227	*.....	*24.3	*31.0	*10.1	*15.9	*9.9	*8.7	*.....
Classified farms, total	18,626	21,542	14,292	28,821	28,137	18,440	*1,902	14.1	16.3	10.8	21.9	21.4	14.0	*1.4
$1 to $99	3,769	*3,466	*1,544	*1,994	*1,019	*291	*.....	31.2	*28.7	*12.8	*16.5	*8.4	*2.4	*.....
$100 to $249	*3,894	4,981	*3,164	4,705	*2,367	*517	*68	*19.8	25.3	*16.1	23.9	*12.0	*2.6	*0.3
$250 to $399	*3,167	*3,470	*2,090	*3,569	*2,522	*940	*.....	*20.1	*22.0	*13.3	*22.6	*16.0	*6.0	*.....
$400 to $599	*1,860	*3,054	*1,662	*2,403	*3,112	*1,314	*55	*13.8	*22.7	*12.3	*17.9	*23.1	*9.8	*0.4
$600 to $749	*800	*1,072	*489	*2,224	*1,759	*537	*89	*11.5	*15.4	*7.0	*31.9	*25.2	*7.7	*1.3
$750 to $999	*715	*948	*1,100	*2,673	*2,166	*1,170	*94	*8.1	*10.7	*12.4	*30.1	*24.4	*13.2	*1.1
$1,000 to $1,499	*1,291	*1,343	*1,538	*3,153	*3,696	*2,005	*6	*9.9	*10.3	*11.8	*24.2	*28.4	*15.4	*(3)
$1,500 to $1,999	*869	*748	*749	*1,935	*3,089	*1,812	*108	*9.3	*8.0	*8.0	*20.8	*33.2	*19.5	*1.2
$2,000 to $2,499	*293	*708	*513	*1,933	*1,584	*1,883	*92	*4.2	*10.1	*7.3	*27.6	*22.6	*26.9	*1.3
$2,500 to $3,999	*879	*949	*822	*1,963	*3,545	*3,305	*509	*7.3	*7.9	*6.9	*16.4	*29.6	*27.6	*4.3
$4,000 to $5,999	*280	*479	*446	*1,023	*2,211	*2,226	*177	*4.1	*7.0	*6.5	*15.0	*32.3	*32.5	*2.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*343	*266	*122	*983	*757	*1,337	*333	*8.3	*6.4	*2.9	*23.7	*18.3	*32.3	*8.0
$10,000 and over	*466	*58	*53	*263	*310	*1,103	*371	*17.8	*2.2	*2.0	*10.0	*11.8	*42.0	*14.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
All groups	**35,843**	**48,730**	**34,650**	**91,677**	**92,440**	**42,562**	**2,198**	**10.3**	**14.0**	**10.0**	**26.3**	**26.6**	**12.2**	**0.6**
Unclassified farms	*158	*116	*86	*783	*885	*232	*36	*6.9	*5.1	*3.7	*34.1	*38.5	*10.1	*1.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,275	*1,652	*700	*1,495	*506	*165	*10	*22.0	*28.5	*12.1	*25.8	*8.7	*2.8	*0.2
Classified farms, total	34,410	46,962	33,864	89,399	91,049	42,165	*2,152	10.1	13.8	10.0	26.3	26.8	12.4	*0.6
$1 to $99	6,488	6,879	*2,342	*4,354	*2,086	*348	*5	28.8	30.6	*10.4	*19.3	*9.3	*1.5	*(3)
$100 to $249	8,583	11,169	5,707	9,166	4,867	*1,328	*.....	21.0	27.4	14.0	22.5	11.9	*3.3	*.....
$250 to $399	4,971	7,819	4,878	8,803	5,425	*1,200	*45	15.0	23.6	14.7	26.6	16.4	*3.6	*0.1
$400 to $599	*3,668	5,818	*4,631	10,563	6,656	*1,787	*47	*11.1	17.5	*14.0	31.8	20.1	*5.4	*0.1
$600 to $749	*1,543	*2,829	*2,699	6,968	4,566	*1,282	*102	*7.7	*14.2	*13.5	34.9	22.8	*6.4	*0.5
$750 to $999	*1,148	*3,266	*3,523	10,174	8,050	*1,571	*5	*4.1	*11.8	*12.7	36.7	29.0	*5.7	*(3)
$1,000 to $1,499	*2,041	*3,562	*4,015	13,780	15,186	5,128	*147	*4.7	*8.1	*9.2	31.4	34.6	11.7	*0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	*1,249	*1,531	*2,143	8,814	12,747	5,192	*54	*3.9	*4.8	*6.8	27.8	40.2	16.4	*0.2
$2,000 to $2,499	*1,162	*1,129	*1,342	5,326	7,993	5,355	*151	*5.2	*5.0	*6.0	23.7	35.6	23.8	*0.7
$2,500 to $3,999	*1,615	*1,401	*1,513	6,782	13,680	9,649	*324	*4.6	*4.0	*4.3	19.4	39.1	27.6	*0.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*961	*744	*660	*2,581	5,847	5,135	*477	*5.9	*4.5	*4.0	*15.7	35.6	31.3	*2.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*362	*461	*227	*1,839	*2,857	*2,548	*264	*4.2	*5.4	*2.7	*21.5	*33.4	*29.8	*3.1
$10,000 and over	*619	*354	*184	*249	*1,089	*1,642	*531	*13.3	*7.6	*3.9	*5.3	*23.3	*35.2	*11.4
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**70,657**	**94,339**	**104,780**	**268,033**	**295,624**	**164,890**	**7,772**	**7.0**	**9.4**	**10.4**	**26.6**	**29.4**	**16.4**	**0.8**
Unclassified farms	*344	*1,081	*1,496	*2,767	*3,095	*1,774	*39	*3.2	*10.2	*14.1	*26.1	*29.2	*16.7	*0.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,914	*2,337	*2,357	*3,384	*1,621	*411	*.....	*22.4	*17.9	*18.1	*26.0	*12.4	*3.2	*.....
Classified farms, total	67,399	90,921	100,927	261,882	290,908	162,705	7,733	6.9	9.3	10.3	26.7	29.6	16.6	0.8
$1 to $99	20,582	15,476	9,160	8,331	*3,359	*1,037	*64	35.5	26.7	15.8	14.4	*5.8	*1.8	*0.1
$100 to $249	22,486	25,750	19,878	21,504	9,791	*2,395	*105	22.1	25.3	19.5	21.1	9.6	*2.4	*0.1
$250 to $399	10,937	16,623	20,043	22,618	11,371	*2,324	*60	13.0	19.8	23.9	26.9	13.5	*2.8	*0.1
$400 to $599	5,699	13,846	16,767	34,238	19,658	5,307	*149	6.0	14.5	17.5	35.8	20.5	5.5	*0.2
$600 to $749	*2,031	6,096	9,747	24,007	17,657	*4,084	*45	*3.2	9.6	15.3	37.7	27.7	*6.4	*0.1
$750 to $999	*2,083	*4,729	9,969	39,504	30,660	7,636	*179	*2.2	*5.0	10.5	41.7	32.4	8.1	*0.2
$1,000 to $1,499	*1,254	*4,488	9,546	57,583	59,535	20,389	*276	*0.8	*2.9	6.2	37.6	38.9	13.3	*0.2
$1,500 to $1,999	*424	*1,680	*3,045	30,363	49,949	20,911	*240	*0.4	*1.6	*2.9	28.5	46.9	19.6	*0.2
$2,000 to $2,499	*246	*725	*1,044	12,873	34,559	18,868	*656	*0.4	*1.1	*1.5	18.7	50.1	27.4	*1.0
$2,500 to $3,999	*682	*958	*956	8,958	42,675	39,787	*900	*0.7	*1.0	*1.0	9.4	45.0	41.9	*0.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*427	*194	*529	*1,419	9,385	24,050	*1,456	*1.1	*0.5	*1.4	*3.8	25.1	64.2	*3.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*118	*132	*131	*269	*1,885	12,541	*1,349	*0.7	*0.8	*0.8	*1.6	*11.5	76.4	*8.2
$10,000 and over	*430	*224	*112	*215	*424	3,376	*2,252	*6.1	*3.2	*1.6	*3.1	*6.0	48.0	*32.0

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures **marked with asterisks** have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARMS, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARMS BY SIZE[2] — Number of farms							Percent distribution of farms in each value group by size						
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**45,769**	**54,562**	**62,800**	**155,998**	**323,965**	**351,849**	**95,631**	**4.2**	**5.0**	**5.8**	**14.3**	**29.7**	**32.3**	**8.8**
Unclassified farms	*593	*551	*713	*2,882	3,526	*1,649	*423	*5.7	*5.3	*6.9	*27.9	34.1	*16.0	*4.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,868	*1,760	*1,289	*1,949	*3,617	*2,211	*827	*13.8	*13.0	*9.5	*14.4	*26.8	*16.4	*6.1
Classified farms, total	43,308	52,251	60,798	151,167	316,822	347,989	94,381	4.1	4.9	5.7	14.2	29.7	32.6	8.8
$1 to $99	11,427	8,860	6,009	6,593	5,775	*2,770	*1,280	26.8	20.7	14.1	15.4	13.5	*6.5	*3.0
$100 to $249	13,448	13,710	15,383	18,225	14,456	9,368	*2,271	15.5	15.8	17.7	21.0	16.6	10.8	*2.6
$250 to $399	7,473	9,750	11,656	20,565	20,337	12,304	*2,434	8.8	11.5	13.8	24.3	24.1	14.6	*2.9
$400 to $599	*4,946	7,502	10,893	23,324	32,334	23,006	*4,892	*4.6	7.0	10.2	21.8	30.2	21.5	*4.6
$600 to $749	*1,907	*3,201	*4,004	14,879	25,741	20,015	*4,306	*2.6	*4.3	*5.4	20.1	34.8	27.0	*5.8
$750 to $999	*1,635	*3,908	*5,462	19,795	37,903	33,359	7,912	*1.5	*3.6	*5.0	18.0	34.5	30.3	7.2
$1,000 to $1,499	*1,090	*2,975	*4,015	24,746	61,194	60,162	14,448	*0.6	*1.8	*2.4	14.7	36.3	35.7	8.6
$1,500 to $1,999	*373	*1,020	*1,769	11,108	42,603	46,090	11,483	*0.3	*0.9	*1.5	9.7	37.2	40.3	10.0
$2,000 to $2,499	*196	*420	*606	6,279	27,169	33,870	9,806	*0.3	*0.5	*0.8	8.0	34.7	43.2	12.5
$2,500 to $3,999	*294	*150	*702	*4,351	37,418	56,734	17,322	*0.3	*0.1	*0.6	*3.7	32.0	48.5	14.8
$4,000 to $5,999	*260	*320	*107	*764	8,760	30,792	8,098	*0.5	*0.7	*0.2	*1.6	17.8	62.7	16.5
$6,000 to $9,999	*88	*142	*108	*352	*2,384	13,882	5,748	*0.4	*0.6	*0.5	*1.6	*10.5	61.1	25.3
$10,000 and over	*171	*293	*84	*186	*748	5,637	4,381	*1.5	*2.5	*0.7	*1.6	*6.5	49.0	38.1
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
All groups	**94,951**	**224,408**	**175,986**	**253,090**	**164,778**	**90,654**	**15,584**	**9.3**	**22.0**	**17.3**	**24.8**	**16.2**	**8.9**	**1.5**
Unclassified farms	*568	*1,160	*806	*1,145	*679	*452	*.....	*11.8	*24.1	*16.8	*23.8	*14.1	*9.4	*.....
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,139	*3,673	*1,940	*2,143	*1,147	*894	*279	*23.8	*27.8	*14.7	*16.2	*8.7	*6.8	*2.1
Classified farms, total	91,244	219,575	173,240	249,802	162,952	89,308	15,305	9.1	21.9	17.3	24.9	16.3	8.9	1.5
$1 to $99	18,168	18,120	5,946	6,042	*2,529	*1,007	*132	35.0	34.9	11.4	11.6	*4.9	*1.9	*0.3
$100 to $249	31,504	46,813	26,021	26,862	12,149	*3,660	*509	21.4	31.7	17.6	18.2	8.2	*2.5	*0.3
$250 to $399	20,385	48,140	32,656	39,737	19,142	5,954	*425	12.2	28.9	19.6	23.9	11.5	3.6	*0.3
$400 to $599	11,052	42,142	39,924	51,498	27,419	10,577	*1,217	6.0	22.9	21.7	28.0	14.9	5.8	*0.7
$600 to $749	*3,913	20,955	17,467	28,458	18,868	8,449	*538	*4.0	21.2	17.7	28.8	19.1	8.6	*0.5
$750 to $999	*2,589	19,036	19,144	34,747	23,129	11,036	*1,082	*2.3	17.2	17.3	31.4	20.9	10.0	*1.0
$1,000 to $1,499	*1,702	16,086	18,546	33,712	27,906	14,579	*1,798	*1.5	14.1	16.2	29.5	24.4	12.8	*1.6
$1,500 to $1,999	*510	*3,772	7,140	14,509	13,397	9,845	*1,089	*1.0	*7.5	14.2	28.9	26.7	19.6	*2.2
$2,000 to $2,499	*257	*1,847	*2,596	7,086	6,887	6,381	*1,245	*1.0	*7.0	*9.9	26.9	26.2	24.3	*4.7
$2,500 to $3,999	*562	*1,558	*2,582	5,216	7,528	9,481	*2,131	*1.9	*5.4	*8.9	18.0	25.9	32.6	*7.3
$4,000 to $5,999	*125	*816	*745	*1,063	*2,530	4,435	*1,462	*1.1	*7.3	*6.7	*9.5	*22.6	39.7	*13.1
$6,000 to $9,999	*194	*133	*266	*658	*1,020	*2,566	*1,545	*3.0	*2.1	*4.2	*10.3	*16.0	*40.2	*24.2
$10,000 and over	*273	*157	*207	*214	*448	*1,338	*2,132	*5.7	*3.3	*4.3	*4.5	*9.4	*28.1	*44.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**88,790**	**290,282**	**181,360**	**232,461**	**148,731**	**71,143**	**10,582**	**8.7**	**28.4**	**17.7**	**22.7**	**14.5**	**7.0**	**1.0**
Unclassified farms	*967	*1,075	*569	*559	*349	*316	*53	*24.9	*27.6	*14.6	*14.4	*9.0	*8.1	*1.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	3,487	*3,301	*1,556	*979	*760	*363	*238	32.6	*30.9	*14.6	*9.2	*7.1	*3.4	*2.2
Classified farms, total	84,336	285,906	179,235	230,923	147,622	70,464	10,291	8.4	28.3	17.8	22.9	14.6	7.0	1.0
$1 to $99	21,188	23,946	7,957	6,361	*2,684	*733	*110	33.6	38.0	12.6	10.1	*4.3	*1.2	*0.2
$100 to $249	32,153	83,124	44,833	36,038	16,257	*5,343	*402	14.7	38.1	20.6	16.5	7.5	*2.4	*0.2
$250 to $399	18,900	70,490	48,531	51,166	24,677	8,043	*674	8.5	31.7	21.8	23.0	11.1	3.6	*0.3
$400 to $599	7,469	57,927	41,086	57,045	32,109	10,711	*1,006	3.6	27.9	19.8	27.5	15.5	5.2	*0.5
$600 to $749	*2,095	23,691	15,744	29,410	16,427	*5,560	*363	*2.2	25.4	16.9	31.5	17.6	*6.0	*0.4
$750 to $999	*1,109	16,242	11,225	24,822	20,286	9,547	*862	*1.3	19.3	13.3	29.5	24.1	11.4	*1.0
$1,000 to $1,499	*705	7,922	7,556	16,699	20,316	9,881	*1,220	*1.1	12.3	11.8	26.0	31.6	15.4	*1.9
$1,500 to $1,999	*226	*1,591	*987	5,061	7,906	6,245	*762	*1.0	*7.0	*4.3	22.2	34.7	27.4	*3.3
$2,000 to $2,499	*212	*471	*606	*1,877	*3,028	3,667	*861	*2.0	*4.4	*5.7	*17.5	*28.2	34.2	*8.0
$2,500 to $3,999	*99	*387	*375	*2,030	*2,833	5,649	*1,328	*0.8	*3.0	*3.0	*16.0	*22.3	44.5	*10.5
$4,000 to $5,999	*180	*59	*279	*274	*860	2,909	*614	*3.5	*1.1	*5.4	*5.3	*16.6	56.2	*11.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*.....	*56	*56	*89	*185	*1,705	*872	*.....	*1.9	*1.9	*3.0	*6.2	*57.5	*29.4
$10,000 and over	*.....	*.....	*.....	*51	*56	*471	*1,217	*.....	*.....	*.....	*2.8	*3.1	*26.2	*67.8
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**69,686**	**180,977**	**138,939**	**196,166**	**194,101**	**136,409**	**48,092**	**7.2**	**18.8**	**14.4**	**20.3**	**20.1**	**14.1**	**5.0**
Unclassified farms	*342	*628	*612	*673	*598	*386	*124	*10.2	*18.7	*18.2	*20.0	*17.8	*11.5	*3.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,628	*3,721	*1,723	*2,057	*1,639	*1,330	*818	*18.9	*26.7	*12.4	*14.8	*11.8	*9.6	*5.9
Classified farms, total	66,716	176,628	136,604	193,436	191,864	134,683	47,150	7.0	18.6	14.4	20.4	20.3	14.2	5.0
$1 to $99	13,940	14,243	6,720	5,300	*3,945	*1,135	*528	30.4	31.1	14.7	11.6	*8.6	*2.5	*1.2
$100 to $249	21,958	39,826	28,771	25,639	16,156	*5,100	*938	15.9	28.8	20.8	18.5	11.7	*3.7	*0.7
$250 to $399	17,378	45,676	29,934	37,816	24,617	9,560	*881	10.5	27.5	18.0	22.8	14.8	5.8	*0.5
$400 to $599	8,489	42,445	29,587	46,367	37,687	15,560	*1,903	4.7	23.3	16.3	25.5	20.7	8.5	*1.0
$600 to $749	*2,102	16,326	15,159	24,305	23,921	11,035	*1,771	*2.2	17.3	16.0	25.7	25.3	11.7	*1.9
$750 to $999	*1,042	10,666	13,721	25,179	29,459	17,564	*2,322	*1.0	10.7	13.7	25.2	29.5	17.6	*2.3
$1,000 to $1,499	*423	*5,126	10,483	17,794	30,908	25,999	5,504	*0.4	*5.3	10.9	18.5	32.1	27.0	5.7
$1,500 to $1,999	*234	*1,267	*976	6,083	12,300	17,019	4,954	*0.5	*3.0	*2.3	14.2	28.7	39.7	11.6
$2,000 to $2,499	*247	*374	*684	*2,354	5,866	9,807	*3,642	*1.1	*1.6	*3.0	*10.2	25.5	42.7	*15.9
$2,500 to $3,999	*346	*405	*377	*1,748	5,126	12,615	8,740	*1.2	*1.4	*1.3	*6.0	17.5	43.0	29.8
$4,000 to $5,999	*137	*274	*87	*686	*1,362	5,327	5,579	*1.0	*2.0	*0.6	*5.1	*10.1	39.6	41.5
$6,000 to $9,999	*362	*.....	*46	*104	*479	*2,996	4,525	*4.3	*.....	*0.5	*1.2	*5.6	*35.2	53.2
$10,000 and over	*58	*.....	*59	*61	*38	*976	5,863	*0.8	*.....	*0.8	*0.9	*0.5	*13.8	83.1

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARMS, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FARMS BY SIZE[2]													
	Number of farms							Percent distribution of farms in each value group by size						
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over
MOUNTAIN														
All groups	22,449	24,703	18,756	28,833	34,440	43,371	60,945	9.6	10.6	8.0	12.3	14.7	18.6	26.1
Unclassified farms	*287	*180	*97	*409	*166	*344	*455	*13.9	*9.4	*5.1	*21.3	*8.7	*17.9	*23.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,052	*1,059	*468	*615	*1,078	*1,462	*1,271	*15.0	*15.1	*6.7	*8.8	*15.4	*20.9	*18.1
Classified farms, total	21,130	23,464	18,191	27,809	33,196	41,565	59,219	9.4	10.4	8.1	12.4	14.8	18.5	26.4
$1 to $99	5,028	*3,242	*1,718	*1,577	*1,676	*1,981	*1,356	30.3	*19.6	*10.4	*9.5	*10.1	*11.9	*8.2
$100 to $249	5,781	*4,407	*2,646	*2,137	*3,855	*3,437	4,756	21.4	*16.3	*9.8	*7.9	*14.3	*12.7	17.6
$250 to $399	*3,487	4,479	*1,835	*1,604	*3,088	*3,599	*3,770	*16.0	20.5	*8.4	*7.3	*14.1	*16.5	*17.2
$400 to $599	*2,705	*2,490	*1,920	*2,869	*2,873	*4,139	4,730	*12.5	*11.5	*8.8	*13.2	*13.2	*19.1	21.8
$600 to $749	*1,091	*1,908	*1,447	*1,740	*1,966	*2,098	*3,095	*8.2	*14.3	*10.8	*13.0	*14.7	*15.7	*23.2
$750 to $999	*832	*2,461	*1,764	*2,539	*2,994	*3,911	*3,800	*4.5	*13.4	*9.6	*13.9	*16.4	*21.4	*20.8
$1,000 to $1,499	*827	*1,886	*2,757	*4,213	*4,396	5,642	7,246	*3.1	*7.0	*10.2	*15.6	*16.3	20.9	26.9
$1,500 to $1,999	*145	*1,215	*1,767	*3,285	*2,649	*4,117	5,357	*0.8	*6.6	*9.5	*17.7	*14.3	*22.2	28.9
$2,000 to $2,499	*355	*263	*1,076	*2,254	*1,825	*2,879	4,335	*2.7	*2.0	*8.3	*17.4	*14.1	*22.2	33.4
$2,500 to $3,999	*407	*594	*634	*3,869	*4,221	*4,304	7,106	*1.9	*2.8	*3.0	*18.3	*20.0	*20.4	33.6
$4,000 to $5,999	*283	*425	*371	*993	*1,813	*2,772	4,685	*2.5	*3.7	*3.3	*8.8	*16.0	*24.4	41.3
$6,000 to $9,999	*106	*43	*179	*500	*1,185	*1,574	4,154	*1.4	*0.6	*2.3	*6.5	*15.3	*20.3	53.7
$10,000 and over	*83	*51	*77	*229	*655	*1,112	4,829	*1.2	*0.7	*1.1	*3.3	*9.3	*15.8	68.6
PACIFIC														
All groups	58,867	72,586	35,356	35,348	26,964	25,433	21,519	21.4	26.3	12.8	12.8	9.8	9.2	7.8
Unclassified farms	*156	*486	*136	*189	*189	*176	*169	*10.4	*32.4	*9.1	*12.6	*12.6	*11.7	*11.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,792	*2,531	*1,081	*641	*842	*598	*252	*32.0	*29.0	*12.4	*7.3	*9.6	*6.8	*2.9
Classified farms, total	56,019	69,569	34,139	34,518	25,933	24,659	21,098	21.1	26.2	12.8	13.0	9.8	9.3	7.9
$1 to $99	8,078	6,047	*2,492	*1,045	*1,131	*529	*253	41.3	30.9	*12.7	*5.3	*5.8	*2.7	*1.3
$100 to $249	12,039	11,308	*3,510	*2,487	*1,592	*925	*588	37.1	34.8	*10.8	*7.7	*4.9	*2.9	*1.8
$250 to $399	9,455	8,520	*3,342	*2,589	*1,876	*1,274	*522	34.3	30.9	*12.1	*9.4	*6.8	*4.6	*1.9
$400 to $599	7,589	8,843	*3,472	*2,631	*2,105	*1,394	*458	28.6	33.4	*13.1	*9.9	*7.9	*5.3	*1.7
$600 to $749	*3,326	4,740	*1,946	*2,177	*1,480	*838	*393	*22.3	31.8	*13.1	*14.6	*9.9	*5.6	*2.6
$750 to $999	*3,148	6,385	*2,697	*2,579	*1,988	*1,921	*919	*16.0	32.5	*13.7	*13.1	*10.1	*9.8	*4.7
$1,000 to $1,499	*3,407	8,567	4,866	*4,043	*2,950	*2,654	*2,004	*12.0	30.1	17.1	*14.2	*10.4	*9.3	*7.0
$1,500 to $1,999	*2,525	4,806	*3,373	*3,018	*2,231	*2,398	*1,224	*12.9	24.6	*17.2	*15.4	*11.4	*12.3	*6.3
$2,000 to $2,499	*1,799	*2,544	*2,530	*2,695	*1,407	*1,931	*1,353	*12.6	*17.8	*17.7	*18.9	*9.9	*13.5	*9.5
$2,500 to $3,999	*2,225	5,029	*2,951	4,887	*3,679	*3,819	*2,309	*8.9	20.2	*11.9	19.5	*14.8	*15.3	*9.3
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,061	*1,427	*1,654	*3,078	*2,423	*1,832	*3,251	*7.2	*9.7	*11.2	*20.9	*16.5	*12.4	*23.1
$6,000 to $9,999	*627	*833	*904	*2,000	*1,573	*2,228	*3,356	*5.4	*7.2	*7.8	*17.4	*13.7	*19.3	*29
$10,000 and over	*740	*520	*402	*1,289	*1,498	*2,916	4,468	*6.3	*4.4	*3.4	*10.9	*12.7	*24.6	37.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Since, for the sample farms no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

CHAPTER IV

TENURE OF OPERATOR
COLOR OF OPERATOR IN THE SOUTH
OCCUPANCY OF FARM BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940

Contents

Page

Tenure of operators 43
Full owners 43
Part owners 44
Managers 44
Tenants in the North and West 44
Tenants in the South 44
Colored farm operators in the South 45
Occupancy of farm beginning in 1939 or 1940 45

TABLES

Farm operators by tenure, April 1, 1940, and operators reporting occupancy beginning in either 1939 or 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 46

Farm operators by tenure, including croppers, and by color, April 1, 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the South, by divisions 49

Tenure of Operator
Color of Operator in the South
Occupancy of Farm Beginning in 1939 or 1940

Although these particular tabulations[1] on color and tenure of operator and occupancy of farm beginning in 1939 or 1940 have not been reported previously, data on these subjects have been published in chapters III and V, respectively, of volume III, General Report on Agriculture: 1940 Census. A monograph on the "Value of farm products by tenure and color of operator" is also contemplated by the Bureau of the Census. This monograph would include data on sources of income, farms by major source of income, and farms by total value of farm products, classified by tenure and color of farm operator.

In relating the gross value of products to the tenure of the operator, it should be remembered that the landlord's share of the crops and livestock was included in the gross value reported by the tenant. The value of the products available to pay for expenses, other than rent, generally varies from one-fourth to one-half less than the gross value reported by the tenant. On the other hand, the full and part owners have expenses—such as taxes, interest on mortgages, repairs for buildings and fences, insurance, and the like—which also must be deducted from the gross value of products to arrive at a figure similar to that of the tenant after paying rent, either as cash or as a share of crops and/or livestock.

TENURE OF OPERATORS

For the United States as a whole, one-half of all operators of farms, including sharecropper units, were reported as being full owners of their farms on April 1, 1940; these farms may or may not have been mortgaged. About two-fifths of the operators were tenants, including sharecroppers. The balance were largely part owners; hired managers constituted less than 1 percent of the farm operators.

FULL OWNERS

The proportion of full-owner operators generally was greatest in the lower-value groups and decreased with the increase in the value of products. The percentages in the upper-value groups were small, largely because the owners rented additional land and were classified as part owners. The farms in the lower-value groups were usually rural residences or farms with very few resources. On the rural residences particularly, the emphasis was upon the farm as the family residence rather than upon the farm as the source of the family income.

New England had the largest percentage of full-owner operators, partly because many of the farms in this division are the rural residences of individuals who make their living by working at urban occupations and partly because these farms are homes in an area which has been settled for a great many years and are passed on from one generation to another. Home ownership is a part of the New England tradition. A large proportion of the farms in the poorer, mountain, and cut-over sections of the United States are also operated by full owners. On the other hand, the proportion of full owners in the best farming areas of the United States was usually much smaller than in the less productive sections.

The owner-operated farms may have been obtained in several ways and for a variety of reasons. They may have been obtained as an inheritance from parents or relatives. They may have been purchased because the operator wanted to live among his friends and relatives, or because the customs and traditions of the community decreed that every self-respecting farmer own his farm.

Many operators of farms seek and achieve a security of tenure and a stability of employment for themselves and members of their families by owning the farms they operate. Owners of farms requiring large investments in buildings and equipment, which may depreciate rapidly if handled improperly—such as dairy farms, fruit farms, and the like—usually operate the farms themselves, or hire managers, in order to control the business and protect the capital investments required for these types of farms. Usually the farm provides a job for the operator, frequently provides full- or part-time work for members of his family, and, ordinarily, provides the residence in which the operator and his family live.

Some full owners, however, have such large mortgages on their farms that the uncertainty of being able to meet the mortgage and interest payments at regular intervals frequently is as great as the uncertainty of being able to rent a farm for the coming season. Even if the interest and mortgage payments are met, the drain on the total farm income from this source may prevent the operator from purchasing the seed, equipment, and

[1] All figures for farms with $10,000 and over gross value of products shown in this chapter, except those referring to occupancy beginning in 1939 or 1940, are based upon a complete tabulation of the reports for individual farms. These figures for the $10,000 and over value groups, therefore, are not strictly comparable with those used in chapters II, III, VI, and IX and those relating to occupancy of farm beginning in 1939 or 1940 which are based upon tabulations from a 2-percent sample.

537434 O - 43 - 4

livestock needed for efficient operation of his farm; or may compel the operator and his family to live on a level which falls below the American standards for health and decency.

The farms operated by full owners may be among the better farms in a locality, or they may be so poor in soil resources that the owner continues to operate the farm because he cannot obtain a buyer or a tenant to take it off his hands. Some of the "rundown" farms are in their present condition because the owners "mined" the soil to grow cash crops of sufficient value to provide funds for the interest and mortgage payments as well as the other necessary expenses.

PART OWNERS

The part owners differ from the full owners in that the part owners rent part and own part of the farms operated. When full owners desire to expand the size of their operations they usually rent additional lands, except in some of the western States where they may either rent additional land or obtain a permit for their livestock to graze on publicly or privately owned land. Under this latter arrangement the operators expanded the acreages of land available to them but were not reported as part owners because the land included in the grazing rights was not considered, under the Census definition, as a part of their farms subject to their control.

The practice of renting additional land allows the farmer to expand or contract his operations. While his children are small the operator limits his operations or hires farm laborers. As the children mature and take the place of full-time laborers the farm may be expanded to take advantage of this additional help. When the boys and the girls establish homes of their own, and the operator is left more to his own labor resources, he may reduce the number of acres under cultivation. This same type of adjustment can be made to take advantage of favorable or unfavorable price changes.

Many farmers prefer not to tie-up their capital in fixed assets, such as land; they prefer to rent the land and use their money or credit for seed, equipment, and livestock or they may choose to finance their own farming operations rather than to borrow money for these purposes. They may prefer a higher level of living than would be possible if the mortgage payments of a full owner had to be made regularly. An operator may also expand his acreage to take advantage of the unused capacity of some new mechanical or power-driven equipment or because of other adjustments to technological changes.

Because of these and similar conditions and circumstances, the proportion of part owners increased with the increase in the value of products, varying from 3 percent in the value group under $100 to 31 percent in the $10,000 and over value group. In general, the percentage of part owners in the value groups in all geographic divisions increased with the increase in the value of products. The proportion of part owners ranged from 5 percent in the New England States to 20 percent in the Mountain States. Part of the high percentage of part owners in the Mountain States was due to the leasing of specific acres of privately and publicly owned land for grazing.

The practice of renting additional land has its advantages for the farm operator, often to the detriment of the land, although attempts are being made to prevent overgrazing on public lands. These additional acres are usually acquired on short-term leases. The operators, therefore, frequently try to obtain the maximum results with a minimum of concern for the effect of their operations upon the future usefulness of the land.

MANAGERS

Hired managers were noted in every value group, but they assumed a position of importance only in the higher ones, particularly those with $10,000 and over value of products. Many of these manager-operated farms are controlled by corporations and institutions. In all value groups, but especially those with a small value of products, it frequently was difficult to determine whether these individuals were hired managers, caretakers, or simply hired laborers who were given considerable latitude in deciding when and how they were to do their work. An examination of the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedules indicated that a large number of these hired managers were in the younger-age groups.

The Pacific States had one-eighth of the 36,351 manager-operated farms in the United States; less than 2 percent of the farms in this division, however, were operated by hired managers. The East South Central Division had the smallest percentage of farm operators in this tenure group.

TENANTS IN THE NORTH AND WEST

There does not appear to be any particular relationship between being a tenant and classification by value groups, except in the very low- and high-value groups. Many of the farms in the low-value groups are rural residences or semiretirement units and are owned rather than rented; in the high-value groups the investment in buildings and equipment is frequently so large and depreciates so rapidly with improper handling that the owner feels that he should operate the farm in order to protect his investment.

Tenancy exists in all of these value groups, but particularly in the medium-value groups, because farm operators are unable to buy or prefer to rent land rather than invest their limited funds in fixed assets, land and buildings. In some areas, however, the operators in recent years have had to purchase farms on contract in order to have farms to operate. Tenancy has grown in importance as larger investments were needed for livestock and equipment, as larger farms were needed to take advantage of modern technological developments, and as it became difficult to buy good farm land. This trend seems to have been augmented by the desire of retired farm operators to retain control and to continue receiving an income from their farms, even if they were not able or did not desire to actively operate them, and the desire of urban residents to invest their savings in farm lands.

In the East North Central Division, with 28 percent of its operators classified as tenants, the proportion of tenants increased with the increase in the value of products up to the $10,000 and over value group. In the highest-value group, the proportion of tenants was 24 percent compared to 44 percent in next to the highest group. In the West North Central Division, where tenancy was more prevalent than in any other division outside the South, the percentages were 38 and 37 in the 2 value groups under $250, and from 42 to 45 percent in the $400 to $5,999 value groups. About one-fourth of the farm operators in the $10,000 and over value group, however, were reported as tenants. No 2 of the divisions in the North and West had a similar pattern of distribution of tenants by value groups.

New England reported the fewest tenants, 7 percent. The Middle Atlantic Division was next with 15 percent and the Pacific Division third with 18 percent.

TENANTS IN THE SOUTH

The tenure system followed in the South differs from that used in the North and West and for that reason a separate table for the South has been provided, showing the tenant group classified as sharecroppers and all other tenants. Sharecroppers have been defined as "share tenants, to whom their landlords furnish all of the work animals or tractor power in lieu of work animals."

The proportions of sharecroppers, other tenants, and part and full owners in the South may shift considerably from one census enumeration to another. In times of a farm labor shortage, or a period of low or declining prices for cotton or tobacco, the owners of the farms prefer to have their land cultivated by sharecroppers because it helps assure a labor supply and compels sharecroppers to assume part of the risk arising out of price fluctuations. In a period with rising prices or an abundant labor supply the owners seem to prefer to operate their land and use their former sharecroppers as hired laborers. Public welfare policies and government agricultural programs also affect the decision of owners on whether to use sharecroppers or hired laborers in operating their farms.

Sharecroppers were reported for all value groups in the South, but they were most frequently noted in the $400 to $749 groups where 22 percent of the operators were sharecroppers. About one-fifth, 18 percent, of all operators in the South reported this tenure status. "All other tenants" were 30 percent of all operators. The percentage of sharecroppers was greatest in the East South Central and least in the West South Central States, 23 and 14 percent, respectively. The comparable percentages for all other tenants in these divisions were 27 and 39 percent, respectively.

COLORED FARM OPERATORS IN THE SOUTH

About one-fourth, 23 percent, of the farm operators in the 3 southern divisions were nonwhite. The percentage of nonwhites in these divisions decreased with the increase in the value of products, varying from 31 percent in the $1 to $99 value group to less than 1 percent in the group with $10,000 and over value of products.

The porportion of nonwhite operators was greatest, 26 percent, in the East South Central and least, 19 percent, in the West South Central Division.

OCCUPANCY OF FARM BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940

The greatest shift from farm to farm, as measured by the farm operators reporting occupancy beginning in 1939 or 1940, occurred in the 3 southern divisions. In all 3 of these divisions, the percentage reporting a move to another farm in 1939 or 1940 exceeded the United States average of 16 percent. The percentage of operators reported as tenants in these 3 divisions also exceeded the percentage reported for the United States as a whole.

The West South Central Division, with 22 percent of its operators in this occupancy classification, was at the top of the list. At the time of the Agriculture Census, April 1, 1940, almost 2 out of every 5 operators in the value group under $100, reported their occupancy of the farm on which they were living began either in 1939 or 1940. With the increase in the value of products reported, the percentage reporting occupancy beginning in these 2 years decreased until only about 3.5 percent of the operators in the $10,000 and over value group were included in this classification. The same general pattern was noted for the 2 other southern divisions.

In the North and West, the West North Central Division, with 15 percent of the operators reporting occupancy beginning in 1939 or 1940, headed the list; New England, with 6 percent in this category, had the smallest percentage. For most of these divisions, the percentage reporting occupancy beginning in 1939 or 1940 usually decreased with the increase in the value of products; in the divisions with the smallest percentage of tenancy, the relationship between the value of products and the occupancy of farm beginning in 1939 or 1940 was less consistent and less pronounced.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940, AND OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN EITHER 1939 OR 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARM OPERATORS	FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE										FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940	
		Number					Percent distribution of farms in each value group by tenure of operator						
		Owners and managers				All tenants	All farm operators	Owners and managers				All tenants	
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers		Number	Percent of all operators
UNITED STATES														
All groups	**6,096,799**	**3,735,528**	**3,084,138**	**615,039**	**36,351**	**2,361,271**	100.0	**61.3**	**50.6**	**10.1**	**0.6**	**38.7**	**998,336**	**16.4**
Unclassified farms	39,542	16,772	15,283	*979	*510	22,770	100.0	42.4	38.7	*2.5	*1.3	57.6	26,632	67.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	88,502	51,567	49,237	*1,507	*823	36,935	100.0	58.3	55.6	*1.7	*0.9	41.7	45,979	52.0
Classified farms, total	5,968,755	3,667,189	3,019,618	612,553	35,018	2,301,566	100.0	61.4	50.6	10.3	0.6	38.6	925,725	15.5
$1 to $99	332,195	223,287	213,617	9,280	*390	108,908	100.0	67.2	64.3	2.8	*0.1	32.8	76,526	23.0
$100 to $249	812,810	502,704	466,712	35,013	*979	310,106	100.0	61.8	57.4	4.3	*0.1	38.2	171,871	21.1
$250 to $399	821,616	477,105	426,791	49,191	*1,123	344,511	100.0	58.1	51.9	6.0	*0.1	41.9	154,400	18.8
$400 to $599	870,629	487,730	424,466	61,825	*1,439	382,899	100.0	56.0	48.8	7.1	*0.2	44.0	159,742	18.3
$600 to $749	479,481	273,855	229,187	43,574	*1,094	205,626	100.0	57.1	47.8	9.1	*0.2	42.9	77,136	16.1
$750 to $999	574,094	340,550	281,367	57,343	*1,840	233,544	100.0	59.3	49.0	10.0	*0.3	40.7	84,713	14.8
$1,000 to $1,499	708,917	447,086	353,457	90,348	*3,281	261,831	100.0	63.1	49.9	12.7	*0.5	36.9	82,644	11.7
$1,500 to $1,999	416,081	275,079	206,233	65,869	*2,977	141,002	100.0	66.1	49.6	15.8	*0.7	33.9	43,686	10.5
$2,000 to $2,499	264,020	172,766	125,707	44,422	*2,637	91,254	100.0	65.4	47.6	16.8	*1.0	34.6	23,365	8.8
$2,500 to $3,999	375,973	244,722	167,134	73,160	*4,428	131,251	100.0	65.1	44.5	19.5	*1.2	34.9	32,197	8.6
$4,000 to $5,999	165,679	113,325	68,430	40,302	*4,593	52,354	100.0	68.4	41.3	24.3	*2.8	31.6	10,786	6.5
$6,000 to $9,999	88,947	62,207	34,446	23,942	*3,819	26,740	100.0	69.9	38.7	26.9	*4.3	30.1	5,863	6.6
$10,000 and over	58,313	46,773	22,071	18,284	6,418	11,540	100.0	80.2	37.8	31.4	11.0	19.8	*2,796	*4.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
NEW ENGLAND														
All groups	**135,190**	**125,181**	**116,459**	**7,061**	**1,661**	**10,009**	100.0	**92.6**	**86.1**	**5.2**	**1.2**	**7.4**	**7,610**	**5.6**
Unclassified farms	833	*657	*657	*.....	*.....	*176	100.0	*78.9	*78.9	*.....	*.....	*21.1	*272	*32.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	2,597	2,305	2,231	*.....	*74	*292	100.0	88.8	85.9	*.....	*2.8	*11.2	*987	*38.0
Classified farms, total	131,760	122,219	113,571	7,061	*1,587	9,541	100.0	92.8	86.2	5.4	*1.2	7.2	6,351	4.8
$1 to $99	12,083	11,261	11,086	*175	*.....	*822	100.0	93.2	91.7	*1.4	*.....	*6.8	*872	*7.2
$100 to $249	19,696	18,050	17,698	*234	*118	*1,646	100.0	91.6	89.9	*1.2	*0.6	*8.4	*1,596	*8.1
$250 to $399	15,758	14,577	14,117	*424	*36	*1,181	100.0	92.5	89.6	*2.7	*0.2	*7.5	*1,055	*6.7
$400 to $599	13,460	12,252	12,049	*203	*.....	*1,208	100.0	91.0	89.5	*1.5	*.....	*9.0	*952	*7.1
$600 to $749	6,970	6,574	6,238	*263	*73	*396	100.0	94.3	89.5	*3.8	*1.0	*5.7	*121	*1.7
$750 to $999	8,866	8,524	8,011	*347	*166	*342	100.0	96.1	90.4	*3.9	*1.9	*3.9	*304	*3.4
$1,000 to $1,499	12,032	11,938	11,126	*769	*43	*1,094	100.0	91.6	85.4	*5.9	*0.3	*8.4	*250	*1.9
$1,500 to $1,999	9,310	8,646	7,935	*603	*108	*664	100.0	92.9	85.2	*6.5	*1.2	*7.1	*361	*3.9
$2,000 to $2,499	7,006	6,734	5,866	*678	*190	*272	100.0	96.1	83.7	*9.7	*2.7	*3.9	*125	*1.8
$2,500 to $3,999	11,972	11,021	9,823	*874	*324	*951	100.0	92.1	82.0	*7.3	*2.7	*7.9	*219	*1.8
$4,000 to $5,999	6,842	6,326	4,957	*1,151	*218	*516	100.0	92.5	72.4	*16.8	*3.2	*7.5	*282	*4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	4,141	3,848	3,085	*763	.....	*293	100.0	92.9	74.5	*18.4	*.....	*7.1	*214	*5.2
$10,000 and over	2,624	2,468	1,580	577	311	156	100.0	94.1	60.2	22.0	11.9	5.9	*.....	*.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
All groups	**348,100**	**297,425**	**269,199**	**24,440**	**3,786**	**50,675**	100.0	**85.4**	**77.3**	**7.0**	**1.1**	**14.6**	**27,477**	**7.9**
Unclassified farms	2,296	*1,533	*1,475	*.....	*58	*763	100.0	*66.8	*64.2	*.....	*2.5	*33.2	*1,040	*45.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,803	4,532	4,422	*51	*59	*1,271	100.0	78.1	76.2	*0.9	*1.0	*21.9	*2,372	*40.9
Classified farms, total	340,001	291,360	263,302	24,389	*3,669	48,641	100.0	85.7	77.4	7.2	*1.1	14.3	24,065	7.1
$1 to $99	22,502	19,314	19,118	*196	*.....	*3,188	100.0	85.8	85.0	*0.9	*.....	*14.2	*3,095	*13.8
$100 to $249	40,820	36,077	35,505	*519	*53	4,743	100.0	88.4	87.0	*1.3	*0.1	11.6	*3,714	*9.1
$250 to $399	33,141	28,038	26,911	*956	*171	5,103	100.0	84.6	81.2	*2.9	*0.5	15.4	*2,801	*8.5
$400 to $599	33,170	28,219	28,057	*1,058	*104	*3,951	100.0	88.1	84.6	*3.2	*0.3	*11.9	*2,842	*8.6
$600 to $749	19,989	17,197	15,714	*1,270	*213	*2,792	100.0	86.0	78.6	*6.4	*1.1	*14.0	*992	*5.0
$750 to $999	27,737	23,034	21,477	*1,444	*113	4,703	100.0	83.0	77.4	*5.2	*0.4	17.0	*1,976	*7.1
$1,000 to $1,499	43,859	37,429	33,573	*3,505	*351	6,430	100.0	85.3	76.5	*8.0	*0.8	14.7	*2,508	*5.7
$1,500 to $1,999	31,730	28,289	25,037	*2,921	*331	*3,441	100.0	89.2	78.9	*9.2	*1.0	*10.8	*1,659	*5.2
$2,000 to $2,499	22,458	19,191	16,222	*2,681	*288	*3,267	100.0	85.5	72.2	*11.9	*1.3	*14.5	*994	*4.4
$2,500 to $3,999	34,984	28,518	23,773	*4,425	*320	6,446	100.0	81.6	68.0	*12.7	*0.9	18.4	*2,018	*5.8
$4,000 to $5,999	16,405	14,095	10,664	*2,856	*575	*2,310	100.0	85.9	65.0	*17.4	*3.5	*14.1	*915	*5.6
$6,000 to $9,999	8,558	6,836	4,846	*1,406	*584	*1,722	100.0	79.9	56.6	*16.4	*6.8	*20.1	*366	*4.3
$10,000 and over	4,668	4,123	2,405	1,152	566	545	100.0	88.3	51.5	24.7	12.1	11.7	*185	*4.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**1,006,095**	**725,753**	**605,092**	**114,813**	**5,848**	**280,342**	100.0	**72.1**	**60.1**	**11.4**	**0.6**	**27.9**	**116,773**	**11.6**
Unclassified farms	10,596	4,939	4,501	*2[illegible]	*187	5,657	100.0	46.6	42.5	*2.4	*1.8	53.4	6,935	65.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,024	8,659	8,522	*48	*89	4,365	100.0	66.5	65.4	*0.4	*0.7	33.5	6,100	46.8
Classified farms, total	982,475	712,155	592,069	114,514	5,572	270,320	100.0	72.5	60.3	11.7	0.6	27.5	103,738	10.6
$1 to $99	58,009	46,785	45,655	*1,130	*.....	11,224	100.0	80.7	78.7	*1.9	*.....	19.3	9 782	16.9
$100 to $249	101,909	80,781	78,961	*3,775	*45	21,128	100.0	79.3	75.5	*3.7	*(2)	20.7	14,370	14.1
$250 to $399	83,976	66,684	61,301	*5,297	*86	17,292	100.0	79.4	73.0	*6.3	*0.1	20.6	10,748	12.8
$400 to $599	95,664	74,646	64,937	9,621	*88	21,018	100.0	78.0	67.9	10.1	*0.1	22.0	11,090	11.6
$600 to $749	63,667	49,884	44,091	5,657	*136	13,783	100.0	78.4	69.3	8.9	*0.2	21.6	6,951	10.9
$750 to $999	94,760	70,515	59,786	10,242	*487	24,245	100.0	74.4	63.1	10.8	*0.5	25.6	10,116	10.7
$1,000 to $1,499	153,073	110,344	90,986	18,820	*538	42,729	100.0	72.1	59.4	12.3	*0.4	27.9	13,389	8.7
$1,500 to $1,999	106,612	73,751	56,289	16,947	*515	32,861	100.0	69.2	52.8	15.9	*0.5	30.8	10,583	9.9
$2,000 to $2,499	68,971	44,129	32,878	10,650	*601	24,842	100.0	64.0	47.7	15.4	*0.9	36.0	5,328	7.7
$2,500 to $3,999	94,916	57,951	39,975	17,179	*797	36,965	100.0	61.1	42.1	18.1	*0.8	38.9	7,413	7.8
$4,000 to $5,999	37,460	22,106	11,795	9,361	*950	15,354	100.0	59.0	31.5	25.0	*2.5	41.0	*2,569	*6.9
$6,000 to $9,999	16,425	9,227	4,744	*3,936	*547	7,198	100.0	56.2	28.8	*24.0	*3.3	43.8	*1,275	*7.8
$10,000 and over	7,033	5,352	2,671	1,899	782	1,681	100.0	76.1	38.0	27.0	11.1	23.9	*124	*1.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940, AND OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN EITHER 1939 OR 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARM OPERATORS	FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE										FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940	
		Number					Percent distribution of farms in each value group by tenure of operator						
		Owners and managers				All tenants	All farm operators	Owners and managers				All tenants	Number	Percent of all operators
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**1,090,574**	**628,174**	**447,208**	**176,304**	**4,662**	**462,400**	**100.0**	**57.6**	**41.0**	**16.2**	**0.4**	**42.4**	**165,611**	**15.2**
Unclassified farms	10,337	3,802	*3,367	*284	*151	6,535	100.0	36.8	*32.6	*2.7	*1.5	63.2	7,347	71.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,521	7,319	6,547	*721	*51	6,202	100.0	54.1	48.4	*5.3	*0.4	45.9	5,910	43.7
Classified farms, total	1,066,716	617,053	437,294	175,299	4,460	449,663	100.0	57.8	41.0	16.4	0.4	42.2	152,354	14.3
$1 to $99	42,714	26,524	24,947	*1,577	*.....	16,190	100.0	62.1	58.4	*3.7	*.....	37.9	10,081	23.6
$100 to $249	86,861	54,437	48,900	*5,537	*.....	32,424	100.0	62.7	56.3	*6.4	*.....	37.3	18,662	21.5
$250 to $399	84,619	51,732	44,234	7,446	*52	32,787	100.0	61.2	52.3	8.8	*0.1	38.8	15,685	18.6
$400 to $599	106,897	61,736	48,599	12,608	*529	45,161	100.0	57.8	45.5	11.8	*0.5	42.2	19,289	18.0
$600 to $749	74,053	42,396	31,482	10,860	*54	31,657	100.0	57.3	42.5	14.7	*0.1	42.7	12,039	16.3
$750 to $999	109,974	60,701	44,636	15,958	*107	49,273	100.0	55.2	40.6	14.5	*0.1	44.8	17,987	16.4
$1,000 to $1,499	168,830	96,193	65,079	30,600	*514	72,437	100.0	57.0	38.6	18.1	*0.3	43.0	20,393	12.1
$1,500 to $1,999	114,446	63,989	40,035	23,255	*699	50,457	100.0	55.9	35.0	20.3	*0.6	44.1	13,522	11.8
$2,000 to $2,499	78,346	43,620	26,758	16,603	*259	34,726	100.0	55.7	34.2	21.2	*0.3	44.3	8,145	10.4
$2,500 to $3,999	116,971	65,292	36,804	28,007	*481	51,679	100.0	55.8	31.5	23.9	*0.4	44.2	10,744	9.2
$4,000 to $5,999	49,101	28,223	15,139	12,366	*718	20,878	100.0	57.5	30.8	25.2	*1.5	42.5	*3,499	*7.1
$6,000 to $9,999	22,704	13,706	6,848	6,461	*397	8,998	100.0	60.4	30.2	28.5	*1.7	39.6	*1,638	*7.2
$10,000 and over	11,500	8,504	3,833	4,021	650	2,996	100.0	73.9	33.3	35.0	5.7	26.1	*670	*5.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
All groups	**1,019,451**	**589,652**	**519,108**	**64,553**	**5,991**	**429,799**	**100.0**	**57.8**	**50.9**	**6.3**	**0.6**	**42.2**	**180,423**	**17.7**
Unclassified farms	4,810	*1,599	*1,537	*62	*.....	3,211	100.0	*33.2	*32.0	*1.3	*.....	66.8	3,249	67.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,215	7,464	7,120	*246	*98	5,751	100.0	56.5	53.9	*1.9	*0.7	43.5	7,782	58.9
Classified farms, total	1,001,426	580,589	510,451	64,245	5,893	420,837	100.0	58.0	51.0	6.4	0.6	42.0	169,392	16.9
$1 to $99	51,944	35,198	32,888	*2,019	*291	16,746	100.0	67.8	63.3	*3.9	*0.6	32.2	10,674	20.5
$100 to $249	147,518	95,493	87,792	7,387	*314	52,025	100.0	64.7	59.5	5.0	*0.2	35.3	27,744	18.8
$250 to $399	166,439	98,109	88,691	9,265	*153	68,330	100.0	58.9	53.3	5.6	*0.1	41.1	29,032	17.4
$400 to $599	183,829	99,155	88,646	10,305	*204	84,674	100.0	53.9	48.2	5.6	*0.1	46.1	33,133	18.0
$600 to $749	98,648	49,502	41,789	7,448	*265	49,146	100.0	50.2	42.4	7.6	*0.3	49.8	17,805	18.0
$750 to $999	110,773	55,463	48,284	6,781	*398	55,310	100.0	50.1	43.6	6.1	*0.4	49.9	19,957	18.0
$1,000 to $1,499	114,329	61,621	53,450	7,652	*519	52,708	100.0	53.9	46.8	6.7	*0.5	46.1	17,937	15.7
$1,500 to $1,999	50,262	30,151	25,343	*4,276	*532	20,111	100.0	60.0	50.4	*8.5	*1.1	40.0	6,093	12.1
$2,000 to $2,499	26,299	17,246	14,891	*2,207	*148	9,053	100.0	65.6	56.6	*8.4	*0.6	34.4	*2,749	*10.5
$2,500 to $3,999	29,058	20,245	16,215	*3,203	*827	8,813	100.0	69.7	55.8	*11.0	*2.8	30.3	*2,904	*10.0
$4,000 to $5,999	11,176	8,858	6,864	*1,633	*361	*2,318	100.0	79.3	61.4	*14.6	*3.2	*20.7	*733	*6.6
$6,000 to $9,999	6,382	5,264	3,318	*1,097	*849	*1,118	100.0	82.5	52.0	*17.2	*13.3	*17.5	*279	*4.4
$10,000 and over	4,769	4,284	2,280	972	1,032	485	100.0	89.8	47.8	20.4	21.6	10.2	*352	*7.4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**1,023,349**	**510,747**	**447,286**	**61,134**	**2,327**	**512,602**	**100.0**	**49.9**	**43.7**	**6.0**	**0.2**	**50.1**	**219,132**	**21.4**
Unclassified farms	3,888	*1,247	*1,073	*60	*114	2,641	100.0	*32.1	*27.6	*1.5	*2.9	67.9	2,746	70.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	10,684	5,013	4,970	*.....	*43	5,671	100.0	46.9	46.5	*.....	*0.4	53.1	6,139	57.5
Classified farms, total	1,008,777	504,487	441,243	61,074	*2,170	504,290	100.0	50.0	43.7	6.1	*0.2	50.0	210,247	20.8
$1 to $99	62,979	31,032	29,341	*1,645	*46	31,947	100.0	49.3	46.6	*2.6	*0.1	50.7	17,688	28.1
$100 to $249	218,150	103,235	94,102	9,088	*45	114,915	100.0	47.3	43.1	4.2	*(2)	52.7	56,189	25.8
$250 to $399	222,481	104,854	91,247	13,517	*90	117,627	100.0	47.1	41.0	6.1	*(2)	52.9	47,953	21.6
$400 to $599	207,353	95,523	83,575	11,904	*44	111,830	100.0	46.1	40.3	5.7	*(2)	53.9	44,075	21.3
$600 to $749	93,290	46,774	39,849	6,837	*88	46,516	100.0	50.1	42.7	7.3	*0.1	49.9	16,604	17.8
$750 to $999	84,093	45,058	38,290	6,722	*46	39,035	100.0	53.6	45.5	8.0	*0.1	46.4	13,690	16.3
$1,000 to $1,499	64,299	38,009	32,401	*5,479	*129	26,290	100.0	59.1	50.4	*8.5	*0.2	40.9	8,886	13.8
$1,500 to $1,999	22,778	15,551	13,260	*2,166	*125	7,227	100.0	68.3	58.2	*9.5	*0.5	31.7	*2,499	*11.0
$2,000 to $2,499	10,720	7,959	6,631	*1,143	*185	*2,761	100.0	74.2	61.9	*10.7	*1.7	*25.8	*1,027	*9.6
$2,500 to $3,999	12,701	8,912	6,955	*1,446	*511	3,789	100.0	70.2	54.8	*11.4	*4.0	29.8	*1,232	*9.7
$4,000 to $5,999	5,175	3,851	3,074	*479	*298	*1,324	100.0	74.4	59.4	*9.3	*5.8	*25.6	*226	*4.4
$6,000 to $9,999	2,963	2,159	*1,592	*293	*274	*804	100.0	72.9	*53.7	*9.9	*9.2	*27.1	*111	*3.7
$10,000 and over	1,795	1,570	926	355	289	225	100.0	87.5	51.6	19.8	16.1	12.5	*67	*3.7
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**964,370**	**457,478**	**361,296**	**90,920**	**5,262**	**506,892**	**100.0**	**47.4**	**37.5**	**9.4**	**0.5**	**52.6**	**216,656**	**22.5**
Unclassified farms	3,363	*1,100	*982	*118	*.....	2,263	100.0	*32.7	*29.2	*3.5	*.....	67.3	2,600	77.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,916	5,126	4,882	*97	*147	8,790	100.0	36.8	35.1	*0.7	*1.1	63.2	9,272	66.6
Classified farms, total	947,091	451,252	355,432	90,705	5,115	495,839	100.0	47.6	37.5	9.6	0.5	52.4	204,784	21.6
$1 to $99	45,811	23,441	22,080	*1,361	*.....	22,370	100.0	51.2	48.2	*3.0	*.....	48.8	17,370	37.9
$100 to $249	138,388	65,539	59,845	*5,591	*103	72,849	100.0	47.4	43.2	*4.0	*0.1	52.6	41,043	29.7
$250 to $399	165,862	73,192	63,756	9,167	*269	92,670	100.0	44.1	38.4	5.5	*0.2	55.9	40,136	24.2
$400 to $599	182,038	76,374	64,631	11,533	*210	105,664	100.0	42.0	35.5	6.3	*0.1	58.0	42,363	23.3
$600 to $749	94,619	39,158	30,828	8,225	*105	55,461	100.0	41.4	32.6	8.7	*0.1	58.6	19,545	20.7
$750 to $999	99,953	46,973	36,952	9,867	*154	52,980	100.0	47.0	37.0	9.9	*0.2	53.0	16,205	16.2
$1,000 to $1,499	96,237	47,682	32,499	14,419	*764	48,555	100.0	49.5	33.8	15.0	*0.8	50.5	14,312	14.9
$1,500 to $1,999	42,883	25,756	17,043	8,358	*355	17,077	100.0	60.1	39.8	19.5	*0.8	39.9	5,708	13.3
$2,000 to $2,499	22,974	12,845	7,966	4,409	*470	10,129	100.0	55.9	34.7	19.2	*2.0	44.1	*2,709	*11.8
$2,500 to $3,999	29,357	18,280	10,441	7,463	*376	11,077	100.0	62.3	35.6	25.4	*1.3	37.7	*3,018	*10.3
$4,000 to $5,999	13,452	9,854	4,811	4,369	*674	*3,598	100.0	73.3	35.8	32.5	*5.0	*26.7	*1,577	*11.7
$6,000 to $9,999	8,512	6,624	*2,553	3,421	*650	*1,888	100.0	77.8	*30.0	40.2	*7.6	*22.2	*550	*6.5
$10,000 and over	7,055	5,534	2,027	2,522	985	1,521	100.0	78.4	28.7	35.7	14.0	21.6	*248	*3.5

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940, AND OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN EITHER 1939 OR 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARM OPERATORS	FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE										FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940	
		Number					Percent distribution of farms in each value group by tenure of operator						
		Owners and managers				All tenants	All farm operators	Owners and managers				All tenants	Number	Percent of all operators
		Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers			Total	Full owners	Part owners	Managers			
MOUNTAIN														
All groups	233,497	176,083	128,268	45,504	2,311	57,414	100.0	75.4	54.9	19.5	1.0	24.6	32,001	13.7
Unclassified farms	1,918	*1,071	*867	*204	*.....	*847	100.0	*55.8	*45.2	*10.6	*.....	*44.2	*1,285	*67.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	7,005	4,968	4,526	*286	*156	*2,037	100.0	70.9	64.6	*4.1	*2.2	*29.1	*2,557	*36.5
Classified farms, total	224,574	170,044	122,875	45,014	*2,155	54,530	100.0	75.7	54.7	20.0	*1.0	24.3	28,159	12.5
$1 to $99	16,578	13,702	12,800	*902	*.....	*2,876	100.0	82.7	72.2	*5.4	*.....	*17.3	*2,173	*13.1
$100 to $249	27,019	21,745	19,302	*2,331	*112	5,274	100.0	80.5	71.4	*8.6	*0.4	19.5	4,583	17.0
$250 to $399	21,862	16,937	14,890	*1,934	*113	4,925	100.0	77.5	68.1	*8.8	*0.5	22.5	*3,355	*15.3
$400 to $599	21,726	16,587	13,340	*3,191	*56	5,139	100.0	76.3	61.4	*14.7	*0.3	23.7	*3,034	*14.0
$600 to $749	13,345	9,623	7,738	*1,885	*.....	*3,722	100.0	72.1	58.0	*14.1	*.....	*27.9	*1,742	*13.1
$750 to $999	18,301	13,386	9,550	*3,674	*162	4,915	100.0	73.1	52.2	*20.1	*0.9	26.9	*2,854	*15.6
$1,000 to $1,499	26,967	19,638	13,300	6,281	*57	7,329	100.0	72.8	49.3	23.3	*0.2	27.2	*2,954	*11.0
$1,500 to $1,999	18,535	13,530	8,704	4,713	*113	5,005	100.0	73.0	47.0	25.4	*0.6	27.0	*1,722	*9.3
$2,000 to $2,499	12,987	9,465	5,465	3,885	*115	*3,522	100.0	72.9	42.1	29.9	*0.9	*27.1	*1,428	*11.0
$2,500 to $3,999	21,135	14,814	8,465	6,043	*306	6,321	100.0	70.1	40.1	28.6	*1.4	29.9	*2,593	*12.3
$4,000 to $5,999	11,342	8,593	4,049	4,274	*270	*2,749	100.0	75.8	35.7	37.7	*2.4	*24.2	*545	*4.8
$6,000 to $9,999	7,741	6,136	*2,990	*2,975	*173	*1,603	100.0	79.3	*38.6	*38.4	*2.2	*20.7	*682	*8.8
$10,000 and over	7,036	5,886	2,282	2,926	678	1,150	100.0	83.7	32.4	41.6	9.6	16.3	*494	*7.0
PACIFIC														
All groups	276,173	225,035	190,222	30,310	4,503	51,138	100.0	81.5	68.9	11.0	1.6	18.5	32,653	11.8
Unclassified farms	1,501	*824	*824	*.....	*.....	*677	100.0	*54.9	*54.9	*.....	*.....	*45.1	*1,158	*77.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	8,737	6,181	6,017	*58	*106	*2,556	100.0	70.7	68.9	*0.7	*1.2	*29.3	4,860	55.6
Classified farms, total	265,935	218,030	183,381	30,252	4,397	47,905	100.0	82.0	69.0	11.4	1.7	18.0	26,635	10.0
$1 to $99	19,575	16,030	15,702	*276	*53	*3,545	100.0	81.9	80.2	*1.4	*0.3	*18.1	4,791	24.5
$100 to $249	32,449	27,347	26,607	*551	*189	5,102	100.0	84.3	82.0	*1.7	*0.6	15.7	*3,970	*12.2
$250 to $399	27,578	22,982	21,644	*1,185	*153	4,596	100.0	83.3	78.5	*4.3	*0.6	16.7	*3,635	*13.2
$400 to $599	26,492	22,238	20,632	*1,402	*204	*4,254	100.0	83.9	77.9	*5.3	*0.8	*16.1	*2,964	*11.2
$600 to $749	14,900	12,747	11,458	*1,129	*160	*2,153	100.0	85.6	76.9	*7.6	*1.1	*14.4	*1,337	*9.0
$750 to $999	19,637	16,896	14,381	*2,308	*207	*2,741	100.0	86.0	73.2	*11.8	*1.1	*14.0	*1,624	*8.3
$1,000 to $1,499	28,491	24,232	21,043	*2,823	*366	*4,259	100.0	85.1	73.9	*9.9	*1.3	*14.9	*2,015	*7.1
$1,500 to $1,999	19,575	15,416	12,587	*2,630	*199	*4,159	100.0	78.8	64.3	*13.4	*1.0	*21.2	*1,539	*7.9
$2,000 to $2,499	14,259	11,577	9,030	*2,166	*381	*2,682	100.0	81.2	63.3	*15.2	*2.7	*18.8	*860	*6.0
$2,500 to $3,999	24,899	19,689	14,683	4,520	*486	5,210	100.0	79.1	59.0	18.2	*2.0	20.9	*2,056	*8.3
$4,000 to $5,999	14,726	11,419	7,077	*3,813	*529	*3,307	100.0	77.5	48.1	*25.9	*3.6	*22.5	*440	*3.0
$6,000 to $9,999	11,521	8,405	4,470	*3,590	*345	*3,116	100.0	73.0	38.8	*31.2	*3.0	*27.0	*748	*6.5
$10,000 and over	11,833	9,052	4,967	3,860	1,125	2,781	100.0	76.5	34.4	32.6	9.5	23.5	*656	*5.5

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE, INCLUDING CROPPERS, AND BY COLOR, APRIL 1, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE SOUTH, BY DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals]

THE SOUTH OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL FARM OPERATORS	FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE								FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR			
		Number				Percent distribution of farms in each value group by tenure of operator				Number		Percent distribution of farms in each value group by color of operators	
			Tenants					Tenants					
		Owners and managers	Total	Croppers	All other tenants	All farm operators	Owners and managers	Total	Croppers	All other tenants	White[2]	Nonwhite[2]	White[2]	Nonwhite[2]
THE SOUTH													
All groups	**3,007,170**	**1,557,877**	**1,449,293**	**541,291**	**908,002**	**100.0**	**51.8**	**48.2**	**18.0**	**30.2**	**2,326,904**	**680,266**	**77.4**	**22.6**
Unclassified farms	12,061	3,946	8,115	*2,921	5,194	100.0	32.7	67.3	*24.2	43.1	9,896	*2,165	82.0	*18.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	37,815	17,603	20,212	5,720	14,492	100.0	46.6	53.4	15.1	38.3	31,221	6,594	82.6	17.4
Classified farms, total	2,957,294	1,536,328	1 420,966	532,650	888,316	100.0	52.0	48.0	18.0	30.0	2,285,787	671,507	77.3	22.7
$1 to $99	160,734	89,671	71,063	19,360	51,703	100.0	55.8	44.2	12.0	32.2	110,831	49,903	69.0	31.0
$100 to $249	504,056	264,267	239,789	81,034	158,755	100.0	52.4	47.6	16.1	31.5	362,242	141,814	71.9	28.1
$250 to $399	554,782	276,155	278,627	111,740	166,887	100.0	49.8	50.2	20.1	30.1	398,837	155,945	71.9	28.1
$400 to $599	573,220	271,052	302,168	128,884	173,284	100.0	47.3	52.7	22.5	30.2	426,340	146,880	74.4	25.6
$600 to $749	286,557	135,434	151,123	63,490	87,633	100.0	47.3	52.7	22.2	30.6	221,483	65,074	77.3	22.7
$750 to $999	294,819	147,494	147,325	59,883	87,442	100.0	50.0	50.0	20.3	29.7	239,010	55,809	81.1	18.9
$1,000 to $1,499	274,865	147,312	127,553	44,508	83,045	100.0	53.6	46.4	16.2	30.2	236,551	38,314	86.1	13.9
$1,500 to $1,999	115,873	71,458	44,415	13,210	31,205	100.0	61.7	38.3	11.4	26.9	105,244	10,629	90.8	9.2
$2,000 to $2,499	59,993	38,050	21,943	*4,514	17,429	100.0	63.4	36.6	*7.5	29.1	56,116	*3,877	93.5	*6.5
$2,500 to $3,999	71,116	47,437	23,679	*4,345	19,334	100.0	66.7	33.3	*6.1	27.2	68,485	*2,631	96.3	*3.7
$4,000 to $5,999	29,803	22,563	7,240	*979	6,261	100.0	75.7	24.3	*3.3	21.0	29,501	*302	99.0	*1.0
$6,000 to $9,999	17,857	14,047	*3,810	*574	*3,236	100.0	78.7	*21.3	*3.2	*18.1	17,629	*228	98.7	*1.3
$10,000 and over	13,619	11,388	2,231	129	2,102	100.0	83.6	16.4	0.9	15.4	13,518	101	99.3	0.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC													
All groups	**1,019,451**	**589,652**	**429,799**	**177,345**	**252,454**	**100.0**	**57.8**	**42.2**	**17.4**	**24.8**	**788,545**	**230,906**	**77.3**	**22.7**
Unclassified farms	4,810	*1,599	3,211	*1,091	*2,120	100.0	*33.2	66.8	*22.7	*44.1	3,920	*890	81.5	*18.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,215	7,464	5,751	*1,456	4,295	100.0	56.5	43.5	*11.0	32.5	10,785	*2,430	81.6	*18.4
Classified farms, total	1,001,426	580,589	420,837	174,798	246,039	100.0	58.0	42.0	17.5	24.6	773,840	227,586	77.3	22.7
$1 to $99	51,944	35,198	16,746	*3,296	13,450	100.0	67.8	32.2	*6.3	25.9	34,444	17,500	66.3	33.7
$100 to $249	147,518	95,493	52,025	15,985	36,040	100.0	64.7	35.3	10.8	24.4	109,859	37,659	74.5	25.5
$250 to $399	166,439	98,109	68,330	26,397	41,933	100.0	58.9	41.1	15.9	25.2	123,950	42,489	74.5	25.5
$400 to $599	183,829	99,155	84,674	38,105	46,569	100.0	53.9	46.1	20.7	25.3	136,872	46,957	74.5	25.5
$600 to $749	98,648	49,502	49,146	23,970	25,176	100.0	50.2	49.8	24.3	25.5	73,792	24,856	74.8	25.2
$750 to $999	110,773	55,463	55,310	27,229	28,081	100.0	50.1	49.9	24.6	25.4	86,040	24,733	77.7	22.3
$1,000 to $1,499	114,329	61,621	52,708	24,010	28,698	100.0	53.9	46.1	21.0	25.1	92,999	21,330	81.3	18.7
$1,500 to $1,999	50,262	30,151	20,111	8,849	11,262	100.0	60.0	40.0	17.6	22.4	42,895	7,364	85.3	14.7
$2,000 to $2,499	26,299	17,246	9,053	*3,050	6,003	100.0	65.6	34.4	*11.6	22.8	23,461	*2,838	89.2	*10.8
$2,500 to $3,999	29,058	20,245	8,813	*2,807	6,006	100.0	69.7	30.3	*9.7	20.7	27,572	*1,486	94.9	*5.1
$4,000 to $5,999	11,176	8,858	*2,318	*622	*1,696	100.0	79.3	*20.7	*5.6	*15.2	10,921	*255	97.7	*2.3
$6,000 to $9,999	6,382	5,264	*1,118	*425	*693	100.0	82.5	*17.5	*6.7	*10.9	6,304	*78	98.8	*1.2
$10,000 and over	4,769	4,284	485	53	432	100.0	89.8	10.2	1.1	9.1	4,728	41	99.1	0.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**1,023,349**	**510,747**	**512,602**	**231,876**	**280,726**	**100.0**	**49.9**	**50.1**	**22.7**	**27.4**	**756,923**	**266,426**	**74.0**	**26.0**
Unclassified farms	3,888	*1,247	2,641	*1,225	*1,416	100.0	*32.1	67.9	*31.5	*36.4	3,149	*739	81.0	*19.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	10,684	5,013	5,671	*2,196	*3,475	100.0	46.9	53.1	*20.6	*32.5	8,732	*1,952	81.7	*18.3
Classified farms, total	1,008,777	504,487	504,290	228,455	275,835	100.0	50.0	50.0	22.6	27.3	745,042	263,735	73.9	26.1
$1 to $99	62,979	31,032	31,947	11,384	20,563	100.0	49.3	50.7	18.1	32.7	42,282	20,697	67.1	32.9
$100 to $249	218,150	103,235	114,915	45,824	69,091	100.0	47.3	52.7	21.0	31.7	151,735	66,415	69.6	30.4
$250 to $399	222,481	104,854	117,627	54,033	63,594	100.0	47.1	52.9	24.3	28.6	155,470	67,011	69.9	30.1
$400 to $599	207,353	95,523	111,830	56,283	55,547	100.0	46.1	53.9	27.1	26.8	150,488	56,865	72.6	27.4
$600 to $749	93,290	46,774	46,516	24,695	21,821	100.0	50.1	49.9	26.5	23.4	70,554	22,736	75.6	24.4
$750 to $999	84,093	45,058	39,035	19,921	19,114	100.0	53.6	46.4	23.7	22.7	66,530	17,563	79.1	20.9
$1,000 to $1,499	64,299	38,009	26,290	12,150	14,140	100.0	59.1	40.9	18.9	22.0	54,489	9,810	84.7	15.3
$1,500 to $1,999	22,778	15,551	7,227	*2,343	4,884	100.0	68.3	31.7	*10.3	21.4	20,975	*1,803	92.1	*7.9
$2,000 to $2,499	10,720	7,959	*2,761	*766	*1,995	100.0	74.2	*25.8	*7.1	*18.6	10,394	*326	97.0	*3.0
$2,500 to $3,999	12,701	8,912	3,789	*663	*3,126	100.0	70.2	29.8	*5.2	*24.6	12,199	*502	96.0	*4.0
$4,000 to $5,999	5,175	3,851	*1,324	*218	*1,106	100.0	74.4	*25.6	*4.2	*21.4	5,175	*.....	100.0	*.....
$6,000 to $9,999	2,963	2,159	*804	*149	*655	100.0	72.9	*27.1	*5.0	*22.1	2,963	*.....	100.0	*.....
$10,000 and over	1,795	1,570	225	26	199	100.0	87.5	12.5	1.4	11.1	1,788	7	99.6	0.4
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**964,370**	**457,478**	**506,892**	**132,070**	**374,822**	**100.0**	**47.4**	**52.6**	**13.7**	**38.9**	**781,436**	**182,934**	**81.0**	**19.0**
Unclassified farms	3,363	*1,100	2,263	*605	*1,658	100.0	*32.7	67.3	*18.0	*49.3	2,827	*536	84.1	*15.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,916	5,126	8,790	*2,068	6,722	100.0	36.8	63.2	*14.9	48.3	11,704	*2,212	84.1	*15.9
Classified farms, total	947,091	451,252	495,839	129,397	366,442	100.0	47.6	52.4	13.7	38.7	766,905	180,186	81.0	19.0
$1 to $99	45,811	23,441	22,370	*4,680	17,690	100.0	51.2	48.8	*10.2	38.6	34,105	11,706	74.4	25.6
$100 to $249	138,388	65,539	72,849	19,225	53,624	100.0	47.4	52.6	13.9	38.7	100,648	37,740	72.7	27.3
$250 to $399	165,862	73,192	92,670	31,310	61,360	100.0	44.1	55.9	18.9	37.0	119,417	46,445	72.0	28.0
$400 to $599	182,038	76,374	105,664	34,496	71,168	100.0	42.0	58.0	18.9	39.1	138,980	43,058	76.3	23.7
$600 to $749	94,619	39,158	55,461	14,825	40,636	100.0	41.4	58.6	15.7	42.9	77,137	17,482	81.5	18.5
$750 to $999	99,953	46,973	52,980	12,733	40,247	100.0	47.0	53.0	12.7	40.3	86,440	13,513	86.5	13.5
$1,000 to $1,499	96,237	47,682	48,555	8,348	40,207	100.0	49.5	50.5	8.7	41.8	89,063	7,174	92.5	7.5
$1,500 to $1,999	42,833	25,756	17,077	*2,018	15,059	100.0	60.1	39.9	*4.7	35.2	41,371	*1,462	96.6	*3.4
$2,000 to $2,499	22,974	12,845	10,129	*698	9,431	100.0	55.9	44.1	*3.0	41.1	22,261	*713	96.9	*3.1
$2,500 to $3,999	29,357	18,280	11,077	*875	10,202	100.0	62.3	37.7	*3.0	34.8	28,714	*643	97.8	*2.2
$4,000 to $5,999	13,452	9,854	*3,598	*139	*3,459	100.0	73.3	*26.7	*1.0	*25.7	13,405	*47	99.7	*0.3
$6,000 to $9,999	8,512	6,624	*1,888	*.....	*1,888	100.0	77.8	*22.2	*.....	*22.2	8,362	*150	98.2	*1.8
$10,000 and over	7,055	5,534	1,521	50	1,471	100.0	78.4	21.6	0.7	20.9	7,002	53	99.2	0.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] "White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

CHAPTER V

Major Source of Income

(51)

Contents

Page

Major source of income 53
- Summary 53
- Definitions and explanations 53
- Sale of livestock as major source 54
- Dairy products as major source 54
- Poultry as major source 54
- Other livestock products as major source 54
- Field crops as major source 55
- Vegetables as major source 55
- Fruits and nuts as major source 55
- Horticultural specialty as major source 55
- Forest products as major source 55
- Products used by farm household as major source 56

TABLES

Number of farms, 1940, cross-classified by major source of income and total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 58

Number of farms, 1940, with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, 1939—Number of farms and total value of farm products, cross-classified by major source of income and value of products, by divisions 64

Number of farms, 1940, with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, 1939—Percent distribution of number of farms in each value group by major source of income, by divisions 68

Number of farms, 1940, with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, 1939—Number of farms and total value of farm products, cross-classified by major source of income and total value of products, by States 70

Major Source of Income[1]

SUMMARY

Of every 10 farms in the United States four had one of the following as their major source of income: (1) field crops, (2) vegetables, (3) fruits and nuts, (4) horticultural specialties, or (5) forest products.

Approximately one out of every four reported its major source of income as one of the following livestock or livestock products groups: (1) the sale of livestock, (2) dairy products, (3) poultry and poultry products, or (4) other livestock products.

For one out of every three farm operators the value of the products used by the farm household was greater than the value of products from any of the other nine sources of income.

In the value groups below $600, farms with products used by the farm household as the major source of income included a greater proportion of all farms than any other single major-source group. Field crops as the major source of income took the lead in the $600 to $9,999 value-of-products groups, whereas the proportion of farms reporting the sale of livestock as the major source was greatest in the $10,000 and over value group. The number of livestock farms in the $100,000 and over value group was more than two and one-half times as great as the number of field crop farms, the second largest number.

Data on 2 major sources of income for farms with $10,000 and over value of products are shown by States in table 4. These 2 major-source groups are: (1) livestock and livestock products and (2) crops and forest products, including 13 farms with products used by the farm household as the major source of income. Of the farms in the $10,000 and over value group in Wyoming, Nevada, and Utah more than nine-tenths reported the sale of livestock or livestock products as their major source of income, whereas less than one-fifth of the farms in Louisiana and Arkansas were in comparable groupings. The proportion of farms reporting crops and forest products as the major source of income in the various States ranged from 8 percent in Wyoming and Nevada to 84 percent in Arkansas.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

This classification of farms by major source of income was as objective as possible. Of the 10 groups of products listed, the one that supplied the largest value of products, regardless of the percentage which its value was of the total value of products, was regarded as the major source of income. If the entries for 2 or more of the 10 value-of-products groups were exactly the same, the farm was classified according to the item predominating as the major source of income in the locality.

It was possible, however, for a sheep ranch to be classified with "livestock" as the major source of income or with "other livestock products" as the major source of income, depending upon the comparative gross receipts from the sale of sheep and from the sale of wool on the ranch in 1939. Similarly, a farm with a single crop or a single type of livestock and with garden, poultry, and livestock products used for home consumption would be classed as a "subsistence farm" if the value of products used by the household exceeded the value of the crop or livestock sold or traded. This situation might be found on a crop farm with a total or part crop failure, or where the crop was not sold or being held for sale, but was consumed on the farm. The small income from livestock might have been caused by the loss of animals through accident, disease, etc.; the retention of the livestock as part of the farm flock or herd; or the sale of the livestock late in 1938 or in the early months of 1940 instead of in 1939. Again the value of products received from crops and livestock or livestock products might be so diverse that the value of products used by the farm household would exceed the value from any one of the other nine value groups into which the income was classified. This kind of farm also would be classified as a "subsistence farm."

A classification of farms by major source of income, such as the one reported here, also differs in several other important respects from a classification by type of farm. All specialized dairy farms where the value of dairy products exceeded the sale of livestock in 1939, for instance, would be classified with dairy products as the major source of income, but so might the farm of a retired farmer living on a 3-acre tract at the edge of a small village and selling milk from two cows to neighbors. The fact that this small farm was not recognized as a dairy farm would not prevent it from being classified with dairy products as the major source of income. Confusion will be avoided, therefore, if it is remembered that these farms are more accurately described as "farms with dairy products sold or traded as the major source of income in 1939" rather than "dairy farms." Similar qualifications apply to all of the other major-source classifications.[2]

The proportion of farms in each value group with the sale of livestock, "other livestock products," fruits and nuts, and horticultural specialties as the major source increased with an increase in the value of products. The same increase in the proportion of farms in each value group was noted for dairy farms up to about $2,000 value of products; above that amount the proportion in each value group decreased. The increase in the proportion of poultry farms in each value group was not so marked as it was for the livestock and dairy farms, but with the exception of a decrease in the $1,500 to $2,499 value groups, a slight increase in the percentage in each value group was noted in all other value groups.

With minor variations, farms with vegetables as the major source of income were relatively more prevalent in the upper-value groups. Farms with field crops as the major source of income were more frequently found in the middle-value groups than in either the extremely low or the extremely high-value groups.

Farms for which the value of products sold, traded, or used by the farm household was the major source of income were

[1] All figures for farms with $10,000 and over total gross value of products shown in this chapter are based upon a complete tabulation of the reports for individual farms. These figures for the $10,000 and over value groups, therefore, are not comparable with those used in ~~technical releases numbers 2, 3, 5, and 8~~ which were based upon tabulations of data from a 2-percent sample. chapters II, III, VI, and IX

[2] A more extended discussion of the 1940 Census classification of farms by major source of income and the differences between the 1930 and 1940 classifications can be found in ch. X, vol. III, General Report on Agriculture, 1940.

concentrated in the lower-value groups. Few farms with products valued at more than $1,500 were included in this classification, although 8 percent of the farms in the $1,000 to $1,499 value group reported products used by the farm household as their major source of income. Some of these "subsistence farms" with a large value of products used by the farm households were rural residences or country estates which supply much of the food requirements of 2 or more families living on the farm. They might also be farms with diversified activities. A farm with $4,000 gross value of products, for instance, might have farm products used by the household as the major source of income if the farm household used $600 worth of products and the farm reported 6 other sources of income, none of which equaled $600.

SALE OF LIVESTOCK AS MAJOR SOURCE

The sale of livestock was the major source of income for 726,162 farms and constituted two-thirds of the total value of their products in 1939. The value of the livestock sold or traded by this major-source group, 12 percent of all farms, was almost two and one-half times the total value of livestock sold or traded by all other farms. Some of these farms were feed lots or ranches which bought mature cattle and fed them out for the market. Many Corn Belt farms with the sale of livestock as the major source of income add their livestock enterprise to a crop-production program, providing feed for their livestock, quite as extensive as that of exclusive crop farms of comparable size. The practice of crediting the gross value of livestock sold to each farm, feed lot, or ranch selling the livestock, regardless of the length of time the livestock was on the farm or the amount of feed consumed by the animals, results in considerable duplication of gross income in the reported total value of livestock sold or traded. It also results in some farms, which otherwise would be included in some other major-source group, being classified in the group reporting the sale of livestock as the major source of income. This situation is particularly true for farms, feed lots, or ranches feeding livestock for the market, and for farms marketing their crops by feeding livestock, although the major portion of their time and effort was spent in producing crops. The large-scale operations and quick turnover obtained by livestock feeders result in a high-gross value of products for these farms and cause a large proportion of them to be classified in the higher-value groups. Livestock farms were infrequent in the value groups under $400 and relatively infrequent in the value groups between $400 and $999. About one-fourth of the farms in the $2,000 to $5,999 value groups reported the sale of livestock as their major source of income. In the $10,000 and over value group, livestock farms were 39 percent of all farms and more than one and one-half times as numerous as field crop farms, the next higher group. Livestock farms occupied this position of importance, however, in only 4 divisions—the West North Central, the Mountain, the East North Central, and the West South Central.

The West North Central States had 45 percent of all the farms in the United States reporting the sale of livestock as the major source of income; 30 percent of the farms in this division reported livestock as their major source of income. The East North Central States were second in number of livestock farms, though the proportion of farms in this major-source group was greater in the Mountain States. New England had the fewest farms with the sale of livestock as the major source of income.

More than one-fourth of the gross value of products from livestock farms in the $10,000 and over value groups in the Pacific and the West South Central Divisions, 29 and 27 percent, respectively, was produced on farms with products valued at $100,000 and over.

DAIRY PRODUCTS AS MAJOR SOURCE

Farms with dairy products as the major source of income in 1939 constituted 10 percent of the classified farms in the United States, yet they produced more than two-thirds of the dairy products sold or traded in 1939. The degree of their specialization was indicated by the fact that 63 percent of their total value of products came from dairy products.

The small dairy farm organization is well suited to areas of grass land and pasture where a family, doing its own work, may live fairly comfortably on the output of a few cows as the principal source of income. One-sixth of all dairy farms had a total value of products of less than $600 in 1939. However, about three-fourths of the value of the products from farms with dairy as the major source of income was produced by medium-income farms in the $1,000 to $9,999 value groups.

Farms with dairy products as the major source of income were heavily concentrated in the East North Central, the New England, and the Middle Atlantic Divisions. Outside of this specialized area dairy farms were usually rather small or very large operating units. In the South Atlantic Division most of the operators producing these products had relatively large dairy establishments, with an average value of products of $3,897; for farms with dairy products as the major source this division had a higher average value per farm than did any other division. Less than 1 in 5 such farms had products valued at less than $1,000 in 1939.

The second highest average value of products per farm, $3,075, was in the Pacific States. In the Pacific Division, however, the 43 dairy farms in the $100,000 and over value group produced 16 percent of the total value of products reported by the $10,000 and over value groups with dairy products as the major source of income. This was a larger percentage than was noted for any other division.

POULTRY AS MAJOR SOURCE

Less than 4 percent of the classified farms in the United States reported poultry as their major source of income; yet 47 percent of the output of poultry and eggs was produced on these 217,570 farms. Almost three-fourths of the total value of products on these farms came from poultry and poultry products.

Farms with poultry as the major source of income were ordinarily small units; 56 percent had less than $1,000 value of products in 1939. Poultry can be handled by people of advanced age, by children, and by men and women not strong enough for much other farm work. By careful selection and arrangement of equipment, the necessary work for a small flock can be done after working hours by men working at other occupations.

Large specialized poultry farms were most frequently found in the New England, the Middle Atlantic, and the Pacific States. This was particularly true in New England where more than 6 percent of the total value of products reported by poultry as major-source group came from 10 farms with products valued at $100,000 and over per farm.

OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AS MAJOR SOURCE

The 20,251 farms reporting other livestock products as the major source of income included sheep and goat ranches, on which the value of wool, mohair, and goat milk sold exceeded

the value of the animals sold; commercial fur farms; apiaries; and the like and were rather evenly scattered throughout the value-of-products groups. About one-half of these farms were located in the Mountain and the West South Central States, where a large number of sheep and goats are raised; the sale of wool and mohair was responsible for the placement of these farms in this major-source group.

The greatest concentration in total value of products was noted in the East North Central Division where 9 farms in the $100,000 and over value group produced 26 percent of the gross value of products reported by the 3,199 farms with "other livestock products" as the major source of income. Fur animals raised in captivity and wool are important sources of income in this major-source group for the East North Central Division.

FIELD CROPS AS MAJOR SOURCE

The number of farms reporting field crops as the major source of income exceeded the number of any other single major-source group. The field crop group, which included 37 percent of the farms in the United States, supplied 83 percent of the field crops sold or traded by all farms. Most of the farms with field crops as the major source of income had a small- or a medium-value of products; approximately 37 percent had a total value of products of less than $600, while only 2 percent reported products valued at $6,000 and over. However, almost 12 percent of the total value of products reported by the farms in the $10,000 and over value group with field crops as the major source of income came from 166 farms with $100,000 and over value of products.

Nearly two-thirds of the 2,186,986 farms in this major-source group were in the southern divisions. The concentration of field crop farms in these States may be attributed largely to the production and sale of cotton by a large number of operators living on small farms or sharecropper units, who produce few other agricultural products. In the West South Central and the South Atlantic States farms with field crops as the major source were most numerous and constituted 52 and 48 percent, respectively, of all classified farms. In the East South Central Division, field crop farms, 44 percent of the total, were second to farms with products used by the farm household as the major source of income, which were 48 percent of all farms. Although cotton was the chief crop sold by the farm operators in these southern States, tobacco, peanuts, and potatoes contributed a significant amount to the total value of products.

The East and the West North Central States, which include the area referred to as the Corn Belt, also had a large number of farms with field crops as the major source of income. The proportion of all farms in this major-source group in these States was less than for the southern States, being 24 percent for the East North Central and 34 percent for the West North Central States.

Farms with field crops as the major source of income did not constitute as large a proportion of the farms in the Pacific, the Middle Atlantic, or the New England Divisions as in other areas. The higher-value groups in these three divisions included a larger proportion of farms with field crops as the major source of income than the lower-value groups; in the other divisions the larger proportions were noted in the medium-value groups.

The Pacific Division had 100 farms with field crops as the major source of income in the $100,000 and over value group. The West South Central and New England Divisions ranked second and third with 17 and 16 farms, respectively.

VEGETABLES AS MAJOR SOURCE

Farms with vegetables as the major source of income, 1.3 percent of all farms, were relatively more numerous in the Middle Atlantic, Pacific, and New England Divisions. The Pacific Division vegetable farms, however, attained the highest average value of products per farm. One-sixth of the total value of products from vegetable farms in the Pacific Division was reported by 43 farms in the $100,000 and over value group.

FRUITS AND NUTS AS MAJOR SOURCE

The sale of fruits and nuts was reported as the major source of income for 2.2 percent of the classified farms in the United States. Farms with this major source of income were most frequently found in the Pacific Division which had 4 out of every 9 fruit and nut farms in the United States. This division in 1939 produced about 52 percent of the value of fruits and nuts reported on the classified farms. Only in the Pacific Division, where 22 percent of all farms had fruits and nuts as the major source of income, did the number exceed 3 percent of the classified farms. In 5 divisions less than 2 percent of the classified farms reported fruits and nuts as the major source of income. About 25 to 30 percent of the farms in the value groups $400 to $5,999 in the Pacific States had fruits and nuts as the major source of income. In only one other value group among all the divisions did the proportion of farms in this major-source group exceed 8 percent of the farms within a single value group.

In the South Atlantic Division 16 percent of the farms in the $10,000 and over value group reported fruits and nuts as the major source of income; these farms in large part were located in the citrus fruit areas of Florida, the peach and pecan areas of Georgia, and the apple-growing sections of Virginia and West Virginia.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTY AS MAJOR SOURCE

Horticultural specialty farms were the fewest in number—18,950—and had the highest average value of products. Growing crops under glass, nursery products, vegetable seeds, bulbs, plants and flowers all take special skill, as well as considerable capital and labor. Although some operators find employment in this line without much capital or hired labor, as was indicated by the appearance of figures in practically all value groups, the largest single group, 16 percent of the total, was the $10,000 and over value group which produced 70 percent of the total value of products reported by this major-source group.

FOREST PRODUCTS AS MAJOR SOURCE

Farms with forest products as the major source of income were only a fraction of 1 percent of the farms in every division, except New England where this group accounted for 3 percent of all the farms. The sale and use of maple sirup and sugar by the farm operators help explain the importance of forest products in this division. The average value of products from these farms was small. In every section with woodland, some farm operators may cut off enough wood to establish forest products as the major source of income for the year. Few properties classed as farms, however, had woodlands extensive enough for operation on the "sustained yield" basis or annual crop of forest products. The entire group of farms with forest products as the major source of income sold 40 percent of all forest products sold by farm operators.

PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLD AS MAJOR SOURCE

The caption "subsistence farms" included all farms on which the value of products used by the farm household exceeded the value of products reported for any of the other 9 major sources of income. Almost one-third of the classified farms were included under this caption, the percentage varying from 79 percent in the $1 to $99 value group to less than 1 percent in the value groups of $2,000 and over. In the $10,000 and over value group, 13 farms reported the products used by the farm household as the major source of income; most of these farms were large country estates or farms following a diversified plan of farming and supplying food to several families living on the farm. Two-thirds of the farms in this major-source group reported less than $400 value of products; these farms accounted for almost two-thirds of all farms in the value groups under $400. Some of the farms in the lower-value groups were the rural residences of persons working at other occupations, the homes of individuals living in semiretirement, or the homes of part-time farmers, but for many individuals these farms supplied their total gross income.

Farms with products used by the farm household as the major source of income included almost one-half of the classified farms in the East South Central States, but only one-fifth of those in the West North Central States. The 3 southern divisions—East South Central, South Atlantic, and West South Central—reported almost two-thirds of all farms in this major-source group. About two-thirds of the farms with farm products used by the farm household as the major source in these 3 divisions had less than $400 value of products; almost seven-eighths had less than $600 value of products.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual
For geographic division and State figures showing the cross-classification of number of farms and value

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS[2]	FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)
			Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
	UNITED STATES	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number	Number
1	Classified farms, total	5,968,755	1,582,989	726,162	619,006	217,570	20,251	2,443,037	2,186,986	80,116	133,685	18,950	23,300	1,942,729
2	$1 to $99	332,195	14,416	*4,466	*2,327	*6,444	*1,179	54,641	46,249	*1,836	*4,688	*54	*1,814	263,138
3	$100 to $249	812,810	58,786	22,190	15,887	19,235	*1,474	191,948	170,140	6,101	11,736	*486	*3,485	562,076
4	$250 to $399	821,616	88,873	35,727	28,958	22,450	*1,738	277,220	252,107	8,798	13,850	*815	*2,650	455,523
5	$400 to $599	870,629	151,543	64,528	54,806	30,283	*1,926	365,712	337,416	8,208	15,542	*1,183	*3,363	353,374
6	$600 to $749	479,481	113,652	49,677	43,739	18,649	*1,587	230,039	210,925	*7,268	*9,787	*770	*1,289	135,790
7	$750 to $999	574,094	180,955	81,180	72,691	24,598	*1,886	285,949	261,217	8,360	12,586	*1,320	*2,466	107,790
8	$1,000 to $1,499	708,917	297,484	134,930	126,608	32,882	*3,064	357,780	320,143	12,064	20,291	*1,880	*3,402	53,653
9	$1,500 to $1,999	416,081	201,290	88,570	93,346	17,411	*1,963	205,770	182,300	*8,219	11,964	*1,558	*1,729	*9,021
10	$2,000 to $2,499	264,020	132,801	64,121	55,972	11,429	*1,279	129,731	115,528	*4,547	7,039	*1,652	*865	*1,488
11	$2,500 to $3,999	375,973	180,389	87,660	73,148	17,832	*1,749	194,823	171,833	*6,435	12,633	*2,424	*1,498	*761
12	$4,000 to $5,999	165,679	81,603	42,773	29,745	8,148	*937	84,076	70,674	*4,153	6,522	*2,271	*456	*.....
13	$6,000 to $9,999	88,947	46,830	27,500	13,792	*4,846	*692	42,015	34,466	*1,911	*3,937	*1,556	*145	*102
14	$10,000 and over	58,313	34,967	22,840	7,987	3,363	777	23,333	13,888	2,216	4,110	2,981	138	13
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS													
	NEW ENGLAND													
15	Classified farms, total	131,760	53,949	2,866	35,782	14,775	526	27,489	15,091	3,111	3,773	1,633	3,881	50,322
16	$1 to $99	12,083	*351	*86	*47	*218	*.....	*2,467	*2,066	*.....	*128	*.....	*273	9,265
17	$100 to $249	19,696	*919	*139	*347	*395	*38	*2,853	*2,002	*91	*301	*.....	*459	15,924
18	$250 to $399	15,758	*1,789	*191	*958	*604	*36	*2,628	*1,312	*309	*507	*77	*423	11,341
19	$400 to $599	13,460	*3,330	*336	*1,222	*1,699	*73	*1,910	*642	*185	*498	*44	*541	8,220
20	$600 to $749	6,970	*2,847	*198	*1,711	*786	*152	*1,678	*570	*447	*179	*138	*344	*2,445
21	$750 to $999	8,866	4,900	*616	*3,033	*1,251	*.....	*1,857	*922	*234	*152	*98	*451	*2,109
22	$1,000 to $1,499	13,032	9,237	*488	6,060	*2,642	*47	*2,886	*1,264	*696	*351	*156	*419	*909
23	$1,500 to $1,999	9,310	6,932	*247	5,136	*1,549	*.....	*2,318	*1,010	*317	*589	*88	*334	*60
24	$2,000 to $2,499	7,006	5,164	*182	3,764	*1,182	*36	*1,842	*1,154	*225	*172	*89	*202	*.....
25	$2,500 to $3,999	11,972	9,159	*105	6,807	*2,112	*135	*2,765	*1,848	*238	*264	*220	*195	*48
26	$4,000 to $5,999	6,842	5,042	*169	3,993	*880	*.....	*1,800	*1,068	*200	*260	*199	*73	*.....
27	$6,000 to $9,999	4,141	2,694	*.....	*1,770	*924	*.....	*1,447	*759	*101	*251	*194	*142	*.....
28	$10,000 and over	2,624	1,585	109	934	533	9	1,038	474	68	141	330	25	1
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC													
29	Classified farms, total	340,001	162,031	12,470	109,411	38,691	1,459	70,747	40,286	13,717	10,906	3,925	1,913	107,223
30	$1 to $99	22,502	*512	*48	*50	*336	*78	*3,087	*2,233	*247	*451	*.....	*156	18,903
31	$100 to $249	40,820	*3,840	*760	*841	*2,175	*64	5,672	*3,816	*773	*802	*36	*245	31,308
32	$250 to $399	33,141	6,119	*554	*2,246	*3,107	*212	5,294	*3,295	*825	*696	*149	*329	21,728
33	$400 to $599	33,170	9,259	*1,552	*3,836	*3,693	*238	6,660	*4,186	*961	*1,154	*155	*204	17,251
34	$600 to $749	19,989	8,845	*1,156	4,496	*3,090	*103	*4,119	*2,520	*869	*583	*141	*6	7,025
35	$750 to $999	27,737	14,976	*1,291	9,602	*3,946	*137	6,227	*3,690	*1,107	*1,041	*229	*160	6,534
36	$1,000 to $1,499	48,859	30,019	*2,270	21,475	5,917	*357	10,101	5,234	*2,467	*1,752	*441	*207	*3,739
37	$1,500 to $1,999	31,730	23,496	*1,210	18,173	*3,960	*153	7,700	*3,654	*2,001	*1,443	*276	*326	*534
38	$2,000 to $2,499	22,458	17,870	*1,034	13,464	*3,318	*54	4,538	*2,697	*855	*567	*316	*103	*50
39	$2,500 to $3,999	34,964	26,593	*1,539	19,897	5,130	*27	8,273	4,886	*1,808	*1,019	*476	*84	*98
40	$4,000 to $5,999	16,405	12,095	*467	9,319	*2,300	*9	4,310	*2,097	*762	*684	*680	*87	*.....
41	$6,000 to $9,999	8,558	5,852	*299	4,412	*1,141	*.....	*2,658	*1,314	*682	*355	*307	*.....	*48
42	$10,000 and over	4,668	2,555	290	1,600	638	27	2,108	664	360	359	719	6	5
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL													
43	Classified farms, total	982,475	474,833	184,280	242,669	44,685	3,198	270,584	232,149	15,593	15,715	4,558	2,569	237,058
44	$1 to $99	58,009	*3,570	*1,077	*795	*1,457	*241	5,681	*4,562	*481	*473	*.....	*165	48,758
45	$100 to $249	101,909	16,827	*5,293	*5,260	6,050	*224	13,572	10,519	*1,078	*1,417	*170	*388	71,510
46	$250 to $399	83,976	25,709	9,552	9,661	5,963	*533	15,364	11,777	*1,624	*1,627	*60	*256	42,903
47	$400 to $599	95,664	43,637	15,087	20,041	8,149	*360	19,148	14,476	*1,973	*1,393	*309	*997	32,879
48	$600 to $749	63,667	34,214	11,815	17,703	*4,331	*365	14,496	11,395	*1,653	*1,341	*109	*.....	14,955
49	$750 to $999	94,760	57,660	20,173	32,054	*5,258	*175	23,490	19,964	*1,810	*1,188	*324	*204	13,610
50	$1,000 to $1,499	153,073	99,148	34,775	57,496	*6,249	*628	43,919	37,476	*2,626	*2,913	*480	*424	10,006
51	$1,500 to $1,999	106,612	69,126	24,463	42,019	*2,501	*143	35,474	31,861	*1,748	*1,274	*529	*64	*2,012
52	$2,000 to $2,499	68,971	43,036	17,772	23,854	*1,287	*123	25,664	23,731	*922	*726	*285	*.....	*271
53	$2,500 to $3,999	94,916	51,171	23,712	25,131	*2,206	*122	43,593	39,893	*930	*2,072	*663	*35	*152
54	$4,000 to $5,999	37,460	18,066	10,653	6,739	*490	*184	19,394	17,576	*505	*664	*616	*33	*.....
55	$6,000 to $9,999	16,425	8,255	6,354	*1,460	*441	*.....	8,170	7,501	*81	*343	*245	*.....	*.....
56	$10,000 and over	7,033	4,414	3,554	456	303	101	2,617	1,418	164	284	748	3	2

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of value of products was made by major-source groups, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms, cross-classified by value of products and by major source of income, with the totals for value of products by major-source groups, as published in ch. X of vol. III, General Report on Agriculture.

[2]Includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes 88,502 farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and also, 39,542 unclassified farms.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text discussion regarding the complete tabulations for the "$10,000 and over" value group. of farm products by major-source groups and value subgroups of "$10,000 and over," see tables 2, 3, and 4]

All classified farms[2]	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)	
	Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms		
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME													
Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	
100.0	26.5	12.2	10.4	3.6	0.3	40.9	36.6	1.3	2.2	0.3	0.4	32.5	1
100.0	4.3	*1.3	*0.7	*1.9	*0.4	16.4	13.9	*0.6	*1.4	*(3)	*0.5	79.2	2
100.0	7.2	2.7	2.0	2.4	*0.2	23.6	20.9	0.8	1.4	*0.1	*0.4	69.2	3
100.0	10.8	4.3	3.5	2.7	*0.2	33.7	30.7	1.1	1.6	*0.1	*0.3	55.4	4
100.0	17.4	7.4	6.3	3.5	*0.2	42.0	38.8	0.9	1.8	*0.1	*0.4	40.6	5
100.0	23.7	10.4	9.1	3.9	*0.3	48.0	44.0	*1.5	*2.0	*0.2	*0.3	28.3	6
100.0	31.4	14.1	12.7	4.3	*0.3	49.8	45.5	1.5	2.2	*0.2	*0.4	18.8	7
100.0	42.0	19.0	17.9	4.6	*0.4	50.5	45.2	1.7	2.9	*0.3	*0.5	7.6	8
100.0	48.4	21.3	22.4	4.2	*0.5	49.5	43.8	*2.0	2.9	*0.4	*0.4	*2.2	9
100.0	50.3	24.3	21.2	4.3	*0.5	49.1	43.8	*1.7	2.7	*0.6	*0.3	*0.6	10
100.0	48.0	23.3	19.5	4.7	*0.5	51.8	45.7	*1.7	3.4	*0.6	*0.4	*0.2	11
100.0	49.3	25.8	18.0	4.9	*0.6	50.7	42.7	*2.5	3.9	*1.4	*0.3	*.....	12
100.0	52.6	30.9	15.5	*5.4	*0.8	47.2	38.7	*2.1	*4.4	*1.7	*0.2	*0.1	13
100.0	60.0	39.2	13.7	5.8	1.3	40.0	23.8	3.8	7.0	5.1	0.2	(3)	14
100.0	40.9	2.2	27.2	11.2	0.4	20.9	11.5	2.4	2.9	1.2	2.9	38.2	15
100.0	*2.9	*0.7	*0.4	*1.8	*.....	*20.4	*17.1	*.....	*1.1	*.....	*2.3	76.7	16
100.0	*4.7	*0.7	*1.8	*2.0	*0.2	*14.5	*10.2	*0.5	*1.5	*.....	*2.3	80.8	17
100.0	*11.4	*1.2	*6.1	*3.8	*0.2	*16.7	*8.3	*2.0	*3.2	*0.5	*2.7	72.0	18
100.0	*24.7	*2.5	*9.1	*12.6	*0.5	*14.2	*4.8	*1.4	*3.7	*0.3	*4.0	61.1	19
100.0	*40.8	*2.8	*24.5	*11.3	*2.2	*24.1	*8.2	*6.4	*2.6	*2.0	*4.9	*35.1	20
100.0	55.3	*6.9	*34.2	*14.1	*.....	*20.9	*10.4	*2.6	*1.7	*1.1	*5.1	*23.8	21
100.0	70.9	*3.7	46.5	*20.3	*0.4	*22.1	*9.7	*5.3	*2.7	*1.2	*3.2	*7.0	22
100.0	74.5	*2.7	55.2	*16.6	*.....	*24.9	*10.8	*3.4	*6.1	*0.9	*3.6	*0.6	23
100.0	73.7	*2.6	53.7	*16.9	*0.5	*26.3	*16.5	*3.2	*2.5	*1.3	*2.9	*.....	24
100.0	76.5	*0.9	56.9	*17.6	*1.1	*23.1	*15.4	*2.0	*2.2	*1.8	*1.6	*0.4	25
100.0	73.7	*2.5	58.4	*12.9	*.....	*26.3	*15.6	*2.9	*3.8	*2.9	*1.1	*.....	26
100.0	65.1	*.....	*42.7	*22.3	*.....	*34.9	*18.3	*2.4	*6.1	*4.7	*3.4	*.....	27
100.0	60.4	4.2	35.6	20.3	0.3	39.6	18.1	2.6	5.4	12.6	1.0	(3)	28
100.0	47.7	3.7	32.2	11.4	0.4	20.8	11.8	4.0	3.2	1.2	0.6	31.5	29
100.0	*2.3	*0.2	*0.2	*1.5	*0.3	*13.7	*9.9	*1.1	*2.0	*.....	*0.7	84.0	30
100.0	*9.4	*1.9	*2.1	*5.3	*0.2	13.9	*9.3	*1.9	*2.0	*0.1	*0.6	76.7	31
100.0	18.5	*1.7	*6.8	*9.4	*0.6	16.0	*9.9	*2.5	*2.1	*0.4	*1.0	65.6	32
100.0	27.9	*4.7	*11.6	*11.0	*0.7	20.1	*12.6	*2.9	*3.5	*0.5	*0.6	52.0	33
100.0	44.2	*5.8	22.5	*15.5	*0.5	*20.6	*12.6	*4.3	*2.9	*0.7	*(3)	35.1	34
100.0	54.0	*4.7	34.6	*14.2	*0.5	22.5	*13.3	*4.0	*3.8	*0.8	*0.6	23.6	35
100.0	68.4	*5.2	49.0	13.5	*0.8	23.0	11.9	*5.6	*4.0	*1.0	*0.5	*8.5	36
100.0	74.0	*3.8	57.3	*12.5	*0.5	24.3	*11.5	*6.3	*4.5	*0.9	*1.0	*1.7	37
100.0	79.6	*4.6	60.0	*14.8	*0.2	20.2	*12.0	*3.8	*2.5	*1.4	*0.5	*0.2	38
100.0	76.1	*4.4	56.9	14.7	*0.1	23.7	14.0	*5.2	*2.9	*1.4	*0.2	*0.3	39
100.0	73.7	*2.8	56.8	*14.0	*0.1	26.3	*12.8	*4.6	*4.2	*4.1	*0.5	*.....	40
100.0	68.4	*3.5	51.6	*13.3	*.....	*31.1	*15.4	*8.0	*4.1	*3.6	*.....	*0.6	41
100.0	54.7	6.2	34.3	13.7	0.6	45.2	14.2	7.7	7.7	15.4	0.1	0.1	42
100.0	48.3	18.8	24.7	4.5	0.3	27.5	23.6	1.6	1.6	0.5	0.3	24.1	43
100.0	*6.2	*1.9	*1.4	*2.5	*0.4	9.8	*7.9	*0.8	*0.8	*.....	*0.3	84.1	44
100.0	16.5	*5.2	*5.2	5.9	*0.2	13.3	10.3	*1.1	*1.4	*0.2	*0.4	70.2	45
100.0	30.6	11.4	11.5	7.1	*0.6	18.3	14.0	*1.9	*1.9	*0.1	*0.3	51.1	46
100.0	45.6	15.8	20.9	8.5	*0.4	20.0	15.1	*2.1	*1.5	*0.3	*1.0	34.4	47
100.0	53.7	18.6	27.8	*6.8	*0.6	22.8	17.9	*2.6	*2.1	*0.2	*.....	23.5	48
100.0	60.8	21.3	33.8	*5.5	*0.2	24.8	21.1	*1.9	*1.3	*0.3	*0.2	14.4	49
100.0	64.8	22.7	37.6	*4.1	*0.4	28.7	24.5	*1.7	*1.9	*0.3	*0.3	6.5	50
100.0	64.8	22.9	39.4	*2.3	*0.1	33.3	29.9	*1.6	*1.2	*0.5	*0.1	*1.9	51
100.0	62.4	25.8	34.6	*1.9	*0.2	37.2	34.4	*1.3	*1.1	*0.4	*.....	*0.4	52
100.0	53.9	25.0	26.5	*2.3	*0.1	45.9	42.0	*1.0	*2.2	*0.7	*(3)	*0.2	53
100.0	48.2	28.4	18.0	*1.3	*0.5	51.8	46.9	*1.3	*1.8	*1.6	*0.1	*.....	54
100.0	50.3	38.7	*8.9	*2.7	*.....	49.7	45.7	*0.5	*2.1	*1.5	*.....	*.....	55
100.0	62.8	50.5	6.5	4.3	1.4	37.2	20.2	2.3	4.0	10.6	(3)	(3)	56

[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

537434 O - 43 - 5

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual
For geographic division and State figures showing the cross-classification of number of farms and value

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS[2]	FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)
			Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	Classified farms, total.....	1,066,716	472,660	324,369	109,399	37,025	1,867	378,451	367,367	4,345	3,664	1,405	1,670	215,605
2	$1 to $99.....	42,714	*3,304	*876	*605	*1,440	*383	7,367	6,679	*175	*235	*51	*227	32,043
3	$100 to $249.....	86,861	15,963	6,836	*4,564	*4,486	*77	15,421	13,667	*522	*536	*71	*625	55,477
4	$250 to $399.....	84,519	24,731	11,507	7,486	5,642	*96	16,665	15,314	*566	*580	*8	*197	43,123
5	$400 to $599.....	106,897	45,893	24,931	14,705	6,070	*187	25,571	24,167	*595	*533	*47	*229	35,433
6	$600 to $749.....	74,053	36,212	21,418	11,298	*3,295	*201	20,231	19,507	*287	*318	*2	*117	17,610
7	$750 to $999.....	109,974	54,072	34,077	15,415	*4,489	*91	38,114	36,991	*518	*366	*155	*84	17,788
8	$1,000 to $1,499.....	168,630	93,373	64,454	23,614	*5,031	*274	64,504	63,388	*462	*459	*112	*83	10,753
9	$1,500 to $1,999.....	114,446	59,437	43,075	14,062	*2,172	*128	52,275	51,576	*427	*113	*103	*56	*2,734
10	$2,000 to $2,499.....	78,346	39,289	31,010	7,098	*1,132	*49	38,604	38,105	*190	*86	*174	*49	*453
11	$2,500 to $3,999.....	116,971	53,931	44,662	7,549	*1,463	*257	62,849	62,015	*420	*259	*155	*.....	*191
12	$4,000 to $5,999.....	49,101	23,579	20,932	*1,742	*856	*49	25,522	25,050	*158	*96	*218	*.....	*.....
13	$6,000 to $9,999.....	22,704	13,482	12,059	*859	*529	*35	9,222	9,111	*.....	*56	*55	*.....	*.....
14	$10,000 and over.....	11,500	9,394	8,532	402	420	40	2,106	1,797	25	27	254	3	.....
	SOUTH ATLANTIC													
15	Classified farms, total.....	1,001,426	69,840	26,193	19,733	22,942	972	519,199	476,424	16,309	19,214	2,234	5,018	412,387
16	$1 to $99.....	51,944	*994	*438	*.....	*543	*13	6,609	5,372	*263	*859	*2	*113	44,341
17	$100 to $249.....	147,518	*2,530	*974	*345	*1,133	*78	33,437	29,858	*1,370	*1,767	*137	*305	111,551
18	$250 to $399.....	166,439	*3,736	*1,562	*316	*1,834	*24	59,743	54,242	*2,323	*2,236	*254	*688	102,960
19	$400 to $599.....	183,829	6,667	*2,858	*1,065	*2,701	*43	91,367	87,548	*1,573	*1,811	*181	*554	85,495
20	$600 to $749.....	98,648	*4,155	*1,728	*544	*1,752	*131	63,259	59,512	*1,653	*1,685	*166	*243	31,234
21	$750 to $999.....	110,773	8,071	*3,953	*1,173	*2,643	*302	79,657	75,361	*1,812	*1,800	*39	*645	23,045
22	$1,000 to $1,499.....	114,329	12,668	*4,985	*2,984	*4,496	*203	90,461	84,250	*2,156	*2,728	*210	*1,117	11,200
23	$1,500 to $1,999.....	50,262	8,226	*2,929	*3,056	*2,161	*80	40,305	37,166	*1,042	*1,650	*197	*250	*1,731
24	$2,000 to $2,499.....	26,299	5,745	*2,231	*1,775	*1,722	*17	19,897	17,705	*1,094	*866	*106	*126	*657
25	$2,500 to $3,999.....	29,058	7,378	*2,291	*3,481	*1,590	*16	21,564	17,713	*1,014	*1,810	*334	*693	*116
26	$4,000 to $5,999.....	11,176	4,338	*962	*2,325	*1,033	*18	6,838	4,629	*1,060	*759	*173	*217	*.....
27	$6,000 to $9,999.....	6,382	3,148	*819	*1,448	*848	*33	3,180	*2,138	*424	*469	*148	*1	*54
28	$10,000 and over.....	4,769	2,184	463	1,221	486	14	2,582	930	525	774	287	66	3
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
29	Classified farms, total.....	1,008,777	69,580	44,172	18,831	6,154	423	451,193	439,011	4,377	3,696	686	3,423	488,004
30	$1 to $99.....	62,979	*1,522	*572	*252	*677	*21	12,863	12,087	*141	*293	*.....	*342	48,594
31	$100 to $249.....	218,150	*4,810	*2,715	*927	*1,126	*42	60,132	58,836	*414	*382	*.....	*500	153,208
32	$250 to $399.....	222,481	*5,375	*3,583	*1,342	*450	*.....	87,037	85,614	*778	*379	*44	*222	130,069
33	$400 to $599.....	207,353	9,271	*5,685	*2,510	*1,038	*36	104,221	102,708	*646	*576	*16	*275	93,861
34	$600 to $749.....	93,290	6,690	*3,722	*1,933	*1,035	*.....	56,206	55,455	*358	*171	*.....	*222	30,394
35	$750 to $999.....	84,093	10,430	7,162	*2,683	*558	*27	51,037	49,481	*655	*500	*69	*332	22,626
36	$1,000 to $1,499.....	64,299	12,221	8,421	*3,029	*695	*76	43,939	42,122	*672	*661	*.....	*484	8,139
37	$1,500 to $1,999.....	22,778	6,213	*4,193	*1,710	*261	*49	15,509	14,353	*343	*248	*106	*459	*1,056
38	$2,000 to $2,499.....	10,720	3,749	*2,717	*863	*94	*75	6,914	6,032	*222	*297	*121	*242	*57
39	$2,500 to $3,999.....	12,701	4,503	*2,821	*1,597	*51	*34	8,198	7,575	*86	*78	*127	*332	*.....
40	$4,000 to $5,999.....	5,175	*2,350	*1,056	*1,109	*153	*32	2,825	2,616	*47	*53	*109	*.....	*.....
41	$6,000 to $9,999.....	2,963	*1,520	*988	*505	*.....	*27	*1,443	*1,408	*.....	*35	*.....	*.....	*.....
42	$10,000 and over.....	1,795	926	537	371	16	2	869	724	15	23	94	13	.....
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
43	Classified farms, total.....	947,091	114,631	63,088	26,604	19,541	5,398	518,599	494,107	9,131	12,047	1,266	2,048	313,861
44	$1 to $99.....	45,811	*1,691	*572	*245	*767	*107	10,243	9,471	*324	*310	*1	*137	33,877
45	$100 to $249.....	138,388	*6,186	*2,536	*1,416	*1,994	*240	47,605	44,276	*1,313	*1,521	*52	*443	84,597
46	$250 to $399.....	165,862	10,792	*5,031	*2,696	*2,786	*279	76,905	74,171	*1,310	*1,202	*92	*130	78,165
47	$400 to $599.....	182,038	15,791	7,632	*4,798	*3,054	*310	100,488	96,573	*1,478	*2,061	*140	*236	65,756
48	$600 to $749.....	98,619	9,763	*6,049	*2,133	*1,530	*51	59,209	56,437	*1,155	*1,493	*46	*78	25,647
49	$750 to $999.....	99,953	14,046	7,589	*2,582	*3,255	*620	67,729	64,746	*1,115	*1,493	*136	*239	18,178
50	$1,000 to $1,499.....	96,237	17,556	10,095	*3,642	*3,125	*694	71,932	68,278	*1,293	*1,946	*38	*377	6,749
51	$1,500 to $1,999.....	42,833	10,003	5,402	*2,397	*1,222	*982	32,040	30,384	*484	*856	*149	*167	*790
52	$2,000 to $2,499.....	22,974	6,304	*4,141	*1,078	*591	*494	16,670	15,959	*197	*245	*168	*101	*.....
53	$2,500 to $3,999.....	29,357	9,235	5,737	*1,976	*859	*663	20,021	19,228	*194	*460	*56	*83	*101
54	$4,000 to $5,999.....	13,452	5,333	*3,027	*1,723	*234	*349	8,119	7,713	*96	*179	*86	*45	*.....
55	$6,000 to $9,999.....	8,512	3,802	*2,184	*1,275	*47	*296	4,710	4,244	*96	*193	*177	*.....	*.....
56	$10,000 and over.....	7,055	4,126	3,093	643	77	313	2,928	2,627	76	88	125	12	1

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of value of products was made by major-source groups, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms, cross-classified by value of products and by major source of income, with the totals for value of products by major-source groups, as published in ch. X of vol. III, General Report on Agriculture.

[2]Includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes 88,502 farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and also, 39,542 unclassified farms.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text discussion regarding the complete tabulations for the "$10,000 and over" value group. of farm products by major-source groups and value subgroups of "$10,000 and over," see tables 2, 3, and 4]

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME

All classified farms[2]	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)	
	Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms		
Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	
100.0	44.3	30.4	10.3	3.5	0.2	35.5	34.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.2	20.2	1
100.0	*7.7	*2.1	*1.4	*3.4	*0.9	17.2	15.6	*0.4	*0.6	*0.1	*0.5	75.0	2
100.0	18.4	7.9	*5.3	*5.2	*0.1	17.8	15.7	*0.6	*0.6	*0.1	*0.7	63.9	3
100.0	29.3	13.6	8.9	6.7	*0.1	19.7	18.1	*0.7	*0.7	*(3)	*0.2	51.0	4
100.0	42.9	23.3	13.8	5.7	*0.2	23.9	22.6	*0.6	*0.5	*(3)	*0.2	33.1	5
100.0	48.9	28.9	15.3	*4.4	*0.3	27.3	26.3	*0.4	*0.4	*(3)	*0.2	23.8	6
100.0	49.2	31.0	14.0	*4.1	*0.1	34.7	33.6	*0.5	*0.3	*0.1	*0.1	16.2	7
100.0	55.4	38.2	14.0	*3.0	*0.2	38.3	37.6	*0.3	*0.3	*0.1	*(3)	6.4	8
100.0	51.9	37.6	12.3	*1.9	*0.1	45.7	45.1	*0.4	*0.1	*0.1	*(3)	*2.4	9
100.0	50.1	39.6	9.1	*1.4	*0.1	49.3	48.6	*0.2	*0.1	*0.2	*0.1	*0.6	10
100.0	46.1	38.2	6.5	*1.3	*0.2	53.7	53.0	*0.4	*0.2	*0.1	*.....	*0.2	11
100.0	48.0	42.6	*3.5	*1.7	*0.1	52.0	51.0	*0.3	*0.2	*0.4	*.....	*.....	12
100.0	59.4	53.1	*3.8	*2.3	*0.2	40.6	40.1	*.....	*0.2	*0.2	*.....	*.....	13
100.0	81.7	74.2	3.5	3.7	0.3	18.3	15.6	0.2	0.2	2.2	*(3)	.....	14
100.0	7.0	2.6	2.0	2.3	0.1	51.8	47.6	1.6	1.9	0.2	0.5	41.2	15
100.0	*1.9	*0.8	*.....	*1.0	*(3)	12.7	10.3	*0.5	*1.7	*(3)	*0.2	85.4	16
100.0	*1.7	*0.7	*0.2	*0.8	*0.1	22.7	20.2	*0.9	*1.2	*0.1	*0.2	75.6	17
100.0	*2.2	*0.9	*0.2	*1.1	*(3)	35.9	32.6	*1.4	*1.3	*0.2	*0.4	61.9	18
100.0	3.6	*1.6	*0.6	*1.5	*(3)	49.9	47.6	*0.9	*1.0	*0.1	*0.3	46.5	19
100.0	*4.2	*1.8	*0.6	*1.8	*0.1	64.1	60.3	*1.7	*1.7	*0.2	*0.2	31.7	20
100.0	7.3	*3.6	*1.1	*2.4	*0.3	71.9	68.0	*1.6	*1.6	*(3)	*0.6	20.8	21
100.0	11.1	*4.4	*2.6	*3.9	*0.2	79.1	73.7	*1.9	*2.4	*0.2	*1.0	9.8	22
100.0	16.4	*5.8	*6.1	*4.3	*0.2	80.2	73.9	*2.1	*3.3	*0.4	*0.5	*3.4	23
100.0	21.8	*8.5	*6.7	*6.5	*0.1	75.7	67.3	*4.2	*3.3	*0.4	*0.5	*2.5	24
100.0	25.4	*7.9	*12.0	*5.5	*0.1	74.2	61.0	*3.5	*6.2	*1.1	*2.4	*0.4	25
100.0	38.8	*8.6	*20.8	*9.2	*0.2	61.2	41.4	*9.5	*6.8	*1.5	*1.9	*.....	26
100.0	49.3	*12.8	*22.7	*13.3	*0.5	49.8	*33.5	*6.6	*7.3	*2.3	*(3)	*0.8	27
100.0	45.8	9.7	25.6	10.2	0.3	54.1	19.5	11.0	16.2	6.0	1.4	0.1	28
100.0	6.9	4.4	1.9	0.6	(3)	44.7	43.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.3	48.4	29
100.0	*2.4	*0.9	*0.4	*1.1	*(3)	20.4	19.2	*0.2	*0.5	*.....	*0.5	77.2	30
100.0	*2.2	*1.2	*0.4	*0.5	*(3)	27.6	27.0	*0.2	*0.2	*.....	*0.2	70.2	31
100.0	*2.4	*1.6	*0.6	*0.2	*.....	39.1	38.5	*0.3	*0.2	*(3)	*0.1	58.5	32
100.0	4.5	*2.7	*1.2	*0.5	*(3)	50.3	49.5	*0.3	*0.3	*(3)	*0.1	45.3	33
100.0	7.2	*4.0	*2.1	*1.1	*.....	60.2	59.4	*0.4	*0.2	*.....	*0.2	32.6	34
100.0	12.4	8.5	*3.2	*0.7	*(3)	60.7	58.8	*0.8	*0.6	*0.1	*0.4	26.9	35
100.0	19.0	13.1	*4.7	*1.1	*0.1	68.3	65.5	*1.0	*1.0	*.....	*0.8	12.7	36
100.0	27.3	*18.4	*7.6	*1.1	*0.2	68.1	63.0	*1.5	*1.1	*0.5	*2.0	*4.6	37
100.0	35.0	*25.3	*8.1	*0.9	*0.7	64.5	56.3	*2.1	*2.8	*1.1	*2.3	*0.5	38
100.0	35.5	*22.2	*12.6	*0.4	*0.3	64.5	59.6	*0.7	*0.6	*1.0	*2.6	*.....	39
100.0	*45.4	*20.4	*21.4	*3.0	*0.6	54.6	50.6	*0.9	*1.0	*2.1	*.....	*.....	40
100.0	*51.3	*33.3	*17.0	*.....	*0.9	*48.7	*47.5	*.....	*1.2	*.....	*.....	*.....	41
100.0	51.6	29.9	20.7	0.9	0.1	48.4	40.3	0.8	1.3	5.2	0.7	.....	42
100.0	12.1	6.7	2.8	2.1	0.6	54.8	52.2	1.0	1.3	0.1	0.2	33.1	43
100.0	*3.7	*1.2	*0.5	*1.7	*0.2	22.4	20.7	*0.7	*0.7	*(3)	*0.3	73.9	44
100.0	*4.5	*1.8	*1.0	*1.4	*0.2	34.4	32.0	*0.9	*1.1	*(3)	*0.3	61.1	45
100.0	6.5	*3.0	*1.6	*1.7	*0.2	46.4	44.7	*0.8	*0.7	*0.1	*0.1	47.1	46
100.0	8.7	4.2	*2.6	*1.7	*0.2	55.2	53.1	*0.8	*1.1	*0.1	*0.1	36.1	47
100.0	10.3	*6.4	*2.3	*1.6	*0.1	62.6	59.6	*1.2	*1.6	*(3)	*0.1	27.1	48
100.0	14.1	7.6	*2.6	*3.3	*0.6	67.8	64.8	*1.1	*1.5	*0.1	*0.2	18.2	49
100.0	18.2	10.5	*3.8	*3.2	*0.7	74.7	70.9	*1.3	*2.0	*(3)	*0.4	7.0	50
100.0	23.4	12.6	*5.6	*2.9	*2.3	74.8	70.9	*1.1	*2.0	*0.3	*0.4	*1.8	51
100.0	27.4	*18.0	*4.7	*2.6	*2.2	72.6	69.5	*0.9	*1.1	*0.7	*0.4	*.....	52
100.0	31.5	19.5	*6.7	*2.9	*2.3	68.2	65.5	*0.7	*1.6	*0.2	*0.3	*0.3	53
100.0	39.6	*22.5	*12.8	*1.7	*2.6	60.4	57.3	*0.7	*1.3	*0.6	*0.3	*.....	54
100.0	44.7	*25.7	*15.0	*0.6	*3.5	55.3	49.9	*1.1	*2.3	*2.1	*.....	*.....	55
100.0	58.5	43.8	9.1	1.1	4.4	41.5	37.2	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.2	(3)	56

[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940. CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual
For geographic division and State figures showing the cross-classification of number of farms and value

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS[2]	FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)
			Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
	MOUNTAIN	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
1	Classified farms, total.....	224,574	79,486	48,665	18,653	8,115	4,053	91,899	81,523	3,944	4,796	575	1,061	53,189
2	$1 to $99.....	16,578	*1,409	*577	*217	*406	*209	*2,475	*2,130	*58	*60	*.....	*227	12,694
3	$100 to $249.....	27,019	*4,141	*2,225	*799	*675	*442	6,220	5,255	*240	*488	*20	*217	16,658
4	$250 to $399.....	21,862	6,079	*2,769	*1,960	*913	*437	5,333	*4,085	*519	*583	*13	*133	10,450
5	$400 to $599.....	21,726	8,446	4,586	*2,347	*1,127	*386	6,209	5,018	*306	*743	*43	*99	7,071
6	$600 to $749.....	13,345	5,049	*2,547	*1,462	*785	*255	5,181	4,521	*224	*357	*17	*62	*3,115
7	$750 to $999.....	18,301	7,617	4,201	*2,176	*923	*317	8,781	7,943	*113	*553	*28	*144	*1,903
8	$1,000 to $1,499.....	26,967	10,378	6,198	*2,973	*821	*386	15,401	13,757	*640	*863	*44	*97	*1,188
9	$1,500 to $1,999.....	18,535	8,767	5,478	*2,397	*739	*153	9,713	8,809	*454	*357	*20	*73	*55
10	$2,000 to $2,499.....	12,987	5,498	*3,542	*1,255	*372	*329	7,489	7,032	*254	*202	*1	*.....	*.....
11	$2,500 to $3,999.....	21,135	7,408	4,725	*1,545	*701	*437	13,672	12,508	*549	*441	*169	*5	*55
12	$4,000 to $5,999.....	11,342	5,099	3,640	*750	*413	*296	6,243	5,636	*443	*88	*75	*1	*.....
13	$6,000 to $9,999.....	7,741	4,432	3,689	*450	*104	*189	3,309	3,213	*43	*.....	*51	*2	*.....
14	$10,000 and over.....	7,036	5,163	4,488	822	136	217	1,873	1,616	101	61	94	1	.....
	PACIFIC													
15	Classified farms, total.....	265,935	85,979	20,059	37,924	25,642	2,354	114,876	41,028	9,589	59,874	2,668	1,717	65,080
16	$1 to $99.....	19,575	*1,063	*220	*116	*600	*127	*3,849	*1,649	*147	*1,879	*.....	*174	14,663
17	$100 to $249.....	32,449	*3,570	*712	*1,388	*1,201	*269	7,036	*1,911	*300	*4,522	*.....	*303	21,843
18	$250 to $399.....	27,578	*4,543	*978	*2,293	*1,151	*121	8,251	*2,297	*544	5,040	*98	*272	14,784
19	$400 to $599.....	26,492	9,246	*1,861	*4,282	*2,812	*291	9,838	*2,098	*491	6,773	*248	*228	7,408
20	$600 to $749.....	14,900	5,877	*1,044	*2,459	*2,045	*329	5,658	*1,008	*622	*3,660	*151	*217	*3,365
21	$750 to $999.....	19,637	8,583	*2,118	*3,973	*2,275	*217	9,057	*2,119	*996	5,493	*242	*207	*1,997
22	$1,000 to $1,499.....	28,491	12,864	*3,244	5,335	*3,906	*399	14,637	*4,374	*1,052	8,618	*399	*194	*970
23	$1,500 to $1,999.....	19,575	9,090	*1,573	4,396	*2,846	*275	10,436	*3,487	*1,405	5,454	*90	*.....	*49
24	$2,000 to $2,499.....	14,259	6,146	*1,492	*2,821	*1,731	*102	8,113	*3,213	*588	3,878	*392	*42	*.....
25	$2,500 to $3,999.....	24,899	11,011	*2,068	5,165	*3,720	*58	13,868	6,167	*1,196	6,230	*224	*71	*.....
26	$4,000 to $5,999.....	14,726	5,701	*1,867	*2,045	*1,789	*.....	9,025	4,289	*882	*3,739	*115	*.....	*.....
27	$6,000 to $9,999.....	11,521	3,645	*1,108	*1,613	*812	*112	7,876	4,778	*484	*2,235	*379	*.....	*.....
28	$10,000 and over.....	11,833	4,620	1,774	2,038	754	54	7,212	3,638	882	2,353	330	9	1

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of value of products was made by major-source groups, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms, cross-classified by value of products and by major source of income, with the totals for value of products by major-source groups, as published in ch. X of vol. III, General Report on Agriculture.

[2] Includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes 88,502 farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and also, 39,542 unclassified farms.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text discussion regarding the complete tabulations for the "$10,000 and over" value group. of farm products by major-source groups and value subgroups of "$10,000 and over," see tables 2, 3, and 4]

PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME

All classified farms[2]	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)	
	Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms		
Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	Percent	
100.0	35.4	21.7	8.3	3.6	1.8	40.9	36.3	1.8	2.1	0.3	0.5	23.7	1
100.0	*8.5	*3.5	*1.3	*2.4	*1.3	*14.9	*12.8	*0.3	*0.4	*.....	*1.4	76.6	2
100.0	*15.3	*8.2	*3.0	*2.5	*1.6	23.0	19.4	*0.9	*1.8	*0.1	*0.8	61.7	3
100.0	27.8	*12.7	*9.0	*4.2	*2.0	24.4	*18.7	*2.4	*2.7	*0.1	*0.6	47.8	4
100.0	36.9	21.1	*10.8	*5.2	*1.8	28.6	23.1	*1.4	*3.4	*0.2	*0.5	32.5	5
100.0	37.8	*19.1	*11.0	*5.9	*1.9	38.8	33.9	*1.7	*2.7	*0.1	*0.5	*23.3	6
100.0	41.6	23.0	*11.9	*5.0	*1.7	48.0	43.4	*0.6	*3.0	*0.2	*0.8	*10.4	7
100.0	38.5	23.0	*11.0	*3.0	*1.4	57.1	51.0	*2.4	*3.2	*0.2	*0.4	*4.4	8
100.0	47.3	29.6	*12.9	*4.0	*0.8	52.4	47.5	*2.4	*1.9	*0.1	*0.4	*0.3	9
100.0	42.3	*27.3	*9.7	*2.9	*2.5	57.7	54.1	*2.0	*1.6	*(3)	*.....	*.....	10
100.0	35.1	22.4	*7.3	*3.3	*2.1	64.7	59.2	*2.6	*2.1	*0.8	*(3)	*0.3	11
100.0	45.0	32.1	*6.6	*3.6	*2.6	55.0	49.7	*3.9	*0.8	*0.7	*(3)	*.....	12
100.0	57.3	47.7	*5.8	*1.2	*2.4	42.7	41.5	*0.6	*.....	*0.7	*(3)	*.....	13
100.0	73.4	63.8	4.6	1.9	3.1	26.6	23.0	1.4	0.9	1.3	(3)	.....	14
100.0	32.3	7.5	14.3	9.6	0.9	43.2	15.4	3.6	22.5	1.0	0.6	24.5	15
100.0	*5.4	*1.1	*0.6	*3.1	*0.6	*19.7	*8.4	*0.8	*9.6	*.....	*0.9	74.9	16
100.0	*11.0	*2.2	*4.3	*3.7	*0.8	21.7	*5.9	*0.9	*13.9	*.....	*0.9	67.3	17
100.0	*16.5	*3.5	*8.3	*4.2	*0.4	29.9	*8.3	*2.0	18.3	*0.4	*1.0	53.6	18
100.0	34.9	*7.0	*16.2	*10.6	*1.1	37.1	*7.9	*1.9	25.6	*0.9	*0.9	28.0	19
100.0	39.4	*7.0	*16.5	*13.7	*2.2	38.0	*6.8	*4.2	*24.6	*1.0	*1.5	*22.6	20
100.0	43.7	*10.8	*20.2	*11.6	*1.1	46.1	*10.8	*5.1	28.0	*1.2	*1.1	*10.2	21
100.0	45.2	*11.4	18.7	*13.7	*1.4	51.4	*15.4	*3.7	30.2	*1.4	*0.7	*3.4	22
100.0	46.4	*8.0	22.5	*14.5	*1.4	53.3	*17.8	*7.2	27.9	0.5	*.....	*0.3	23
100.0	43.1	*10.5	*19.8	*12.1	*0.7	56.9	*22.5	*4.1	27.2	*2.7	*0.3	*.....	24
100.0	44.2	*8.3	20.7	*14.9	*0.2	55.8	24.8	*4.8	25.0	*0.9	*0.3	*.....	25
100.0	38.7	*12.7	*13.9	*12.1	*.....	61.3	29.1	*6.0	*25.4	*0.6	*.....	*.....	26
100.0	31.6	*9.6	*14.0	*7.0	*1.0	68.4	41.5	*4.2	*19.4	*3.3	*.....	*.....	27
100.0	39.0	15.0	17.2	6.4	0.5	60.9	30.7	7.5	19.9	2.8	0.1	(3)	28

[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—INCOME AND VALUE OF

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. Derived figures are shown in table 3.

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS									
				Total		Livestock farms		Dairy farms		Poultry farms		Other livestock products farms	
		Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)
	UNITED STATES												
1	$10,000 and over, total	58,313	1,340,558,128	34,967	799,304,274	22,840	542,876,911	7,987	162,572,261	3,363	74,710,556	777	19,144,546
2	$10,000 to $19,999	40,670	545,022,351	24,285	326,776,577	15,479	209,594,795	5,895	78,472,641	2,395	31,738,777	516	6,970,364
3	$20,000 to $29,999	8,817	211,248,034	5,378	128,928,551	3,641	87,260,627	1,111	26,718,015	490	11,673,948	136	3,275,961
4	$30,000 to $39,999	3,388	115,645,255	2,061	70,393,953	1,420	48,534,293	417	14,263,318	167	5,642,327	57	1,934,015
5	$40,000 to $49,999	1,687	74,788,083	1,020	45,262,120	737	32,674,987	173	7,756,622	95	4,161,714	15	668,797
6	$50,000 to $74,999	1,899	112,974,528	1,160	69,109,501	801	47,752,297	231	13,781,372	104	6,116,616	24	1,429,216
7	$75,000 to $99,999	761	65,176,624	458	39,295,224	332	28,433,992	62	5,356,394	53	4,601,481	11	903,357
8	$100,000 and over	1,091	215,703,253	605	119,538,348	430	88,595,920	98	16,203,899	59	10,775,693	18	3,962,836
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
	NEW ENGLAND												
9	$10,000 and over, total	2,624	58,896,346	1,585	32,381,324	109	2,790,695	934	17,612,235	533	11,813,593	9	164,801
10	$10,000 to $19,999	1,901	25,551,637	1,188	15,862,863	76	1,090,459	707	9,347,600	399	5,346,114	6	78,690
11	$20,000 to $29,999	366	8,772,813	220	5,289,233	13	291,648	120	2,936,110	85	2,006,354	2	55,121
12	$30,000 to $39,999	127	4,328,124	72	2,464,965	8	238,507	48	1,634,495	15	510,973	1	30,990
13	$40,000 to $49,999	77	3,412,900	36	1,600,873	3	127,270	22	984,855	11	488,748	.....	.....
14	$50,000 to $74,999	76	4,485,649	37	2,169,662	4	225,662	26	1,558,815	7	385,185	.....	.....
15	$75,000 to $99,999	27	2,309,692	13	1,141,635	1	96,028	6	521,271	6	524,336	.....	.....
16	$100,000 and over	50	10,035,531	19	3,862,093	4	671,121	5	629,089	10	2,551,823	.....	.....
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
17	$10,000 and over, total	4,668	103,764,997	2,555	52,470,849	290	6,192,034	1,600	30,626,468	638	15,056,000	27	596,347
18	$10,000 to $19,999	3,384	44,750,943	1,935	25,216,627	203	2,694,148	1,271	16,505,784	446	5,797,581	15	219,114
19	$20,000 to $29,999	635	15,204,334	296	7,071,736	46	1,087,877	167	3,968,814	74	1,800,522	9	214,523
20	$30,000 to $39,999	222	7,580,362	104	3,562,346	13	442,421	56	1,924,835	34	1,157,638	1	37,452
21	$40,000 to $49,999	121	5,321,007	67	2,956,838	9	392,486	31	1,396,867	26	1,122,798	1	44,687
22	$50,000 to $74,999	158	9,359,153	78	4,617,062	10	581,200	38	2,270,165	30	1,765,697	.....	.....
23	$75,000 to $99,999	62	5,321,849	38	3,260,121	4	328,620	19	1,638,975	14	1,211,955	1	80,571
24	$100,000 and over	86	16,227,349	37	5,786,119	5	665,282	18	2,921,028	14	2,199,809	.....	.....
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
25	$10,000 and over, total	7,033	141,306,032	4,414	86,567,481	3,554	65,598,838	456	9,081,538	303	7,865,748	101	4,021,357
26	$10,000 to $19,999	5,364	70,264,941	3,363	44,451,389	2,779	36,889,759	339	4,341,507	185	2,439,655	60	780,468
27	$20,000 to $29,999	859	20,311,022	552	13,046,518	439	10,393,499	51	1,200,758	47	1,118,065	15	333,996
28	$30,000 to $39,999	319	10,865,024	199	6,778,092	147	4,976,746	25	869,211	20	683,546	7	248,589
29	$40,000 to $49,999	147	6,470,546	99	4,366,220	67	2,976,863	13	576,740	15	637,687	4	174,930
30	$50,000 to $74,999	189	11,143,764	116	6,813,012	72	4,240,452	21	1,226,569	18	1,063,145	5	282,846
31	$75,000 to $99,999	66	5,645,456	37	3,140,628	26	2,219,792	2	153,707	8	680,878	1	86,251
32	$100,000 and over	89	16,605,279	48	7,971,822	24	3,901,727	5	713,046	10	1,242,772	9	2,114,277
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
33	$10,000 and over, total	11,500	237,961,865	9,394	201,249,061	8,532	182,904,753	402	7,620,018	420	10,031,349	40	692,941
34	$10,000 to $19,999	8,496	112,860,309	6,747	90,661,841	6,114	82,284,834	303	3,977,253	298	3,979,461	32	420,293
35	$20,000 to $29,999	1,585	37,872,510	1,383	33,077,560	1,270	30,344,775	50	1,225,037	58	1,380,360	5	127,388
36	$30,000 to $39,999	594	20,370,027	529	18,149,399	481	16,507,487	22	775,131	24	801,191	2	65,590
37	$40,000 to $49,999	266	11,782,711	240	10,639,926	221	9,784,635	12	536,147	7	319,144	.....	.....
38	$50,000 to $74,999	299	17,714,376	266	15,771,839	240	14,263,465	10	578,947	16	929,427	.....	.....
39	$75,000 to $99,999	116	9,922,302	104	8,928,723	93	7,965,194	3	257,195	7	626,664	1	79,670
40	$100,000 and over	144	27,439,630	125	24,019,773	113	21,754,363	2	270,308	10	1,995,102	.....	.....
	SOUTH ATLANTIC												
41	$10,000 and over, total	4,769	108,878,146	2,184	44,190,466	463	9,344,083	1,221	24,956,257	486	9,673,571	14	216,555
42	$10,000 to $19,999	3,316	44,245,181	1,607	21,536,512	332	4,462,095	898	12,077,540	366	4,854,633	11	142,244
43	$20,000 to $29,999	763	18,232,930	339	8,098,451	78	1,876,932	195	4,662,337	64	1,517,396	2	41,786
44	$30,000 to $39,999	239	8,130,086	94	3,185,959	20	672,194	52	1,779,067	21	702,173	1	32,525
45	$40,000 to $49,999	149	6,588,017	43	1,931,594	14	641,086	14	627,892	15	662,616	.....	.....
46	$50,000 to $74,999	154	9,000,773	61	3,647,036	15	881,254	35	2,100,977	11	664,805	.....	.....
47	$75,000 to $99,999	52	4,444,134	11	940,210	.....	.....	8	670,273	3	269,937	.....	.....
48	$100,000 and over	96	18,237,025	29	4,850,704	4	810,522	19	3,038,171	6	1,002,011	.....	.....
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
49	$10,000 and over, total	1,795	34,913,070	926	16,989,671	537	10,073,110	371	6,584,346	16	293,564	2	38,651
50	$10,000 to $19,999	1,310	17,653,472	697	9,331,000	399	5,327,250	286	3,832,058	11	153,341	1	18,351
51	$20,000 to $29,999	273	6,498,135	131	3,127,311	80	1,928,663	48	1,129,725	2	48,623	1	20,300
52	$30,000 to $39,999	109	3,675,730	56	1,866,607	33	1,092,207	20	682,800	3	91,600	.....	.....
53	$40,000 to $49,999	41	1,821,054	20	889,423	13	568,396	7	321,027	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	$50,000 to $74,999	36	2,128,567	14	837,377	5	303,606	9	533,771	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	$75,000 to $99,999	15	1,268,898	5	414,960	4	329,995	1	84,965	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	$100,000 and over	11	1,867,214	3	522,993	3	522,993	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
57	$10,000 and over, total	7,055	179,176,793	4,126	116,852,204	3,093	95,613,448	343	11,890,579	77	1,932,999	313	7,215,178
58	$10,000 to $19,999	4,566	61,575,908	2,515	34,199,952	1,780	24,412,217	483	6,346,009	44	575,835	208	2,865,891
59	$20,000 to $29,999	1,197	28,696,803	734	17,659,914	562	13,520,705	95	2,270,059	18	426,763	59	1,442,387
60	$30,000 to $39,999	487	16,557,093	301	10,239,187	245	8,342,561	29	977,913	4	144,536	23	774,177
61	$40,000 to $49,999	263	11,638,235	170	7,531,006	149	6,567,158	15	660,811	2	97,311	4	175,726
62	$50,000 to $74,999	268	16,166,598	199	12,044,277	172	10,443,436	13	781,383	3	173,234	11	646,224
63	$75,000 to $99,999	127	10,877,275	89	7,553,224	77	6,547,271	4	351,377	5	402,270	3	252,306
64	$100,000 and over	147	33,664,881	118	27,424,644	108	25,780,100	4	473,027	1	113,050	5	1,058,467

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS

For the cross-classification of number of farms by major source of income and by value groups of less than $10,000, based upon a 2-percent sample, see table 1]

FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS												FARMS WITH FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS AS MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
Total		Field crop farms		Vegetable farms		Fruit and nut farms		Horticultural specialty farms		Forest products farms				
Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	
23,333	541,089,625	13,688	277,790,375	2,216	66,279,885	4,110	103,595,072	2,981	91,062,137	138	2,362,156	13	164,229	1
16,373	218,101,945	10,548	139,132,182	1,332	18,268,219	2,713	36,525,388	1,672	22,727,622	108	1,446,534	12	143,829	2
3,438	82,299,083	1,809	43,538,473	379	9,104,630	677	16,117,578	555	13,118,251	18	420,151	1	20,400	3
1,327	45,251,302	666	22,787,849	151	5,162,361	264	8,973,257	238	8,048,333	8	279,502	.....	.....	4
667	29,525,963	300	13,341,251	88	3,914,873	152	6,711,737	125	5,466,222	2	91,880	.....	.....	5
739	43,865,027	285	16,814,354	109	6,447,262	151	9,060,119	192	11,421,203	2	122,089	.....	.....	6
303	25,881,400	114	9,756,777	66	5,707,856	54	4,578,521	69	5,838,246	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
486	96,164,905	166	32,419,489	91	17,674,684	99	21,628,472	130	24,442,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
1,038	26,505,022	474	11,639,916	68	1,282,678	141	3,549,601	330	9,587,308	25	445,519	1	10,000	9
712	9,678,774	344	4,581,939	46	630,073	100	1,381,411	201	2,790,242	21	295,109	1	10,000	10
146	3,483,680	56	1,363,739	16	404,058	16	377,582	57	1,317,988	1	20,213	.....	.....	11
55	1,863,159	21	726,270	3	101,010	7	226,152	22	733,167	2	76,560	.....	.....	12
41	1,812,027	12	525,691	2	94,137	9	410,706	18	781,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
39	2,315,987	21	1,272,976	1	53,400	5	301,543	11	634,431	1	53,637	.....	.....	14
14	1,168,057	4	330,460	.....	.....	1	88,666	9	748,931	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
31	6,183,438	16	2,838,841	.....	.....	3	763,541	12	2,581,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
2,108	51,225,622	664	12,381,626	360	8,662,793	359	7,275,047	719	22,824,222	6	81,934	5	68,526	17
1,445	19,486,190	519	5,891,739	262	3,549,142	260	3,542,120	399	5,444,155	5	59,034	4	48,126	18
338	8,112,198	92	2,243,748	51	1,235,006	55	1,287,856	139	3,322,688	1	22,900	1	20,400	19
118	4,018,016	23	784,456	21	708,783	16	555,460	58	1,969,317	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
54	2,364,169	12	523,282	9	396,045	11	479,881	22	964,961	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
80	4,742,091	9	494,203	8	470,776	10	586,294	53	3,190,818	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
24	2,061,728	4	354,989	3	276,094	2	181,897	15	1,248,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
49	10,441,230	5	1,089,209	6	2,026,947	5	641,539	33	6,683,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
2,617	54,717,008	1,418	20,853,095	164	4,909,899	284	5,376,971	748	23,537,923	3	39,120	2	21,543	25
1,999	25,792,009	1,288	16,194,231	111	1,482,622	204	2,704,137	393	5,371,899	3	39,120	2	21,543	26
307	7,264,704	81	1,929,961	21	502,227	49	1,169,288	156	3,663,228	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
120	4,086,932	27	923,659	8	258,968	17	598,088	68	2,306,217	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
48	2,104,326	7	310,848	6	266,102	4	167,143	31	1,360,233	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
73	4,330,752	7	423,416	9	541,272	6	355,301	51	3,010,761	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
29	2,504,828	3	252,467	5	456,105	3	256,594	18	1,539,662	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
41	8,633,457	5	818,511	4	1,402,603	1	126,420	31	6,285,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
2,106	36,712,804	1,797	26,965,455	25	599,267	27	596,485	254	8,473,061	3	78,536	.....	.....	33
1,749	22,198,468	1,579	19,891,424	15	208,114	15	200,181	139	1,888,749	1	10,000	.....	.....	34
202	4,794,950	139	3,275,112	6	150,238	5	131,387	51	1,217,757	1	20,456	.....	.....	35
65	2,220,628	44	1,522,028	1	35,498	5	165,552	15	497,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
26	1,142,785	11	491,545	2	86,189	1	42,745	11	474,226	1	48,080	.....	.....	37
33	1,942,537	15	867,839	.....	.....	1	56,620	17	1,018,078	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
12	993,579	4	318,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	674,762	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
19	3,419,857	5	598,690	1	119,228	.....	.....	13	2,701,939	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
2,582	64,649,218	930	17,461,339	525	17,355,338	774	20,230,805	287	8,488,875	66	1,112,861	3	38,462	41
1,706	22,670,207	741	9,661,483	282	3,883,830	475	6,372,211	157	2,052,707	51	699,976	3	38,462	42
424	10,134,479	125	3,025,554	90	2,170,671	145	3,417,367	54	1,236,010	10	234,867	.....	.....	43
145	4,944,127	36	1,216,168	43	1,507,818	42	1,411,602	20	674,321	4	134,218	.....	.....	44
106	4,656,423	12	529,136	29	1,302,358	43	1,866,811	21	914,318	1	43,800	.....	.....	45
93	5,353,737	9	495,809	33	1,919,132	35	2,030,026	16	908,770	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
41	3,503,924	2	154,100	23	2,029,202	13	1,085,162	3	235,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
67	13,386,321	5	2,379,079	25	4,542,327	21	4,047,626	16	2,417,289	.....	.....	.....	.....	48
869	17,923,399	724	14,101,143	15	530,892	23	388,902	94	2,722,977	13	179,485	.....	.....	49
613	8,322,472	525	7,137,394	5	62,936	17	220,927	54	748,720	12	152,495	.....	.....	50
142	3,370,824	121	2,857,153	4	91,017	4	95,714	12	299,950	1	26,990	.....	.....	51
53	1,809,123	40	1,373,796	1	31,481	2	72,261	10	331,585	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
21	931,631	14	624,358	3	129,373	.....	.....	4	177,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
22	1,291,190	14	823,838	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	467,352	.....	.....	.....	.....	54
10	853,938	7	584,858	1	82,848	.....	.....	2	186,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
8	1,344,221	3	699,746	1	133,237	.....	.....	4	511,238	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
2,928	62,512,489	2,627	52,489,929	76	3,047,781	88	3,557,719	125	3,245,376	12	171,684	1	12,100	57
2,050	27,363,856	1,866	24,888,062	36	483,401	61	817,630	76	1,035,524	11	139,239	1	12,100	58
463	11,036,889	420	10,031,840	10	223,761	13	306,015	20	475,273	.....	.....	.....	.....	59
186	6,317,906	168	5,718,839	5	168,460	2	67,848	10	330,314	1	32,445	.....	.....	60
93	4,107,229	83	3,660,190	4	174,079	4	171,499	2	81,461	.....	.....	.....	.....	61
69	4,122,321	47	2,812,112	9	546,065	2	117,687	11	646,457	.....	.....	.....	.....	62
38	3,324,051	26	2,273,168	8	686,564	2	167,392	2	196,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
29	6,240,237	17	3,085,718	4	765,451	4	1,909,648	4	479,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	64

TABLE 2.--NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUF OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—INCOME AND VALUE OF

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. Derived figures are shown in table 3.

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM, LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS									
				Total		Livestock farms		Dairy farms		Poultry farms		Other livestock products farms	
		Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)
	MOUNTAIN												
1	$10,000 and over, total.....	7,036	164,637,633	5,163	127,596,255	4,488	113,714,907	322	6,212,793	136	2,469,073	217	5,199,482
2	$10,000 to $19,999.....	4,679	63,510,119	3,261	44,730,238	2,773	38,231,334	243	3,244,146	100	1,322,254	145	1,932,504
3	$20,000 to $29,999.....	1,182	28,376,557	936	22,547,099	836	20,132,791	42	1,015,438	25	579,841	33	819,029
4	$30,000 to $39,999.....	460	15,813,200	375	12,867,647	329	11,284,576	23	795,587	4	141,382	19	646,102
5	$40,000 to $49,999.....	225	9,950,973	181	8,010,499	170	7,523,154	5	225,695	2	82,000	4	179,650
6	$50,000 to $74,999.....	250	14,812,739	209	12,400,258	192	11,361,483	7	427,379	3	183,850	7	427,546
7	$75,000 to $99,999.....	108	9,201,589	89	7,557,687	82	7,023,382	.....	.....	2	159,746	5	404,559
8	$100,000 and over.....	132	22,972,456	112	19,452,827	106	18,158,187	2	504,548	.....	.....	4	790,092
	PACIFIC												
9	$10,000 and over, total.....	11,833	311,023,246	4,620	121,206,963	1,774	56,645,043	2,038	47,988,027	754	15,574,659	54	999,234
10	$10,000 to $19,999.....	7,654	104,609,841	2,972	40,786,155	1,023	14,202,699	1,365	18,800,744	546	7,269,903	38	512,809
11	$20,000 to $29,999.....	1,957	47,282,930	787	19,010,929	317	7,683,737	343	8,309,737	117	2,796,024	10	221,431
12	$30,000 to $39,999.....	831	28,325,609	331	11,279,751	144	4,927,594	142	4,844,279	42	1,409,288	3	98,590
13	$40,000 to $49,999.....	398	17,802,640	164	7,335,741	91	4,093,939	54	2,396,588	17	751,410	2	93,804
14	$50,000 to $74,999.....	469	28,162,909	180	10,808,978	91	5,481,739	72	4,303,366	16	951,273	1	72,600
15	$75,000 to $99,999.....	188	16,185,429	72	6,328,036	45	3,923,710	19	1,678,631	8	725,695	.....	.....
16	$100,000 and over.....	336	68,653,888	114	25,657,373	63	15,331,625	43	7,654,682	8	1,671,068	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS—Continued

For the cross-classification of number of farms by major source of income and by value groups of less than $10,000, based upon a 2-percent sample, see table 1]

FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS												FARMS WITH FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS AS MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME		
Total		Field crop farms		Vegetable farms		Fruit and nut farms		Horticultural specialty farms		Forest products farms				
Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number of farms	Value of products (dollars)	
1,873	37,041,378	1,616	30,325,387	101	3,099,518	61	1,114,109	94	2,433,912	1	68,452	.....	.....	1
1,418	18,779,881	1,255	16,607,866	61	805,174	43	575,864	59	790,977	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
246	5,829,458	199	4,746,201	17	389,748	15	346,243	15	347,266	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
85	2,945,553	75	2,602,851	1	32,505	.....	.....	9	310,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
44	1,940,474	35	1,539,709	6	261,765	1	49,000	2	90,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
41	2,412,481	32	1,867,399	5	279,191	1	67,939	2	129,500	1	68,452	.....	.....	6
19	1,613,902	10	874,997	4	334,170	1	75,063	4	329,672	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
20	3,519,629	10	2,086,364	7	996,965	.....	.....	3	436,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
7,212	189,802,685	3,638	91,572,485	882	26,791,719	2,353	61,505,433	330	9,748,483	9	184,565	1	13,598	9
4,681	63,810,088	2,431	33,278,044	514	7,162,927	1,538	20,710,907	194	2,604,649	4	53,561	1	13,598	10
1,170	28,272,001	576	14,065,155	164	3,937,904	375	8,986,126	51	1,188,091	4	94,725	.....	.....	11
500	17,045,858	232	7,919,782	68	2,317,838	173	5,876,294	26	895,665	1	36,279	.....	.....	12
234	10,466,899	114	5,116,492	27	1,204,825	79	3,523,952	14	621,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
289	17,353,931	131	7,756,760	44	2,637,426	91	5,544,709	23	1,415,036	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
116	9,857,393	54	4,612,921	22	1,842,873	32	2,723,747	8	677,852	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
222	42,996,515	100	18,823,331	43	7,687,926	65	14,139,698	14	2,345,560	.....	.....	.....	.....	16

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, BY DIVISIONS

[All of the percentages in this table are based upon the 1940 Census recorded totals shown in table 2]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME											
	All classified farms	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income
		Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
UNITED STATES													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	60.0	39.2	13.7	5.8	1.3	40.0	23.8	3.8	7.0	5.1	0.2	(2)
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	59.7	38.1	14.5	5.9	1.3	40.3	25.9	3.3	6.7	4.1	0.3	(2)
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	61.0	41.3	12.6	5.6	1.5	39.0	20.5	4.3	7.7	6.3	0.2	(2)
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	60.8	41.9	12.3	4.9	1.7	39.2	19.7	4.5	7.8	7.0	0.2	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	60.5	43.7	10.3	5.6	0.9	39.5	17.8	5.2	9.0	7.4	0.1	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	61.1	42.2	12.2	5.5	1.3	38.9	15.0	5.7	8.0	10.1	0.1	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	60.2	43.6	8.1	7.0	1.4	39.8	15.0	8.7	7.1	9.1	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	55.5	39.4	9.0	5.4	1.6	44.5	15.2	8.3	9.1	11.9	.....	.....
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS													
NEW ENGLAND													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	60.4	4.2	35.6	20.3	0.3	39.6	18.1	2.6	5.4	12.6	1.0	(2)
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	62.5	4.0	37.2	21.0	0.3	37.5	18.1	2.4	5.3	10.6	1.1	0.1
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	60.1	3.6	32.8	23.2	0.5	39.9	15.3	4.4	4.4	15.6	0.3	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	56.7	6.3	37.8	11.8	0.8	43.3	16.5	2.4	5.5	17.3	1.6	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	46.8	3.9	28.6	14.3	.....	53.2	15.6	2.6	11.7	23.4	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	48.7	5.3	34.2	9.2	.....	51.3	27.6	1.3	6.6	14.5	1.3	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	48.1	3.7	22.2	22.2	.....	51.9	14.8	.....	3.7	33.3	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	38.0	8.0	10.0	20.0	.....	62.0	32.0	.....	6.0	24.0	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	54.7	6.2	34.3	13.7	0.6	45.2	14.2	7.7	7.7	15.4	0.1	0.1
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	57.2	6.0	37.6	13.2	0.4	42.7	15.3	7.7	7.7	11.8	0.1	0.1
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	46.6	7.2	26.3	11.7	1.4	53.2	14.5	8.0	8.7	21.9	0.2	0.2
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	46.8	5.9	25.2	15.3	0.5	53.2	10.4	9.5	7.2	26.1	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	55.4	7.4	25.6	21.5	0.8	44.6	9.9	7.4	9.1	18.2	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	49.4	6.3	24.1	19.0	.....	50.6	5.7	5.1	6.3	33.5	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	61.3	6.5	30.6	22.6	1.6	38.7	6.5	4.8	3.2	24.2	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	43.0	5.8	20.9	16.3	.....	57.0	5.8	7.0	5.8	38.4	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	62.8	50.5	6.5	4.3	1.4	37.2	20.2	2.3	4.0	10.6	(2)	(2)
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	62.7	51.8	6.3	3.4	1.1	37.3	24.0	2.1	3.8	7.3	0.1	(2)
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	64.3	51.1	5.9	5.5	1.7	35.7	9.4	2.4	5.7	18.2	.....	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	62.4	46.1	7.8	6.3	2.2	37.6	8.5	2.5	5.3	21.3	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	67.3	45.6	8.8	10.2	2.7	32.7	4.8	4.1	2.7	21.1	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	61.4	38.1	11.1	9.5	2.6	38.6	3.7	4.8	3.2	27.0	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	56.1	39.4	3.0	12.1	1.5	43.9	4.5	7.6	4.5	27.3	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	53.9	27.0	5.6	11.2	10.1	46.1	5.6	4.5	1.1	34.8	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	81.7	74.2	3.5	3.7	0.3	18.3	15.6	0.2	0.2	2.2	(2)	.....
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	79.4	72.0	3.6	3.5	0.4	20.6	18.6	0.2	0.2	1.6	(2)	.....
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	87.3	80.1	3.2	3.7	0.3	12.7	8.8	0.4	0.3	3.2	0.1	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	89.1	81.0	3.7	4.0	0.3	10.9	7.4	0.2	0.8	2.5	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	90.2	83.1	4.5	2.6	.....	9.8	4.1	0.8	0.4	4.1	0.4	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	89.0	80.3	3.3	5.4	.....	11.0	5.0	.....	0.3	5.7	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	89.7	80.2	2.6	6.0	0.9	10.3	3.4	.....	.....	6.9	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	86.8	78.5	1.4	6.9	.....	13.2	3.5	0.7	.....	9.0	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	45.8	9.7	25.6	10.2	0.3	54.1	19.5	11.0	16.2	6.0	1.4	0.1
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	48.5	10.0	27.1	11.0	0.3	51.4	22.3	8.5	14.3	4.7	1.5	0.1
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	44.4	10.2	25.6	8.4	0.3	55.6	16.4	11.8	19.0	7.1	1.3	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	39.3	8.4	21.8	8.8	0.4	60.7	15.1	18.0	17.6	8.4	1.7	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	28.9	9.4	9.4	10.1	.....	71.1	8.1	19.5	28.9	14.1	0.7	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	39.6	9.7	22.7	7.1	.....	60.4	5.8	21.4	22.7	10.4	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	21.2	.....	15.4	5.8	.....	78.8	3.8	44.2	25.0	5.8	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	30.2	4.2	19.8	6.2	.....	69.8	5.2	26.0	21.9	16.7	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	51.6	29.9	20.7	0.9	0.1	48.4	40.3	0.8	1.3	5.2	0.7	.....
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	53.2	30.5	21.8	0.8	0.1	46.8	40.1	0.4	1.3	4.1	0.9	.....
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	48.0	29.3	17.6	0.7	0.4	52.0	44.3	1.5	1.5	4.4	0.4	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	51.4	30.3	18.3	2.8	.....	48.6	36.7	0.9	1.8	9.2	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	48.8	31.7	17.1	.....	.....	51.2	34.1	7.3	.....	9.8	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	38.9	13.9	25.0	.....	.....	61.1	38.9	.....	.....	22.2	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	33.3	26.7	6.7	.....	.....	66.7	46.7	6.7	.....	13.3	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	27.3	27.3	.....	.....	.....	72.7	27.3	9.1	.....	36.4	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL													
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	58.6	43.8	9.1	1.1	4.4	41.5	37.2	1.1	1.2	1.8	0.2	(2)
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	55.1	39.0	10.6	1.0	4.6	44.9	40.9	0.8	1.3	1.7	0.2	(2)
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	61.3	47.0	7.9	1.5	4.9	38.7	35.1	0.8	1.1	1.7	.....	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	61.8	50.3	6.0	0.8	4.7	38.2	34.5	1.0	0.4	2.1	0.2	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	64.6	56.7	5.7	0.8	1.5	35.4	31.6	1.5	1.5	0.8	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	74.3	64.2	4.9	1.1	4.1	25.7	17.5	3.4	0.7	4.1	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	70.1	60.6	3.1	3.9	2.4	29.9	20.5	6.3	1.6	1.6	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	80.3	73.5	2.7	0.7	3.4	19.7	11.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 3.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF NUMBER OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, BY DIVISIONS—Continued

[All of the percentages in this table are based upon the 1940 Census recorded totals shown in table 2]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME											
	All classified farms	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products					Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income
		Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
MOUNTAIN												
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	73.4	63.8	4.6	1.9	3.1	26.6	23.0	1.4	0.9	1.3	(2)	.....
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	69.7	59.3	5.2	2.1	3.1	30.3	26.8	1.3	0.9	1.3	.....	.....
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	79.2	70.7	3.6	2.1	2.8	20.8	16.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	.....	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	81.5	71.5	5.0	0.9	4.1	18.5	16.3	0.2	.....	2.0	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	80.4	75.6	2.2	0.8	1.8	19.6	15.6	2.7	0.4	0.9	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	83.6	76.8	2.8	1.2	2.8	16.4	12.8	2.0	0.4	0.8	0.4	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	82.4	75.9	.....	1.9	4.6	17.6	9.3	3.7	0.9	3.7	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	84.8	80.3	1.5	.....	3.0	15.2	7.6	5.3	.....	2.3	.....	.....
PACIFIC												
$10,000 and over, total	100.0	39.0	15.0	17.2	6.4	0.5	60.9	30.7	7.5	19.9	2.8	0.1	(2)
$10,000 to $19,999	100.0	38.8	13.4	17.8	7.1	0.5	61.2	31.8	6.7	20.1	2.5	0.1	(2)
$20,000 to $29,999	100.0	40.2	16.2	17.5	6.0	0.5	59.8	29.4	8.4	19.2	2.6	0.2	.....
$30,000 to $39,999	100.0	39.8	17.3	17.1	5.1	0.4	60.2	27.9	8.2	20.8	3.1	0.1	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	100.0	41.2	22.9	13.6	4.3	0.5	58.8	28.6	6.8	19.8	3.5	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	100.0	38.4	19.4	15.4	3.4	0.2	61.6	27.9	9.4	19.4	4.9	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	100.0	38.3	23.9	10.1	4.3	.....	61.7	28.7	11.7	17.0	4.3	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	100.0	33.9	18.7	12.8	2.4	.....	66.1	29.8	12.8	19.3	4.2	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms			Farms		
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)
UNITED STATES								
$10,000 and over, total	58,313	1,340,558,128	34,967	60.0	799,304,274	23,346	40.0	541,253,854
$10,000 to $19,999	40,670	545,022,351	24,285	59.7	326,776,577	16,385	40.3	218,245,774
$20,000 to $29,999	8,817	211,248,034	5,378	61.0	128,928,551	3,439	39.0	82,319,483
$30,000 to $39,999	3,388	115,645,255	2,061	60.8	70,393,953	1,327	39.2	45,251,302
$40,000 to $49,999	1,687	74,788,083	1,020	60.5	45,262,120	667	39.5	29,525,963
$50,000 to $74,999	1,899	112,974,528	1,160	61.1	69,109,501	739	38.9	43,865,027
$75,000 to $99,999	761	65,176,624	458	60.2	39,295,224	303	39.8	25,881,400
$100,000 and over	1,091	215,703,253	605	55.5	119,538,348	486	44.5	96,164,905
NEW ENGLAND								
Maine								
$10,000 and over, total	401	7,188,423	110	27.4	1,815,428	291	72.6	5,372,995
$10,000 to $19,999	315	4,228,465	89	28.3	1,209,927	226	71.7	3,018,538
$20,000 to $29,999	55	1,315,979	16	29.1	395,848	39	70.9	920,131
$30,000 to $39,999	10	344,864	1	10.0	33,729	9	90.0	311,135
$40,000 to $49,999	9	394,920	4	44.4	175,924	5	55.6	218,996
$50,000 to $74,999	8	460,581	.....	.....	.....	8	100.0	460,581
$75,000 to $99,999	4	443,614	.....	.....	.....	4	100.0	443,614
$100,000 and over								
New Hampshire								
$10,000 and over, total	200	4,273,461	153	76.5	3,390,808	47	23.5	882,653
$10,000 to $19,999	153	2,030,377	115	75.2	1,538,769	38	24.8	491,608
$20,000 to $29,999	26	619,775	21	80.8	511,033	5	19.2	108,742
$30,000 to $39,999	7	250,592	6	85.7	220,014	1	14.3	30,578
$40,000 to $49,999	5	217,269	3	60.0	135,544	2	40.0	81,725
$50,000 to $74,999	6	458,099	6	100.0	458,099	.....	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999								
$100,000 and over	3	697,349	2	66.7	527,349	1	33.3	170,000
Vermont								
$10,000 and over, total	170	3,121,548	137	80.6	2,472,946	33	19.4	648,602
$10,000 to $19,999	131	1,728,603	109	83.2	1,431,331	22	16.8	297,272
$20,000 to $29,999	21	506,791	15	71.4	363,755	6	28.6	143,036
$30,000 to $39,999	11	374,848	8	72.7	274,341	3	27.3	100,507
$40,000 to $49,999								
$50,000 to $74,999	7	511,306	5	71.4	403,519	2	28.6	107,787
$75,000 to $99,999								
$100,000 and over								
Massachusetts								
$10,000 and over, total	1,054	24,404,146	653	62.0	14,315,245	401	38.0	10,088,901
$10,000 to $19,999	730	9,942,688	461	63.2	6,199,877	269	36.8	3,742,811
$20,000 to $29,999	152	3,639,284	92	60.5	2,204,003	60	39.5	1,435,281
$30,000 to $39,999	63	2,128,981	41	65.1	1,389,258	22	34.9	739,723
$40,000 to $49,999	35	1,572,552	15	42.9	668,188	20	57.1	904,364
$50,000 to $74,999	40	2,361,395	26	65.0	1,514,893	14	35.0	846,502
$75,000 to $99,999	12	1,058,888	7	58.3	616,963	5	41.7	441,925
$100,000 and over	22	3,700,358	11	50.0	1,722,063	11	50.0	1,978,295
Rhode Island								
$10,000 and over, total	159	3,172,355	125	78.6	2,244,524	34	21.4	927,831
$10,000 to $19,999	116	1,567,171	97	83.6	1,301,577	19	16.4	265,594
$20,000 to $29,999	24	592,727	18	75.0	449,679	6	25.0	143,048
$30,000 to $39,999	7	233,031	5	71.4	165,579	2	28.6	67,452
$40,000 to $49,999	5	212,997	2	40.0	84,087	3	60.0	128,910
$50,000 to $74,999	3	199,157	1	33.3	73,538	2	66.7	125,619
$75,000 to $99,999	4	367,272	2	50.0	170,064	2	50.0	197,208
$100,000 and over								
Connecticut								
$10,000 and over, total	640	16,736,413	407	63.6	8,142,373	233	36.4	8,594,040
$10,000 to $19,999	456	6,054,333	317	69.5	4,181,382	139	30.5	1,872,951
$20,000 to $29,999	88	2,098,257	58	65.9	1,364,915	30	34.1	733,342
$30,000 to $39,999	29	995,808	11	37.9	382,044	18	62.1	613,764
$40,000 to $49,999	21	926,685	11	52.4	489,861	10	47.6	436,824
$50,000 to $74,999	20	1,174,316	6	30.0	357,610	14	70.0	816,706
$75,000 to $99,999	6	477,024	.....	.....	.....	6	100.0	477,024
$100,000 and over	20	5,009,990	4	20.0	1,366,561	16	80.0	3,643,429

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes 13 farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income.

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms		Value of products (dollars)	Farms		Value of products (dollars)
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms		Number	Percent of all farms	
MIDDLE ATLANTIC								
New York								
$10,000 and over, total	2,078	44,665,694	1,098	52.8	22,306,318	980	47.2	22,359,376
$10,000 to $19,999	1,501	20,028,101	818	54.5	10,692,378	683	45.5	9,335,723
$20,000 to $29,999	287	6,877,875	125	43.6	2,996,873	162	56.4	3,881,002
$30,000 to $39,999	100	3,398,281	53	53.0	1,814,900	47	47.0	1,583,381
$40,000 to $49,999	55	2,387,259	31	56.4	1,349,600	24	43.6	1,037,659
$50,000 to $74,999	77	4,564,238	43	55.8	2,516,924	34	44.2	2,047,314
$75,000 to $99,999	28	2,394,196	17	60.7	1,482,472	11	39.3	911,724
$100,000 and over	30	5,015,744	11	36.7	1,453,171	19	63.3	3,562,573
New Jersey								
$10,000 and over, total	1,194	27,750,737	668	55.9	15,080,471	526	44.1	12,670,266
$10,000 to $19,999	866	11,488,322	504	58.2	6,615,178	362	41.8	4,873,144
$20,000 to $29,999	161	3,833,905	78	48.4	1,860,493	83	51.6	1,973,412
$30,000 to $39,999	61	2,094,124	28	45.9	965,359	33	54.1	1,128,765
$40,000 to $49,999	29	1,304,453	15	51.7	673,563	14	48.3	630,890
$50,000 to $74,999	36	2,115,351	19	52.8	1,129,147	17	47.2	986,204
$75,000 to $99,999	15	1,301,673	10	66.7	873,083	5	33.3	428,590
$100,000 and over	26	5,612,909	14	53.8	2,963,648	12	46.2	2,649,261
Pennsylvania								
$10,000 and over, total	1,396	31,348,566	789	56.5	15,084,060	607	43.5	16,264,506
$10,000 to $19,999	1,017	13,234,520	613	60.3	7,909,071	404	39.7	5,325,449
$20,000 to $29,999	187	4,492,554	93	49.7	2,214,370	94	50.3	2,278,184
$30,000 to $39,999	61	2,087,957	23	37.7	782,087	38	62.3	1,305,870
$40,000 to $49,999	37	1,829,295	21	56.8	933,675	16	43.2	695,620
$50,000 to $74,999	45	2,679,564	16	35.6	970,991	29	64.4	1,708,573
$75,000 to $99,999	19	1,625,980	11	57.9	904,566	8	42.1	721,414
$100,000 and over	30	5,598,696	12	40.0	1,369,300	18	60.0	4,229,396
EAST NORTH CENTRAL								
Ohio								
$10,000 and over, total	1,268	27,706,354	741	58.4	13,964,620	527	41.6	13,741,734
$10,000 to $19,999	901	11,871,415	571	63.4	7,544,120	330	36.6	4,327,295
$20,000 to $29,999	187	4,420,840	96	51.3	2,260,502	91	48.7	2,160,338
$30,000 to $39,999	66	2,277,986	25	37.9	866,836	41	62.1	1,411,150
$40,000 to $49,999	31	1,370,608	15	48.4	656,650	16	51.6	713,958
$50,000 to $74,999	44	2,582,007	18	40.9	1,048,184	26	59.1	1,533,823
$75,000 to $99,999	19	1,618,396	10	52.6	841,893	9	47.4	776,503
$100,000 and over	20	3,565,102	6	30.0	746,435	14	70.0	2,818,667
Indiana								
$10,000 and over, total	1,217	23,563,294	875	71.9	16,776,781	342	28.1	6,786,513
$10,000 to $19,999	956	12,580,542	682	71.3	9,015,832	274	28.7	3,564,710
$20,000 to $29,999	131	3,094,122	98	74.8	2,321,454	33	25.2	772,668
$30,000 to $39,999	54	1,804,189	39	72.2	1,306,519	15	27.8	497,270
$40,000 to $49,999	22	941,919	17	77.3	732,853	5	22.7	209,066
$50,000 to $74,999	31	1,817,113	23	74.2	1,361,600	8	25.8	455,513
$75,000 to $99,999	7	613,046	4	57.1	363,246	3	42.9	249,800
$100,000 and over	16	2,712,363	12	75.0	1,674,877	4	25.0	1,037,486
Illinois								
$10,000 and over, total	3,353	62,689,453	2,118	63.2	40,341,983	1,235	36.8	22,347,470
$10,000 to $19,999	2,668	34,807,505	1,625	60.9	21,559,594	1,043	39.1	13,247,911
$20,000 to $29,999	373	8,859,864	265	71.0	6,305,097	108	29.0	2,554,767
$30,000 to $39,999	127	4,315,163	99	78.0	3,354,931	28	22.0	960,232
$40,000 to $49,999	52	2,329,475	42	80.8	1,887,462	10	19.2	442,013
$50,000 to $74,999	76	4,539,681	54	71.1	3,182,815	22	28.9	1,356,866
$75,000 to $99,999	29	2,467,283	17	58.6	1,442,154	12	41.4	1,025,129
$100,000 and over	28	5,370,482	16	57.1	2,609,930	12	42.9	2,760,552
Michigan								
$10,000 and over, total	649	14,385,865	317	48.8	6,806,132	332	51.2	7,577,733
$10,000 to $19,999	451	5,908,272	215	47.7	2,837,433	236	52.3	3,070,839
$20,000 to $29,999	88	2,066,737	43	48.9	1,008,397	45	51.1	1,058,340
$30,000 to $39,999	45	1,521,702	25	55.6	855,900	20	44.4	665,802
$40,000 to $49,999	23	1,007,737	16	69.6	704,303	7	30.4	303,434
$50,000 to $74,999	24	1,398,550	12	50.0	719,277	12	50.0	679,273
$75,000 to $99,999	7	587,934	4	57.1	328,372	3	42.9	259,562
$100,000 and over	11	1,894,933	2	18.2	354,450	9	81.8	1,540,483
Wisconsin								
$10,000 and over, total	546	12,961,066	363	66.5	8,675,965	183	33.5	4,285,101
$10,000 to $19,999	388	5,097,207	270	69.6	3,494,410	118	30.4	1,602,797
$20,000 to $29,999	80	1,869,459	50	62.5	1,150,868	30	37.5	718,591
$30,000 to $39,999	27	945,984	11	40.7	393,506	16	59.3	552,478
$40,000 to $49,999	19	820,807	9	47.4	384,952	10	52.6	435,855
$50,000 to $74,999	14	806,413	9	64.3	501,136	5	35.7	305,277
$75,000 to $99,999	4	358,797	2	50.0	164,963	2	50.0	193,834
$100,000 and over	14	3,062,399	12	85.7	2,586,130	2	14.3	476,269

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms			Farms		
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)
WEST NORTH CENTRAL								
Minnesota								
$10,000 and over, total	1,065	20,031,098	688	64.6	12,813,793	377	35.4	7,217,305
$10,000 to $19,999	824	10,796,937	536	65.0	7,154,455	288	35.0	3,642,482
$20,000 to $29,999	135	3,233,773	89	65.9	2,137,773	46	34.1	1,096,000
$30,000 to $39,999	47	1,605,010	32	68.1	1,094,299	15	31.9	510,711
$40,000 to $49,999	17	741,779	8	47.1	349,359	9	52.9	392,420
$50,000 to $74,999	28	1,699,173	16	57.1	968,643	12	42.9	730,530
$75,000 to $99,999	3	241,388	2	66.7	155,268	1	33.3	86,120
$100,000 and over	11	1,713,038	5	45.5	953,996	6	54.5	759,042
Iowa								
$10,000 and over, total	4,791	90,948,033	4,202	87.7	80,870,173	589	12.3	10,077,860
$10,000 to $19,999	3,722	49,274,944	3,196	85.9	42,763,088	526	14.1	6,511,856
$20,000 to $29,999	632	15,086,036	592	93.7	14,156,200	40	6.3	929,836
$30,000 to $39,999	192	6,586,758	185	96.4	6,343,901	7	3.6	242,857
$40,000 to $49,999	86	3,790,166	84	97.7	3,706,016	2	2.3	84,150
$50,000 to $74,999	81	4,782,740	76	93.8	4,496,505	5	6.2	286,235
$75,000 to $99,999	32	2,721,945	30	93.8	2,535,170	2	6.2	186,775
$100,000 and over	46	8,705,444	39	84.8	6,869,293	7	15.2	1,836,151
Missouri								
$10,000 and over, total	1,323	27,878,427	1,005	76.0	21,278,515	318	24.0	6,599,912
$10,000 to $19,999	948	12,662,488	723	76.3	9,683,576	225	23.7	2,978,912
$20,000 to $29,999	181	4,327,711	137	75.7	3,280,649	44	24.3	1,047,062
$30,000 to $39,999	86	2,952,529	62	72.1	2,133,173	24	27.9	819,356
$40,000 to $49,999	36	1,609,141	28	77.8	1,248,461	8	22.2	360,680
$50,000 to $74,999	41	2,453,755	33	80.5	1,977,710	8	19.5	476,045
$75,000 to $99,999	16	1,381,881	11	68.8	974,904	5	31.2	406,977
$100,000 and over	15	2,490,922	11	73.3	1,980,042	4	26.7	510,880
North Dakota								
$10,000 and over, total	374	6,246,779	128	34.2	2,453,598	246	65.8	3,793,181
$10,000 to $19,999	295	3,853,135	84	28.5	1,113,362	211	71.5	2,739,773
$20,000 to $29,999	52	1,260,353	28	53.8	687,826	24	46.2	572,527
$30,000 to $39,999	14	482,549	9	64.3	315,604	5	35.7	166,945
$40,000 to $49,999	7	308,377	4	57.1	173,741	3	42.9	134,636
$50,000 to $74,999	6	342,365	3	50.0	163,065	3	50.0	179,300
$75,000 to $99,999								
$100,000 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota								
$10,000 and over, total	473	9,596,160	398	84.1	8,327,818	75	15.9	1,268,342
$10,000 to $19,999	341	4,532,759	275	80.6	3,708,638	66	19.4	824,121
$20,000 to $29,999	62	1,460,892	58	93.5	1,367,604	4	6.5	93,288
$30,000 to $39,999	29	1,021,438	27	93.1	947,114	2	6.9	74,324
$40,000 to $49,999	20	892,093	20	100.0	892,093	.....	.....	.....
$50,000 to $74,999	15	859,111	13	86.7	748,002	2	13.3	111,109
$75,000 to $99,999	6	829,867	5	83.3	664,367	1	16.7	165,500
$100,000 and over								
Nebraska								
$10,000 and over, total	1,913	48,568,750	1,647	86.1	44,285,571	266	13.9	4,283,179
$10,000 to $19,999	1,283	17,416,664	1,053	82.1	14,430,871	230	17.9	2,985,793
$20,000 to $29,999	301	7,243,008	280	93.0	6,732,680	21	7.0	510,328
$30,000 to $39,999	137	4,692,679	130	94.9	4,456,503	7	5.1	236,176
$40,000 to $49,999	52	2,307,769	49	94.2	2,178,394	3	5.8	129,375
$50,000 to $74,999	65	3,850,134	63	96.9	3,738,818	2	3.1	111,316
$75,000 to $99,999	36	3,132,556	34	94.4	2,970,649	2	5.6	161,907
$100,000 and over	39	9,925,940	38	97.4	9,777,656	1	2.6	148,284
Kansas								
$10,000 and over, total	1,561	34,692,618	1,326	84.9	31,219,593	235	15.1	3,473,025
$10,000 to $19,999	1,083	14,323,382	880	81.3	11,807,851	203	18.7	2,515,531
$20,000 to $29,999	222	5,260,737	199	89.6	4,714,828	23	10.4	545,909
$30,000 to $39,999	89	3,029,064	84	94.4	2,858,805	5	5.6	170,259
$40,000 to $49,999	48	2,133,386	47	97.9	2,091,862	1	2.1	41,524
$50,000 to $74,999	64	3,803,723	62	96.9	3,679,096	2	3.1	124,627
$75,000 to $99,999	27	2,275,929	26	96.3	2,200,754	1	3.7	75,175
$100,000 and over	28	3,866,397	28	100.0	3,866,397	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms			Farms		
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)
SOUTH ATLANTIC								
Delaware								
$10,000 and over, total	257	5,323,009	208	80.9	4,238,762	49	19.1	1,084,247
$10,000 to $19,999	183	2,445,976	153	83.6	2,042,333	30	16.4	403,643
$20,000 to $29,999	46	1,066,491	34	73.9	810,158	12	26.1	276,333
$30,000 to $39,999	7	241,571	4	57.1	134,323	3	42.9	107,248
$40,000 to $49,999	11	477,026	9	81.8	394,291	2	18.2	82,735
$50,000 to $74,999	5	314,053	4	80.0	241,665	1	20.0	72,388
$75,000 to $99,999	5	757,892	4	80.0	615,992	1	20.0	141,900
$100,000 and over								
Maryland								
$10,000 and over, total	422	8,680,638	261	61.8	4,875,928	161	38.2	3,804,710
$10,000 to $19,999	301	3,974,583	193	64.1	2,535,571	108	35.9	1,439,012
$20,000 to $29,999	60	1,416,422	36	60.0	846,173	24	40.0	570,249
$30,000 to $39,999	26	874,051	16	61.5	535,300	10	38.5	338,751
$40,000 to $49,999	10	456,577	5	50.0	221,865	5	50.0	234,712
$50,000 to $74,999	17	1,002,441	9	52.9	550,753	8	47.1	451,688
$75,000 to $99,999	3	254,327	1	33.3	78,231	2	66.7	176,096
$100,000 and over	5	702,237	1	20.0	108,035	4	80.0	594,202
District of Columbia								
$10,000 and over, total	8	444,926	4	50.0	265,122	4	50.0	179,804
$10,000 to $19,999	3	41,723	1	33.3	11,919	2	66.7	29,804
$20,000 to $29,999								
$30,000 to $39,999								
$40,000 to $49,999	5	403,203	3	60.0	253,203	2	40.0	150,000
$50,000 to $74,999								
$75,000 to $99,999								
$100,000 and over								
Virginia								
$10,000 and over, total	973	19,554,027	668	68.7	12,424,319	305	31.3	7,129,708
$10,000 to $19,999	714	9,633,215	507	71.0	6,872,358	207	29.0	2,760,857
$20,000 to $29,999	155	3,686,195	104	67.1	2,498,763	51	32.9	1,187,432
$30,000 to $39,999	43	1,478,197	23	53.5	781,980	20	46.5	696,217
$40,000 to $49,999	27	1,191,670	15	55.6	678,597	12	44.4	513,073
$50,000 to $74,999	20	1,187,663	14	70.0	831,416	6	30.0	356,247
$75,000 to $99,999	3	254,922	.....	.....	.....	3	100.0	254,922
$100,000 and over	11	2,122,165	5	45.5	761,205	6	54.5	1,360,960
West Virginia								
$10,000 and over, total	210	4,272,220	143	68.1	2,695,095	67	31.9	1,577,125
$10,000 to $19,999	149	1,947,601	105	70.5	1,364,814	44	29.5	582,787
$20,000 to $29,999	36	835,760	26	72.2	606,963	10	27.8	228,797
$30,000 to $39,999	10	343,162	6	60.0	218,657	4	40.0	124,505
$40,000 to $49,999	4	180,224	2	50.0	93,390	2	50.0	86,834
$50,000 to $74,999	7	402,993	2	28.6	116,306	5	71.4	286,687
$75,000 to $99,999	4	562,480	2	50.0	294,965	2	50.0	267,515
$100,000 and over								
North Carolina								
$10,000 and over, total	497	8,953,213	217	43.7	4,072,714	280	56.3	4,880,499
$10,000 to $19,999	390	5,144,853	170	43.6	2,255,424	220	56.4	2,889,429
$20,000 to $29,999	66	1,577,966	32	48.5	768,003	34	51.5	809,963
$30,000 to $39,999	12	402,662	3	25.0	100,614	9	75.0	302,048
$40,000 to $49,999	11	487,771	1	9.1	47,134	10	90.9	440,637
$50,000 to $74,999	14	821,630	8	57.1	495,488	6	42.9	326,142
$75,000 to $99,999	4	518,331	3	75.0	406,051	1	25.0	112,280
$100,000 and over								
South Carolina								
$10,000 and over, total	429	7,888,357	113	26.3	2,253,173	316	73.7	5,635,184
$10,000 to $19,999	321	4,190,881	81	25.2	1,050,272	240	74.8	3,140,609
$20,000 to $29,999	67	1,629,437	20	29.9	480,255	47	70.1	1,149,182
$30,000 to $39,999	20	684,265	6	30.0	197,258	14	70.0	487,007
$40,000 to $49,999	8	355,854	.....	.....	....	8	100.0	355,854
$50,000 to $74,999	9	566,854	4	44.4	253,847	5	55.6	313,007
$75,000 to $99,999	4	461,066	2	50.0	271,541	2	50.0	189,525
$100,000 and over								

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.

[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms		Value of products (dollars)	Farms		Value of products (dollars)
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms		Number	Percent of all farms	
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued								
Georgia								
$10,000 and over, total	699	13,206,450	245	35.1	4,820,179	454	64.9	8,386,271
$10,000 to $19,999	525	6,993,625	180	34.3	2,450,844	345	65.7	4,542,781
$20,000 to $29,999	101	2,389,157	37	36.6	857,316	64	63.4	1,531,841
$30,000 to $39,999	33	1,114,466	12	36.4	406,149	21	63.6	708,317
$40,000 to $49,999	14	614,149	5	35.7	222,565	9	64.3	391,564
$50,000 to $74,999	16	921,579	5	31.2	288,563	11	68.8	633,016
$75,000 to $99,999	7	581,324	4	57.1	341,882	3	42.9	239,442
$100,000 and over	3	592,150	2	66.7	252,840	1	33.3	339,310
Florida								
$10,000 and over, total	1,274	40,555,306	325	25.5	8,545,174	949	74.5	32,010,132
$10,000 to $19,999	730	9,872,724	217	29.7	2,952,977	513	70.3	6,919,747
$20,000 to $29,999	231	5,564,161	49	21.2	1,203,479	182	78.8	4,380,682
$30,000 to $39,999	88	2,991,712	24	27.3	811,678	64	72.7	2,180,034
$40,000 to $49,999	64	2,824,746	6	9.4	273,732	58	90.6	2,551,014
$50,000 to $74,999	64	3,667,556	14	21.9	802,994	50	78.1	2,864,562
$75,000 to $99,999	34	2,929,555	3	8.8	252,291	31	91.2	2,677,264
$100,000 and over	63	12,684,852	12	19.0	2,248,023	51	81.0	10,436,829
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Kentucky								
$10,000 and over, total	600	11,585,200	359	59.8	7,140,093	241	40.2	4,445,107
$10,000 to $19,999	437	5,818,367	254	58.1	3,365,503	183	41.9	2,452,864
$20,000 to $29,999	92	2,240,846	58	63.0	1,413,866	34	37.0	826,980
$30,000 to $39,999	28	939,860	23	82.1	761,875	5	17.9	177,985
$40,000 to $49,999	24	1,053,070	13	54.2	566,876	11	45.8	486,194
$50,000 to $74,999	12	732,290	5	41.7	311,515	7	58.3	420,775
$75,000 to $99,999	7	800,767	6	85.7	720,458	1	14.3	80,309
$100,000 and over								
Tennessee								
$10,000 and over, total	371	6,752,854	246	66.3	4,160,722	125	33.7	2,592,132
$10,000 to $19,999	288	3,881,806	202	70.1	2,728,247	86	29.9	1,153,559
$20,000 to $29,999	43	1,012,240	26	60.5	607,718	17	39.5	404,522
$30,000 to $39,999	25	838,613	10	40.0	341,019	15	60.0	497,594
$40,000 to $49,999	4	185,137	3	75.0	136,387	1	25.0	48,750
$50,000 to $74,999	6	339,959	4	66.7	214,821	2	33.3	125,138
$75,000 to $99,999	5	495,099	1	20.0	132,530	4	80.0	362,569
$100,000 and over								
Alabama								
$10,000 and over, total	371	7,353,480	225	60.6	4,152,591	146	39.4	3,200,889
$10,000 to $19,999	263	3,530,884	164	62.4	2,187,753	99	37.6	1,343,131
$20,000 to $29,999	59	1,367,621	32	54.2	748,668	27	45.8	618,953
$30,000 to $39,999	27	911,307	19	70.4	634,004	8	29.6	277,303
$40,000 to $49,999	7	315,901	4	57.1	186,160	3	42.9	129,741
$50,000 to $74,999	9	531,492	5	55.6	311,041	4	44.4	220,451
$75,000 to $99,999	6	696,275	1	16.7	84,965	5	83.3	611,310
$100,000 and over								
Mississippi								
$10,000 and over, total	453	9,221,536	96	21.2	1,536,265	357	78.8	7,685,271
$10,000 to $19,999	322	4,422,415	77	23.9	1,049,497	245	76.1	3,372,918
$20,000 to $29,999	79	1,677,428	15	19.0	357,059	64	81.0	1,520,369
$30,000 to $39,999	29	985,950	4	13.8	129,709	25	86.2	856,241
$40,000 to $49,999	6	266,946	.....	.....	.....	6	100.0	266,946
$50,000 to $74,999	9	524,826	.....	.....	.....	9	100.0	524,826
$75,000 to $99,999	5	436,559	.....	.....	.....	5	100.0	436,559
$100,000 and over	3	707,112	.....	.....	.....	3	100.0	707,112
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL								
Arkansas								
$10,000 and over, total	783	15,276,248	122	15.6	2,165,694	661	84.4	13,110,554
$10,000 to $19,999	549	7,260,055	92	16.8	1,158,537	457	83.2	6,101,518
$20,000 to $29,999	130	3,134,430	18	13.8	443,346	112	86.2	2,691,084
$30,000 to $39,999	51	1,764,166	4	7.8	141,391	47	92.2	1,622,775
$40,000 to $49,999	29	1,278,688	5	17.2	232,962	24	82.8	1,045,726
$50,000 to $74,999	15	862,506	2	13.3	109,641	13	86.7	752,865
$75,000 to $99,999	9	976,403	1	11.1	79,817	8	88.9	896,586
$100,000 and over								

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM —					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms			Farms		
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Continued								
Louisiana								
$10,000 and over, total	754	17,452,343	137	18.2	2,544,901	617	81.8	14,907,442
$10,000 to $19,999	488	6,571,294	99	20.3	1,310,710	389	79.7	5,260,584
$20,000 to $29,999	123	2,895,841	23	18.7	528,347	100	81.3	2,367,494
$30,000 to $39,999	63	2,154,828	7	11.1	234,730	56	88.9	1,920,098
$40,000 to $49,999	29	1,272,159	2	6.9	89,245	27	93.1	1,182,914
$50,000 to $74,999	33	1,999,859	6	18.2	381,869	27	81.8	1,617,990
$75,000 to $99,999	10	886,424	.....	.....	.....	10	100.0	886,424
$100,000 and over	8	1,671,938	.....	.....	.....	8	100.0	1,671,938
Oklahoma								
$10,000 and over, total	790	17,686,670	596	75.4	14,510,051	194	24.6	3,176,619
$10,000 to $19,999	545	7,242,774	385	70.6	5,215,166	160	29.4	2,027,608
$20,000 to $29,999	128	3,053,388	108	84.4	2,599,371	20	15.6	454,01
$30,000 to $39,999	44	1,484,466	37	84.1	1,256,513	7	15.9	227,95
$40,000 to $49,999	21	916,358	19	90.5	835,597	2	9.5	80,761
$50,000 to $74,999	28	1,614,751	25	89.3	1,450,700	3	10.7	164,051
$75,000 to $99,999	7	587,094	7	100.0	587,094	.....	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	17	2,787,839	15	88.2	2,565,610	2	11.8	222,229
Texas								
$10,000 and over, total	4,728	128,751,532	3,271	69.2	97,431,558	1,457	30.8	31,329,974
$10,000 to $19,999	2,984	40,501,785	1,939	65.0	26,515,539	1,045	35.0	13,986,246
$20,000 to $29,999	816	19,613,144	585	71.7	14,088,850	231	28.3	5,524,294
$30,000 to $39,999	329	11,153,633	253	76.9	8,606,553	76	23.1	2,547,080
$40,000 to $49,999	184	8,171,030	144	78.3	6,373,202	40	21.7	1,797,828
$50,000 to $74,999	192	11,689,482	166	86.5	10,102,067	26	13.5	1,587,415
$75,000 to $99,999	103	8,808,652	81	78.6	6,886,313	22	21.4	1,922,339
$100,000 and over	120	28,823,806	103	85.8	24,859,034	17	14.2	3,964,772
MOUNTAIN								
Montana								
$10,000 and over, total	1,120	25,470,976	815	72.8	20,479,164	305	27.2	4,991,812
$10,000 to $19,999	774	10,405,145	516	66.7	7,026,035	258	33.3	3,379,110
$20,000 to $29,999	167	4,014,448	142	85.0	3,449,255	25	15.0	565,193
$30,000 to $39,999	72	2,503,206	59	81.9	2,059,649	13	18.1	443,557
$40,000 to $49,999	34	1,497,353	31	91.2	1,370,529	3	8.8	126,724
$50,000 to $74,999	36	2,178,427	33	91.7	2,003,827	3	8.3	174,600
$75,000 to $99,999	20	1,722,322	18	90.0	1,565,092	2	10.0	157,230
$100,000 and over	17	3,150,075	16	94.1	3,004,677	1	5.9	145,398
Idaho								
$10,000 and over, total	936	19,630,059	530	56.6	13,072,770	406	43.4	6,557,289
$10,000 to $19,999	671	8,938,821	337	50.2	4,583,753	334	49.8	4,355,068
$20,000 to $29,999	147	3,556,018	101	68.7	2,455,190	46	31.3	1,100,828
$30,000 to $39,999	50	1,729,470	34	68.0	1,188,136	16	32.0	541,334
$40,000 to $49,999	12	534,482	7	58.3	313,781	5	41.7	220,701
$50,000 to $74,999	29	1,746,256	26	89.7	1,583,942	3	10.3	162,314
$75,000 to $99,999	13	1,113,041	12	92.3	1,037,978	1	7.7	75,063
$100,000 and over	14	2,011,971	13	92.9	1,909,990	1	7.1	101,981
Wyoming								
$10,000 and over, total	940	23,902,023	869	92.4	22,792,101	71	7.6	1,109,922
$10,000 to $19,999	555	7,673,621	496	89.4	6,923,589	59	10.6	750,032
$20,000 to $29,999	194	4,705,289	185	95.4	4,491,269	9	4.6	214,020
$30,000 to $39,999	70	2,418,549	70	100.0	2,418,549	.....	.....	.....
$40,000 to $49,999	38	1,696,057	36	94.7	1,606,339	2	5.3	89,718
$50,000 to $74,999	47	2,756,486	46	97.9	2,700,334	1	2.1	56,152
$75,000 to $99,999	15	1,240,784	15	100.0	1,240,784	.....	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	21	3,411,237	21	100.0	3,411,237	.....	.....	.....
Colorado								
$10,000 and over, total	1,768	36,399,316	1,358	76.8	29,484,034	410	23.2	6,915,282
$10,000 to $19,999	1,260	17,184,913	921	73.1	12,698,748	339	26.9	4,486,165
$20,000 to $29,999	291	6,859,165	245	84.2	5,791,029	46	15.8	1,068,136
$30,000 to $39,999	91	3,086,057	78	85.7	2,629,423	13	14.3	456,634
$40,000 to $49,999	51	2,249,773	46	90.2	2,029,110	5	9.8	220,663
$50,000 to $74,999	37	2,176,786	35	94.6	2,047,286	2	5.4	129,500
$75,000 to $99,999	17	1,481,003	14	82.4	1,233,261	3	17.6	247,742
$100,000 and over	21	3,361,619	19	90.5	3,055,177	2	9.5	306,442

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

537434 O - 43 - 6

TABLE 4.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939—NUMBER OF FARMS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS,[1] BY STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms in the specified value groups. For geographic division figures on farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, cross-classified by ten major sources of income and value groups, see tables 2 and 3]

STATE AND VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS		FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM—					
			Livestock or livestock products[2]			Crops or forest products[3]		
			Farms			Farms		
	Number	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)	Number	Percent of all farms	Value of products (dollars)
MOUNTAIN—Continued								
New Mexico								
$10,000 and over, total	687	17,979,938	519	75.5	14,484,620	168	24.5	3,495,318
$10,000 to $19,999	426	5,835,834	303	71.1	4,165,874	123	28.9	1,669,960
$20,000 to $29,999	117	2,797,685	92	78.6	2,205,662	25	21.4	592,023
$30,000 to $39,999	60	2,078,178	54	90.0	1,878,694	6	10.0	199,484
$40,000 to $49,999	24	1,058,714	18	75.0	804,239	6	25.0	254,475
$50,000 to $74,999	30	1,813,952	25	83.3	1,500,870	5	16.7	313,082
$75,000 to $99,999	13	1,146,209	11	84.6	953,715	2	15.4	192,494
$100,000 and over	17	3,249,366	16	94.1	2,975,566	1	5.9	273,800
Arizona								
$10,000 and over, total	845	24,509,915	400	47.3	11,784,572	445	52.7	12,725,343
$10,000 to $19,999	482	6,580,859	229	47.5	3,103,907	253	52.5	3,476,952
$20,000 to $29,999	158	3,841,442	72	45.6	1,762,799	86	54.4	2,078,643
$30,000 to $39,999	69	2,389,463	35	50.7	1,183,395	34	49.3	1,206,068
$40,000 to $49,999	36	1,593,369	15	41.7	654,369	21	58.3	939,000
$50,000 to $74,999	49	2,833,292	23	46.9	1,312,135	26	53.1	1,521,157
$75,000 to $99,999	22	1,818,667	11	50.0	877,294	11	50.0	941,373
$100,000 and over	29	5,452,823	15	51.7	2,890,673	14	48.3	2,562,150
Utah								
$10,000 and over, total	505	10,213,118	455	90.1	9,336,196	50	9.9	876,922
$10,000 to $19,999	378	5,051,927	338	89.4	4,547,359	40	10.6	504,568
$20,000 to $29,999	64	1,530,879	58	90.6	1,391,486	6	9.4	139,393
$30,000 to $39,999	26	865,064	24	92.3	803,961	2	7.7	61,103
$40,000 to $49,999	14	629,330	13	92.9	587,330	1	7.1	42,000
$50,000 to $74,999	13	802,108	13	100.0	802,108	.....	.....	.....
$75,000 to $99,999	10	1,333,810	9	90.0	1,203,952	1	10.0	129,858
$100,000 and over								
Nevada								
$10,000 and over, total	235	6,532,288	217	92.3	6,162,798	18	7.7	369,490
$10,000 to $19,999	133	1,838,999	121	91.0	1,680,973	12	9.0	158,026
$20,000 to $29,999	44	1,071,631	41	93.2	1,000,409	3	6.8	71,222
$30,000 to $39,999	22	743,213	21	95.5	705,840	1	4.5	37,373
$40,000 to $49,999	16	691,895	15	93.8	644,702	1	6.2	47,193
$50,000 to $74,999	9	505,432	8	88.9	449,756	1	11.1	55,676
$75,000 to $99,999	6	509,575	6	100.0	509,575	.....	.....	.....
$100,000 and over	5	1,171,543	5	100.0	1,171,543	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC								
Washington								
$10,000 and over, total	1,705	33,183,932	475	27.9	10,504,780	1,230	72.1	22,679,152
$10,000 to $19,999	1,296	17,255,844	335	25.8	4,451,552	961	74.2	12,804,292
$20,000 to $29,999	223	5,357,912	62	27.8	1,528,778	161	72.2	3,829,134
$30,000 to $39,999	83	2,814,891	32	38.6	1,101,293	51	61.4	1,713,598
$40,000 to $49,999	40	1,774,844	16	40.0	723,367	24	60.0	1,051,477
$50,000 to $74,999	35	2,054,272	19	54.3	1,132,108	16	45.7	922,164
$75,000 to $99,999	9	781,156	4	44.4	354,785	5	55.6	426,371
$100,000 and over	19	3,145,013	7	36.8	1,212,897	12	63.2	1,932,116
Oregon								
$10,000 and over, total	1,513	33,028,114	808	53.4	18,981,840	705	46.6	14,046,274
$10,000 to $19,999	1,068	14,557,305	541	50.7	7,479,911	527	49.3	7,077,394
$20,000 to $29,999	236	5,693,681	131	55.5	3,200,718	105	44.5	2,492,963
$30,000 to $39,999	86	2,932,612	56	65.1	1,912,365	30	34.9	1,020,247
$40,000 to $49,999	44	1,995,760	32	72.7	1,444,020	12	27.3	551,740
$50,000 to $74,999	39	2,373,879	28	71.8	1,733,051	11	28.2	640,828
$75,000 to $99,999	18	1,558,726	8	44.4	688,677	10	55.6	870,049
$100,000 and over	22	3,916,151	12	54.5	2,523,098	10	45.5	1,393,053
California								
$10,000 and over, total	8,615	244,811,200	3,337	38.7	91,720,343	5,278	61.3	153,090,857
$10,000 to $19,999	5,290	72,796,692	2,096	39.6	28,854,692	3,194	60.4	43,942,000
$20,000 to $29,999	1,498	36,231,337	594	39.7	14,281,433	904	60.3	21,949,904
$30,000 to $39,999	662	22,578,106	243	36.7	8,266,093	419	63.3	14,312,013
$40,000 to $49,999	314	14,032,096	116	36.9	5,168,354	198	63.1	8,863,682
$50,000 to $74,999	395	23,734,758	133	33.7	7,943,819	262	66.3	15,790,939
$75,000 to $99,999	161	13,845,547	60	37.3	5,284,574	101	62.7	8,560,973
$100,000 and over	295	61,592,724	95	32.2	21,921,378	200	67.8	39,671,346

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Farms with major source of income from livestock, dairy products, poultry and poultry products, or other livestock products.
[3] Farms with major source of income from field crops, vegetables, fruits and nuts, horticultural specialties, or forest products. Also includes farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (see footnote No. 3, first p. of this table).

CHAPTER VI

WORKSTOCK AND OTHER LIVESTOCK
SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES
BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES

Contents

Page

Workstock and other livestock 79
Farms reporting horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs 79
Workstock and tractors 79
Cattle 79
Cows milked 79
Hogs 80
Specified farm machinery and facilities 80
Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors 80
Electric distribution lines and dwellings lighted by electricity 80
Telephones 80
Business with or through cooperatives 81

TABLES

Farms reporting specified classes of power and specified classes of livestock, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 82
Farms reporting cattle, 1940; and farms reporting cows milked, by number of cows milked, 1939; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 85
Farms reporting hogs, 1940; and farms reporting sows farrowing, 1940, by number farrowing; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 88
Specified farm machinery and facilities, 1940; and farm operators reporting business with or through cooperatives, 1939; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the United States and divisions 91

Workstock and Other Livestock
Specified Farm Machinery and Facilities
Business With or Through Cooperatives

WORKSTOCK AND OTHER LIVESTOCK

In addition to presenting previously unpublished tabulations of the livestock data contained in chapter VII, volume III, *General Report on Agriculture*, this chapter furnishes four entirely new counts that had not been made previously. They include the following: (1) Farms reporting horses and/or mules and tractors, (2) farms reporting horses and/or mules but no tractors, (3) farms reporting tractors without horses or mules, and (4) farms reporting horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs. The first three tabulations furnish a much better picture of the distribution of horse and mechanical power on farms than has been available. The fourth tabulation is intended to indicate the proportion of farms having livestock other than poultry, and its data are comparable to those presented in table 13, chapter VII, volume III, *General Report on Agriculture*, except for the inclusion of sheep in table 13.

FARMS REPORTING HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, AND/OR HOGS

Nine-tenths of the classified farms in the United States reported one or more of these classes of livestock—horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs. The Pacific Division had the lowest proportion reporting, 70 percent; and the West South Central Division the highest, 94 percent. In all divisions, the two lowest-value-of-products groups, below $250, had a considerably lower proportion of farms reporting these items than the average for their division. In three divisions the proportion of farms reporting these classes of livestock in the highest-value-of-products group was somewhat lower than the division average. A low proportion of farms reporting livestock indicates the presence of types of farms on which livestock frequently are not found, such as specialized poultry, fruit, truck and cash-grain farms, and retirement and residence units.

One-tenth of all farms do not report any horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs and one-fourth of these farms without livestock have less than $100 value of products. More than three-fifths of the farms not reporting any of these classes of livestock had less than $400 value of products, but no value group had less than 4 percent of its farms in this category.

The difference between the count of farms reporting horses, mules, cattle, sheep, and/or hogs, and the number reporting these classes, except sheep, can be taken to represent the number of farms having sheep but none of the other specified classes of livestock. There are approximately 10,000 such farms, half of which are in the 2 North Central Divisions and more than a fourth in the Mountain and Pacific Divisions.

WORKSTOCK AND TRACTORS

Almost one-fourth of all farms in the United States reported neither horses, mules, nor tractors. For the lowest-value-of-products group this proportion was two-thirds; for the value group from $100 to $249, nearly half were without workstock or tractors. For the value-of-products groups of $1,000 and over, the proportion without these types of power was less than 10 percent. For all divisions except the Mountain Division, less than half the farms in the lowest-value-of-products group reported animal or tractor power. In the New England and Pacific Divisions less than half the farms in the four value-of-products groups under $600 reported workstock or tractors. These four groups constitute 46 percent of all classified farms in the New England Division and 40 percent of all classified farms in the Pacific Division.

Geographic divisions and value-of-products groups which were high in the proportion of farms without workstock or tractors were also high in the proportion of farms without livestock.

Of all farms in the United States 53 percent reported horses or mules but no tractors, 4.5 percent reported tractors but no horses or mules, and 19 percent reported both. Less than 1 percent of the farms in the East South Central and South Atlantic Divisions reported tractors without workstock and about two-thirds of the farms in the three Southern Divisions used only horses or mules.

The proportion of farms reporting tractors and the proportion reporting both tractors and workstock are larger for the higher-value-of-products groups. In general, this is true for all geographic divisions. Only about one-fourth of the farms reporting tractors are in the value-of-products groups below $1,000 but these groups contain two-thirds of all the farms in the United States.

CATTLE

The proportion of farms reporting cattle on April 1, 1940 varies from 60 percent in the Pacific Division to 89 percent in the West North Central Division. The proportion of farms reporting cattle tends to be somewhat higher in the middle-value-of-products groups. With a very few exceptions the proportion of farms in any geographic division reporting cattle was less than half in the value-of-products group of less than $100, and over half in all other value groups. In all divisions except New England and the Pacific more than two-thirds of the farms in all value-of-products groups over $250 reported cattle.

COWS MILKED

About three-fourths of the farms in the United States reported cows milked during some part of 1939, but approximately one-half of these milked only 1 or 2 cows. The proportion of farms with cows milked varies from 57 percent in the Pacific Division to 86 percent in the West North Central. The proportion of farmers milking cows tends to become larger with an increase in the value-of-products groups up to the medium-value groups, and to diminish somewhat for groups above that level. This general pattern applies to all geographic divisions except the Pacific, in which the proportion of farms reporting cows milked in 1939 is about the same for the largest-value-of-products groups as for those in the medium-value brackets.

More than half the farms in all value-of-products groups over $100—except for the $100 to $249 groups in the New England and Mountain Divisions—reported cows milked. Over two-thirds of the farms in groups above $250 except in the New England, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions reported cows milked. Distribution of farms milking at least one cow is therefore very general throughout the geographic divisions and value groups.

In the lower-value-of-products groups, however, most of the farms report only 1 or 2 cows milked. For the groups below $400, 83 percent of the farms with cows milked reported 1 or 2 cows. For the groups with $400 to $999 value of products, 55 percent of the farms that reported cows milked were milking 1 or 2 cows and for all farms in the groups above $1,000 those milking 1 or 2 cows were only 26 percent of the farms reporting cows milked.

HOGS

Fewer farms reported hogs in 1940 than reported cows milked in 1939. About three-fifths (62 percent) of all farms reported hogs on hand April 1, 1940. The number of farms having hogs at some time during 1939 was larger than the number reporting hogs on April 1, 1940, since 67 percent of all farms reported the butchering of hogs or pigs in 1939 (table 38, ch. VII, vol. III—*General Report on Agriculture*). Some farmers who raise hogs do no butchering, therefore the proportion of farms raising or butchering hogs must have been somewhat over 67 percent. Variations in the proportion of farms reporting hogs in the different divisions are marked; between 64 and 70 percent of the farms in the 2 North Central and the 3 Southern Divisions reported hogs, but in New England only 18 percent reported. The proportion of farms reporting hogs and reporting sows in the different value-of-products groups follows the same pattern as for cows milked, increasing toward the middle of the value groups and decreasing in the higher brackets.

For the United States as a whole, more than half the farms in each value-of-products group above $250 reported hogs. In the New England and Pacific Divisions, no value-of-products group had hogs on as many as one-third of the farms. In the three Southern Divisions only the value-of-products group below $100 had hogs on less than half the farms.

One-third of all farms in the United States reported sows and all value-of-products groups except the two groups below $250 reported sows on at least 20 percent of the farms. Less than one-third of the farms in all groups up to $750 reported sows. The proportion of farms reporting hogs which have sows is much greater in the higher-value brackets. For the groups below $400 value of products, 34 percent of the farms with hogs, reported sows. For the groups from $400 to $999 the proportion was 47 percent; it was 68 percent for the groups from $1,000 to $2,499, and 75 percent for the groups above $2,500.

Most of the farms with sows in the lower-value groups reported having only 1 or 2 sows. Of the farms with sows in the groups with less than $400 value of products 85 percent had 1 or 2 sows. In the groups from $400 to $999 the proportion was 72 percent. For the groups from $1,000 to $2,499 and $2,500 and over, the percentages were 44 and 23, respectively.

SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES

All of the items contained in this tabulation are available by States and divisions in chapter VI, volume III—*General Report on Agriculture*.

AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS

Almost 3 out of 5 farm operators in the United States reported automobiles in 1940; less than one-fourth reported tractors and about one-sixth reported motortrucks. There is considerable variation in the proportion of farms having these items in the different geographic divisions. The proportion having automobiles varies from 82 to 26 percent, the proportion reporting motortrucks from 32 to 7 percent, and tractors from 45 to 4 percent.

The East North Central and West North Central Divisions were highest in the proportion of farms reporting automobiles and tractors, but were fifth and sixth, respectively, in the proportion reporting motortrucks. The New England Division was first in the proportion of farms reporting motortrucks, and sixth in the proportion reporting automobiles and tractors. The three Southern Divisions were lowest for all three items.

In all divisions, more farmers reported automobiles than either motortrucks or tractors. In 5 divisions more farms had motortrucks than tractors.

The proportion of farms reporting these items of equipment was greater in the upper-value-of-products groups. This tendency was much more pronounced for motortrucks and tractors than for automobiles.

Two-fifths of the farms in the United States, in value-of-products groups under $600, reported automobiles in 1940. More than four-fifths of the farms in value groups over $1,000 reported automobiles. In the Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions, the proportion of farms having automobiles was more than 50 percent in all value groups. In the New England and West North Central States there were automobiles on more than half the farms for all value groups above $100. In the South Atlantic and East South Central Divisions less than half the farms in all value groups below $1,000 reported automobiles. In the West South Central Division this was true for groups below $750, and in the Mountain Division for the two groups below $250.

In all geographic divisions, less than 15 percent of the farms in the two lowest-value groups reported motortrucks and tractors. In the South Atlantic and East South Central Divisions, less than 10 percent of the farms reported motortrucks and 6 percent or less reported tractors in all value groups below $1,000.

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINES AND DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY

Of all farms in the United States 46 percent reported that they were within one-quarter mile of an electric distribution line in 1940, and one-third of the farms reported dwellings lighted by electricity. A greater proportion of farms is served by electricity in the New England, Middle Atlantic, East North Central, and Pacific Divisions than in the others. A much greater proportion of farms with high value of products is served by electricity than of the lower-value groups, and a greater proportion of the higher-value groups is within one-quarter mile of a distribution line. In the lower-value groups the farms reporting dwellings lighted by electricity are only 60 to 70 percent of the farms within one-quarter mile of an electric distribution line. In the Southern Divisions this proportion is generally less than 50 percent. In the higher-value groups a much larger proportion of the farms within one-quarter mile of a distribution line has dwellings lighted by electricity. In some divisions, the upper 2 or 3 value groups report more farms with dwellings lighted by electricity than are within one-quarter mile of a distribution line. This may be due to the use of individual generating plants.

TELEPHONES

Only one-fourth of all farms in the United States reported telephones in 1940. About 10 percent of the farms in the 3

Southern Divisions reported telephones compared with 50 percent in New England. The proportion of farms having telephones varies with the value of farm products per farm, the proportion being about five times as great in the highest group as in the lowest, for the country as a whole. The proportion of farms having telephones in the low-value groups is higher in the New England, Pacific, and the two North Central Divisions than in the other divisions.

BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES

Between 20 and 40 percent of the farm operators in the New England, Middle Atlantic, Mountain, Pacific, and the two North Central Divisions reported business with or through cooperatives in 1939, compared with about 10 percent in the 3 Southern Divisions.

As a rule, the proportion dealing with cooperatives tends to become larger in the higher-value groups. The proportion of farms in the lowest-value-of-products groups doing business with cooperatives is quite low in all divisions, for most divisions being less than 10 percent for the value groups below $250. For the 3 Southern Divisions, only 25,835 farms out of 664,790 with products valued at less than $250, reported business with cooperatives.

TABLE 1.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES OF POWER AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Horses, mules, and cattle over 3 mo. old and hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HORSES (OR MULES) AND TRACTORS								HORSES, MULES, CATTLE AND/OR HOGS				HORSES AND/OR MULES (Farms reporting)	
	Farms reporting						Farms not reporting horses, mules, or tractors		Farms reporting		Farms not reporting			
	Horses and/or mules with no tractors reported		Horses and/or mules with tractors		Tractors with no horses or mules reported									
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms
UNITED STATES														
All groups	3,229,756	53.0	1,132,388	18.6	277,309	4.5	1,457,346	23.9	5,446,735	89.3	650,064	10.7	**4,362,144**	**71.5**
Unclassified farms	14,746	37.3	*3,641	*9.2	*2,509	*6.3	18,646	47.2	25,246	63.8	14,296	36.2	18,387	46.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	19,777	22.3	*2,082	*2.4	*4,622	*5.2	62,021	70.1	33,708	38.1	54,794	61.9	21,859	24.7
Classified farms, total	3,195,233	53.5	1,126,665	18.9	270,178	4.5	1,376,679	23.1	5,387,781	90.3	580,974	9.7	4,321,898	72.4
$1 to $99	94,587	28.5	*3,796	*1.1	10,519	3.2	223,293	67.2	190,908	57.5	141,287	42.5	98,383	29.6
$100 to $249	392,928	46.3	17,383	2.1	22,513	2.8	379,986	46.7	672,363	82.7	140,447	17.3	410,311	50.5
$250 to $399	500,996	61.0	26,140	3.2	24,852	3.0	269,628	32.8	739,452	90.0	82,164	10.0	527,136	64.2
$400 to $599	589,159	67.7	53,442	6.1	25,541	2.9	202,487	23.3	811,979	93.3	58,650	6.7	642,601	73.8
$600 to $749	333,327	69.5	44,230	9.2	17,835	3.7	84,089	17.5	452,801	94.4	26,680	5.6	377,557	78.7
$750 to $999	386,901	67.4	83,628	14.6	27,031	4.7	76,534	13.3	544,386	94.8	29,708	5.2	470,529	82.0
$1,000 to $1,499	425,202	60.0	180,998	25.5	38,332	5.4	64,385	9.1	677,873	95.6	31,044	4.4	606,200	85.5
$1,500 to $1,999	196,546	47.2	166,392	40.0	26,880	6.5	26,263	6.3	398,241	95.7	17,840	4.3	362,938	87.2
$2,000 to $2,499	105,737	40.0	126,799	48.0	18,253	6.9	13,231	5.0	253,005	95.8	11,015	4.2	232,536	88.1
$2,500 to $3,999	110,211	29.3	221,335	58.9	25,781	6.9	18,646	5.0	358,256	95.3	17,717	4.7	331,546	88.2
$4,000 to $5,999	32,750	19.8	110,185	66.5	14,393	8.7	8,351	5.0	156,026	94.2	9,653	5.8	142,935	86.3
$6,000 to $9,999	15,763	17.7	58,309	65.6	9,814	11.0	*5,061	*5.7	81,706	91.9	7,241	8.1	74,072	83.3
$10,000 and over	11,126	19.1	34,028	58.4	8,434	14.5	*4,725	*8.1	50,785	87.1	7,528	12.9	45,154	77.4
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
NEW ENGLAND														
All groups	47,200	34.9	15,809	11.7	10,197	7.5	61,984	45.8	95,584	70.7	39,606	29.3	**63,009**	**46.6**
Unclassified farms	*68	*8.2	*88	*10.6	*.....	*.....	*677	*81.3	*483	*58.0	*350	*42.0	*156	*18.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*228	*8.8	*59	*2.3	*149	*5.7	2,161	83.2	*429	*16.5	2,168	83.5	*287	*11.1
Classified farms, total	46,904	35.6	15,662	11.9	10,048	7.6	59,146	44.9	94,672	71.9	37,088	28.1	62,566	47.5
$1 to $99	*1,084	*9.0	*90	*0.7	*266	*2.2	10,643	88.1	*3,221	*26.7	8,862	73.3	*1,174	*9.7
$100 to $249	*3,861	*19.6	*373	*1.9	*1,092	*5.5	14,370	73.0	10,460	53.1	9,236	46.9	4,234	21.5
$250 to $399	4,205	26.7	*356	*2.3	*1,080	*6.9	10,117	64.2	11,309	71.8	4,449	28.2	4,561	28.9
$400 to $599	4,337	32.2	*669	*5.0	*1,178	*8.8	7,276	54.1	10,257	76.2	*3,203	*23.8	5,006	37.2
$600 to $749	2,994	43.0	*486	*7.0	*502	*7.2	2,988	42.9	5,398	77.4	*1,572	*22.6	3,480	50.0
$750 to $999	4,584	51.7	*560	*6.3	*685	*7.7	*3,037	*34.3	7,304	82.4	*1,562	*17.6	5,144	58.0
$1,000 to $1,499	6,749	51.8	*1,544	*11.8	*1,054	*8.1	*3,685	*28.3	10,883	83.5	*2,149	*16.5	8,293	63.6
$1,500 to $1,999	5,181	55.6	*1,574	*16.9	*730	*7.8	*1,825	*19.6	7,846	84.3	*1,464	*15.7	6,755	72.6
$2,000 to $2,499	3,882	55.4	*1,369	*19.5	*917	*13.1	*838	*12.0	6,235	89.0	*771	*11.0	5,251	75.0
$2,500 to $3,999	5,852	48.9	*3,126	*26.1	*930	*7.8	*2,064	*17.2	10,439	87.2	*1,533	*12.8	8,978	75.0
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,603	*38.0	*2,581	*37.7	*675	*9.9	*983	*14.4	6,029	88.1	*813	*11.9	5,184	75.8
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,093	*26.4	*1,756	*42.4	*526	*12.7	*766	*18.5	3,358	81.1	*783	*18.9	2,849	68.8
$10,000 and over	*479	*18.3	*1,178	*44.9	*413	*15.7	*554	*21.1	1,933	73.7	*691	*26.3	*1,657	*63.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
All groups	144,616	41.5	86,800	24.9	28,237	8.1	88,447	25.4	284,991	81.9	63,109	18.1	**231,416**	**66.5**
Unclassified farms	*838	*36.5	*104	*4.5	*297	*12.9	*1,057	*46.0	*1,129	*49.2	*1,167	*50.8	*942	*41.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*672	*11.6	*219	*3.8	*288	*5.0	4,624	79.7	*1,294	*22.3	4,509	77.7	*891	*15.4
Classified farms, total	143,106	42.1	86,477	25.4	27,652	8.1	82,766	24.3	282,568	83.1	57,433	16.9	229,583	67.5
$1 to $99	*3,409	*15.1	*205	*0.9	*1,928	*8.6	16,960	75.4	7,781	34.6	14,721	65.4	*3,614	*16.1
$100 to $249	13,242	32.4	*1,632	*4.0	*3,128	*7.7	22,818	55.9	27,458	67.3	13,362	32.7	14,874	36.4
$250 to $399	13,838	41.8	*2,414	*7.3	*2,860	*8.6	14,029	42.3	26,446	79.8	6,695	20.2	16,252	49.0
$400 to $599	17,967	54.2	*3,810	*11.5	*3,005	*9.1	8,388	25.3	28,345	85.5	*4,825	*14.5	21,777	65.7
$600 to $749	11,379	56.9	*2,522	*12.6	*2,168	*10.8	*3,920	*19.6	17,777	88.9	*2,212	*11.1	13,901	69.5
$750 to $999	16,172	58.3	5,720	20.6	*1,963	*7.1	*3,882	*14.0	24,979	90.1	*2,758	*9.9	21,892	78.9
$1,000 to $1,499	24,698	56.3	11,778	26.9	*2,879	*6.6	*4,504	*10.3	40,658	92.7	*3,201	*7.3	36,476	83.2
$1,500 to $1,999	14,548	45.8	12,959	40.8	*2,001	*6.3	*2,222	*7.0	29,910	94.3	*1,820	*5.7	27,507	86.7
$2,000 to $2,499	10,255	45.7	9,773	43.5	*928	*4.1	*1,502	*6.7	21,222	94.5	*1,236	*5.5	20,028	89.2
$2,500 to $3,999	12,196	34.9	18,188	52.0	*2,499	*7.1	*2,081	*6.0	32,219	92.1	*2,745	*7.9	30,384	86.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*3,461	*21.1	9,977	60.8	*1,844	*11.2	*1,123	*6.8	14,731	89.8	*1,674	*10.2	13,438	81.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,340	*15.7	5,657	66.1	*759	*8.9	*802	*9.4	7,512	87.8	*1,046	*12.2	6,997	81.8
$10,000 and over	*601	*12.9	*1,842	*39.5	*1,690	*36.2	*535	*11.5	3,530	75.6	*1,138	*24.4	*2,443	*52.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	405,303	40.3	343,290	34.1	57,904	5.8	199,598	19.8	902,916	89.7	103,179	10.3	**748,593**	**74.4**
Unclassified farms	3,819	36.0	*1,698	*16.0	*690	*6.5	4,389	41.4	7,103	67.0	*3,493	*33.0	5,517	52.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,319	*17.8	*483	*3.7	*950	*7.3	9,272	71.2	4,621	35.5	8,403	64.5	*2,802	*21.5
Classified farms, total	399,165	40.6	341,109	34.7	56,264	5.7	185,937	18.9	891,192	90.7	91,283	9.3	740,274	75.3
$1 to $99	11,062	19.1	*1,484	*2.6	*3,153	*5.4	42,310	72.9	27,330	47.1	30,679	52.9	12,546	21.6
$100 to $249	36,583	35.9	*4,349	*4.3	7,058	6.9	53,919	52.9	77,998	76.5	23,911	23.5	40,932	40.2
$250 to $399	39,528	47.1	*5,420	*6.5	7,236	8.6	31,792	37.9	72,014	85.8	11,962	14.2	44,948	53.5
$400 to $599	54,597	57.1	13,976	14.6	*4,815	*5.0	22,276	23.3	89,001	93.0	6,663	7.0	68,573	71.7
$600 to $749	38,871	61.1	11,027	17.3	*3,575	*5.6	10,194	16.0	59,988	94.2	*3,679	*5.8	49,898	78.4
$750 to $999	56,634	59.8	22,749	24.0	*5,773	*6.1	9,604	10.1	91,139	96.2	*3,621	*3.8	79,363	83.8
$1,000 to $1,499	79,584	52.0	56,832	37.1	8,096	5.3	8,561	5.6	148,910	97.3	*4,163	*2.7	136,416	89.1
$1,500 to $1,999	41,843	39.2	57,227	53.7	*4,386	*4.1	*3,156	*3.0	104,668	98.2	*1,944	*1.8	99,070	92.9
$2,000 to $2,499	19,489	28.3	45,055	65.3	*3,241	*4.7	*1,186	*1.7	67,995	98.6	*976	*1.4	64,544	93.6
$2,500 to $3,999	16,517	17.4	71,800	75.6	*4,870	*5.1	*1,729	*1.8	93,278	98.3	*1,638	*1.7	88,317	93.0
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,787	*7.4	31,723	84.7	*2,325	*6.2	*625	*1.7	36,725	98.0	*735	*2.0	34,510	92.1
$6,000 to $9,999	*671	*4.1	14,653	89.2	*868	*5.3	*233	*1.4	15,987	97.3	*438	*2.7	15,324	93.3
$10,000 and over	*999	*14.2	4,814	68.4	*868	*12.3	*352	*5.0	6,159	87.6	*874	*12.4	5,813	82.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES OF POWER AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Con.

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Horses, mules, and cattle over 3 mo. old and hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HORSES (OR MULES) AND TRACTORS								HORSES, MULES, CATTLE AND/OR HOGS				HORSES AND/OR MULES (Farms reporting)	
	Farms reporting						Farms not reporting horses, mules, or tractors		Farms reporting		Farms not reporting			
	Horses and/or mules with no tractors reported		Horses and/or mules with tractors		Tractors with no horses or mules reported									
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	440,401	40.4	424,695	38.9	63,247	5.8	162,231	14.9	1,007,190	92.4	83,384	7.6	**865,096**	**79.3**
Unclassified farms	3,627	35.1	*1,153	*11.2	*1,183	*11.4	4,374	42.3	6,368	61.6	3,969	38.4	4,780	46.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,502	*18.5	*438	*3.2	*1,112	*8.2	9,469	70.0	4,957	36.7	8,564	63.3	*2,940	*21.7
Classified farms, total	434,272	40.7	423,104	39.7	60,952	5.7	148,356	13.9	995,865	93.4	70,851	6.6	857,376	80.4
$1 to $99	10,949	25.6	*716	*1.7	*2,505	*5.9	28,544	66.8	23,467	54.9	19,247	45.1	11,665	27.3
$100 to $249	37,794	43.5	*4,828	*5.6	*4,666	*5.4	39,573	45.6	70,748	81.4	16,113	18.6	42,622	49.1
$250 to $399	45,124	53.4	8,779	10.4	5,638	6.7	24,978	29.6	76,748	90.8	7,771	9.2	53,903	63.8
$400 to $599	60,458	56.6	19,321	18.1	6,617	6.2	20,501	19.2	99,898	93.5	6,999	6.5	79,779	74.6
$600 to $749	43,030	58.1	18,193	24.6	*4,354	*5.9	8,476	11.4	70,545	95.3	*3,508	*4.7	61,223	82.7
$750 to $999	61,125	55.6	32,994	30.0	6,673	6.1	9,182	8.3	105,472	95.9	*4,502	*4.1	94,119	85.6
$1,000 to $1,499	80,414	47.7	71,386	42.3	8,506	5.0	8,324	4.9	164,342	97.5	*4,288	*2.5	151,800	90.0
$1,500 to $1,999	40,272	35.2	64,014	55.9	6,593	5.8	*3,567	*3.1	111,905	97.8	*2,541	*2.2	104,286	91.1
$2,000 to $2,499	23,137	29.5	49,046	62.6	*4,520	*5.8	*1,643	*2.1	76,570	97.7	*1,776	*2.3	72,183	92.1
$2,500 to $3,999	22,461	19.2	87,115	74.5	*5,550	*4.7	*1,845	*1.6	115,191	98.5	*1,780	*1.5	109,576	93.7
$4,000 to $5,999	5,695	11.6	39,728	80.9	*2,741	*5.6	*937	*1.9	47,925	97.6	*1,176	*2.4	45,423	92.5
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,766	*12.2	17,965	79.1	*1,535	*6.8	*438	*1.9	22,093	97.3	*611	*2.7	20,731	91.3
$10,000 and over	*1,047	*9.1	9,019	78.4	*1,054	*9.2	*380	*3.3	10,961	95.3	*539	*4.7	10,066	87.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
All groups	682,404	66.9	47,413	4.7	9,473	0.9	280,161	27.5	921,669	90.4	97,782	9.6	**729,817**	**71.6**
Unclassified farms	*1,544	*32.1	*156	*3.2	*57	*1.2	3,053	63.5	2,837	59.0	*1,973	*41.0	*1,700	*35.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,276	*24.8	*146	*1.1	*162	*1.2	9,631	72.9	4,588	34.7	8,627	65.3	*3,422	*25.9
Classified farms, total	677,584	67.7	47,111	4.7	9,254	0.9	267,477	26.7	914,244	91.3	87,182	8.7	724,695	72.4
$1 to $99	14,286	27.5	*234	*0.5	*405	*0.8	37,019	71.3	31,694	61.0	20,250	39.0	14,520	28.0
$100 to $249	68,967	46.8	*1,515	*1.0	*1,010	*0.7	76,026	51.5	124,733	84.6	22,785	15.4	70,482	47.8
$250 to $399	105,001	63.1	*2,393	*1.4	*940	*0.6	58,105	34.9	152,822	91.8	13,617	8.2	107,394	64.5
$400 to $599	137,388	74.7	*3,965	*2.2	*1,240	*0.7	41,236	22.4	174,707	95.0	9,122	5.0	141,353	76.9
$600 to $749	79,937	81.0	*2,110	*2.1	*688	*0.7	15,913	16.1	94,364	95.7	*4,284	*4.3	82,047	83.2
$750 to $999	89,680	81.0	*4,314	*3.9	*634	*0.6	16,145	14.6	105,402	95.2	*5,371	*4.8	93,994	84.9
$1,000 to $1,499	95,964	83.9	*5,637	*4.9	*1,231	*1.1	11,497	10.1	110,330	96.5	*3,999	*3.5	101,601	88.9
$1,500 to $1,999	39,102	77.8	5,704	11.3	*874	*1.7	*4,582	*9.1	48,070	95.6	*2,192	*4.4	44,806	89.1
$2,000 to $2,499	19,936	75.8	*3,655	*13.9	*319	*1.2	*2,389	*9.1	25,129	95.6	*1,170	*4.4	23,591	89.7
$2,500 to $3,999	19,374	66.7	6,811	23.4	*387	*1.3	*2,486	*8.6	27,227	93.7	*1,831	*6.3	26,185	90.1
$4,000 to $5,999	4,901	43.9	4,973	44.5	*220	*2.0	*1,082	*9.7	10,426	93.3	*750	*6.7	9,874	88.4
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,401	*37.6	3,055	47.9	*517	*8.1	*409	*6.4	5,601	87.8	*781	*12.2	5,456	85.5
$10,000 and over	*647	*13.6	2,745	57.6	*789	*16.5	*588	*12.3	3,739	78.4	*1,030	*21.6	3,392	71.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	673,379	65.8	33,406	3.3	*3,534	*0.3	313,030	30.6	938,672	91.5	86,677	8.5	**706,785**	**69.1**
Unclassified farms	*1,630	*41.9	*87	*2.2	*48	*1.2	*2,123	*54.6	2,691	69.2	*1,197	*30.8	*1,717	*44.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,280	*21.3	*.....	*.....	*179	*1.7	8,225	77.0	3,981	37.3	6,703	62.7	*2,280	*21.3
Classified farms, total	669,469	66.4	33,319	3.3	*3,307	*0.3	302,682	30.0	930,000	92.2	78,777	7.8	702,788	69.7
$1 to $99	20,182	32.0	*243	*0.4	*187	*0.3	42,367	67.3	42,160	66.9	20,819	33.1	20,425	32.4
$100 to $249	121,120	55.5	*912	*0.4	*195	*0.1	95,923	44.0	193,791	88.8	24,359	11.2	122,032	55.9
$250 to $399	154,650	69.5	*1,583	*0.7	*534	*0.2	65,714	29.5	207,446	93.2	15,035	6.8	156,233	70.2
$400 to $599	153,913	74.2	*2,385	*1.2	*785	*0.4	50,270	24.2	197,578	95.3	9,775	4.7	156,298	75.4
$600 to $749	70,505	75.6	*2,205	*2.4	*293	*0.3	20,287	21.7	89,905	96.4	*3,385	*3.6	72,710	77.9
$750 to $999	64,292	76.5	*3,873	*4.6	*341	*0.4	15,587	18.5	81,138	96.5	*2,955	*3.5	68,165	81.1
$1,000 to $1,499	49,051	76.3	6,163	9.6	*284	*0.4	8,801	13.7	62,692	97.5	*1,607	*2.5	55,214	85.9
$1,500 to $1,999	16,543	72.6	*3,873	*17.0	*362	*1.6	*2,000	*8.8	22,402	98.3	*376	*1.7	20,416	89.6
$2,000 to $2,499	7,417	69.2	*2,550	*23.8	*51	*0.5	*702	*6.5	10,456	97.5	*264	*2.5	9,967	93.0
$2,500 to $3,999	8,093	63.7	3,906	*30.8	*187	*1.5	*515	*4.1	12,652	99.6	*49	*0.4	11,999	94.5
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,455	*47.4	*2,377	*45.9	*.....	*.....	*343	*6.6	5,022	97.0	*153	*3.0	4,832	93.4
$6,000 to $9,999	*967	*32.6	1,886	63.7	*.....	*.....	*110	*3.7	2,963	100.0	*.....	*.....	2,853	96.3
$10,000 and over	*281	*15.7	*1,363	*75.9	*88	*4.9	*63	*3.5	1,795	100.0	*.....	*.....	1,644	91.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	629,635	65.3	91,313	9.5	52,142	5.4	191,280	19.8	901,335	93.5	63,035	6.5	**720,948**	**74.8**
Unclassified farms	*1,969	*58.5	*.....	*.....	*42	*1.2	*1,352	*40.2	2,413	71.8	*950	*28.2	*1,969	*58.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,958	35.6	*354	*2.5	*502	*3.6	8,102	58.2	8,062	57.9	5,854	42.1	5,312	38.2
Classified farms, total	622,708	65.7	90,959	9.6	51,598	5.4	181,826	19.2	890,860	94.1	56,231	5.9	713,667	75.4
$1 to $99	21,227	46.3	*101	*0.2	*771	*1.7	23,712	51.8	35,004	76.4	10,807	23.6	21,328	46.6
$100 to $249	88,859	64.2	*1,692	*1.2	*1,683	*1.2	46,154	33.4	123,792	89.5	14,596	10.5	90,551	65.4
$250 to $399	117,799	71.0	*3,230	*1.9	*2,522	*1.5	42,311	25.5	154,030	92.9	11,832	7.1	121,029	73.0
$400 to $599	138,989	76.4	*5,050	*2.8	*4,184	*2.3	33,815	18.6	173,956	95.6	8,082	4.4	144,039	79.1
$600 to $749	73,499	77.7	*4,680	*4.9	*3,586	*3.8	12,854	13.6	92,126	97.4	*2,493	*2.6	78,179	82.6
$750 to $999	75,011	75.0	7,753	7.8	7,376	7.4	9,813	9.8	97,032	97.1	*2,921	*2.9	82,764	82.8
$1,000 to $1,499	60,790	63.2	17,448	18.1	10,591	11.0	7,408	7.7	93,812	97.5	*2,425	*2.5	78,238	81.3
$1,500 to $1,999	21,118	49.3	12,283	28.7	7,336	17.1	*2,096	*4.9	41,874	97.8	*959	*2.2	33,401	78.0
$2,000 to $2,499	9,078	39.5	8,225	35.8	4,574	19.9	*1,097	*4.8	22,509	98.0	*465	*2.0	17,303	75.3
$2,500 to $3,999	8,403	28.6	14,331	48.8	5,314	18.1	*1,309	*4.5	28,508	97.1	*849	*2.9	22,734	77.4
$4,000 to $5,999	*2,955	*22.0	7,438	55.3	*2,517	*18.7	*542	*4.0	13,174	97.9	*278	*2.1	10,393	77.3
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,270	*26.7	5,042	59.2	*793	*9.3	*407	*4.8	8,227	96.7	*285	*3.3	7,312	85.9
$10,000 and over	*2,710	*38.4	3,686	52.2	*351	*5.0	*308	*4.4	6,816	96.6	*239	*3.4	6,396	90.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES OF POWER AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Con.

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Horses, mules, and cattle over 3 mo. old and hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HORSES (OR MULES) AND TRACTORS								HORSES, MULES, CATTLE AND/OR HOGS				HORSES AND/OR MULES (Farms reporting)	
	Farms reporting						Farms not reporting horses, mules, or tractors		Farms reporting		Farms not reporting			
	Horses and/or mules with no tractors reported		Horses and/or mules with tractors		Tractors with no horses or mules reported									
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms
MOUNTAIN														
All groups	125,265	53.6	51,126	21.9	14,951	6.4	42,155	18.1	206,471	88.4	27,026	11.6	176,391	75.5
Unclassified farms	*883	*46.0	*355	*18.5	*91	*4.7	*589	*30.7	*1,389	*72.4	*529	*27.6	*1,238	*64.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,316	*33.1	*235	*3.4	*557	*8.0	3,897	55.6	*2,798	*39.9	4,207	60.1	*2,551	*36.4
Classified farms, total	122,066	54.4	50,536	22.5	14,303	6.4	37,669	16.8	202,284	90.1	22,290	9.9	172,602	76.9
$1 to $99	9,149	55.2	*383	*2.3	*387	*2.3	6,659	40.2	12,388	74.7	4,190	25.3	9,532	57.5
$100 to $249	15,397	57.0	*1,379	*5.1	*1,104	*4.1	9,139	33.8	21,928	81.2	5,091	18.8	16,776	62.1
$250 to $399	13,197	60.4	*1,224	*5.6	*1,297	*5.9	6,144	28.1	19,192	87.8	*2,670	*12.2	14,421	66.0
$400 to $599	13,237	60.9	*3,215	*14.8	*1,158	*5.3	*4,116	*18.9	19,913	91.7	*1,813	*8.3	16,452	75.7
$600 to $749	7,428	55.4	*2,357	*17.7	*982	*7.4	*2,578	*19.3	12,110	90.7	*1,235	*9.3	9,785	73.3
$750 to $999	11,431	62.5	*3,556	*19.4	*981	*5.4	*2,333	*12.7	17,209	94.0	*1,092	*6.0	14,987	81.9
$1,000 to $1,499	15,646	58.8	6,432	23.9	*2,127	*7.9	*2,562	*9.5	25,193	93.4	*1,774	*6.6	22,278	82.6
$1,500 to $1,999	10,240	55.2	5,213	28.1	*1,724	*9.3	*1,358	*7.3	17,160	92.6	*1,375	*7.4	15,453	83.4
$2,000 to $2,499	7,090	54.6	4,428	34.1	*850	*6.5	*619	*4.8	12,436	95.8	*551	*4.2	11,518	88.7
$2,500 to $3,999	9,770	46.2	8,936	42.3	*1,460	*6.9	*969	*4.6	20,049	94.9	*1,086	*5.1	18,706	88.5
$4,000 to $5,999	4,210	37.1	5,641	49.7	*942	*8.3	*549	*4.8	10,729	94.6	*613	*5.4	9,851	86.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,649	*34.2	3,877	50.1	*824	*10.6	*391	*5.1	7,473	96.5	*268	*3.5	6,526	84.3
$10,000 and over	*2,422	*34.4	3,895	55.4	*467	*6.6	*252	*3.6	6,504	92.4	*532	*7.6	6,317	89.8
PACIFIC														
All groups	81,553	29.5	38,536	14.0	37,624	13.6	118,460	42.9	189,907	68.8	86,266	31.2	120,089	43.5
Unclassified farms	*368	*24.5	*.....	*.....	*101	*6.7	*1,032	*68.8	*833	*55.5	*668	*44.5	*368	*24.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,226	*14.0	*148	*1.7	*723	*8.3	6,640	76.0	*2,978	*34.1	5,759	65.9	*1,374	*15.7
Classified farms, total	79,959	30.1	38,388	14.4	36,800	13.8	110,788	41.7	186,096	70.0	79,839	30.0	118,347	44.5
$1 to $99	*3,239	*16.5	*340	*1.7	*917	*4.7	15,079	77.0	7,863	40.2	11,712	59.8	*3,579	*18.3
$100 to $249	7,105	21.9	*703	*2.2	*2,577	*7.9	22,064	68.0	21,455	66.1	10,994	33.9	7,808	24.1
$250 to $399	7,654	27.8	*741	*2.7	*2,745	*10.0	16,438	59.6	19,445	70.5	8,133	29.5	8,395	30.4
$400 to $599	8,273	31.2	*1,051	*4.0	*2,559	*9.7	14,609	55.1	18,324	69.2	8,168	30.8	9,324	35.2
$600 to $749	5,684	38.1	*650	*4.4	*1,687	*11.3	6,879	46.2	10,588	71.1	4,312	28.9	6,334	42.5
$750 to $999	7,972	40.6	*2,109	*10.7	*2,605	*13.3	6,951	35.4	14,711	74.9	4,926	25.1	10,081	51.3
$1,000 to $1,499	12,106	42.5	*3,778	*13.3	*3,564	*12.5	9,043	31.7	21,053	73.9	7,438	26.1	15,884	55.8
$1,500 to $1,999	7,699	39.3	*3,545	*18.1	*2,874	*14.7	5,457	27.9	14,406	73.6	5,169	26.4	11,244	57.4
$2,000 to $2,499	5,453	38.2	*2,698	*18.9	*2,853	*20.0	*3,255	*22.8	10,453	73.3	3,806	26.7	8,151	57.2
$2,500 to $3,999	7,545	30.3	7,122	28.6	4,584	18.4	5,648	22.7	18,693	75.1	6,206	24.9	14,667	58.9
$4,000 to $5,999	*3,683	*25.0	5,747	39.0	*3,129	*21.2	*2,167	*14.7	11,265	76.5	*3,461	*23.5	9,430	64.0
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,606	*13.9	4,418	38.3	3,992	34.6	*1,505	*13.1	8,492	73.7	*3,029	*26.3	6,024	52.3
$10,000 and over	*1,940	*16.4	5,486	46.4	*2,714	*22.9	*1,693	*14.3	9,348	79.0	*2,485	*21.0	7,426	62.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

* Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARMS REPORTING CATTLE, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING COWS MILKED, BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Cattle over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940; and cows milked during any part of 1939]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	CATTLE (Farms reporting)		COWS MILKED												
			Farms reporting						Farms not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group					
										Reporting						Not reporting
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows		Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows	
UNITED STATES																
All groups	4,843,417	79.4	4,663,431	1,432,274	926,332	789,585	922,486	592,654	1,433,368	76.5	23.5	15.2	13.0	15.1	9.7	23.5
Unclassified farms	19,350	48.9	7,409	*3,122	*1,406	*1,023	*1,096	*762	32,133	18.7	*7.9	*3.6	*2.6	*2.8	*1.9	81.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	20,289	22.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88,562	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	4,803,778	80.5	4,656,022	1,429,152	924,926	788,662	921,390	591,892	1,312,733	78.0	23.9	15.5	13.2	15.4	9.9	22.0
$1 to $99	125,340	37.7	100,619	76,429	18,504	*4,724	*962	*.....	231,576	30.3	23.0	5.6	*1.4	*0.3	*.....	69.7
$100 to $249	536,749	66.0	503,043	320,160	123,895	48,772	9,862	*354	309,767	61.9	39.4	15.2	6.0	1.2	*(2)	38.1
$250 to $399	635,028	77.3	612,540	300,552	173,068	100,870	35,916	*2,134	209,076	74.6	36.6	21.1	12.3	4.4	*0.3	25.4
$400 to $599	715,053	82.1	697,559	261,123	187,945	143,537	96,382	8,572	173,070	80.1	30.0	21.6	16.5	11.1	1.0	19.9
$600 to $749	408,261	85.1	398,895	117,109	93,070	88,166	87,867	12,683	80,586	83.2	24.4	19.4	18.4	18.3	2.6	16.8
$750 to $999	501,559	87.4	492,085	111,183	98,546	106,725	140,160	35,471	82,009	85.7	19.4	17.2	18.6	24.4	6.2	14.3
$1,000 to $1,499	636,538	89.8	626,078	106,413	92,138	116,874	206,602	104,051	82,838	88.3	15.0	13.0	16.5	29.1	14.7	11.7
$1,500 to $1,999	379,664	91.2	374,686	46,070	45,030	57,555	117,452	108,579	41,395	90.1	11.1	10.8	13.8	28.2	26.1	9.9
$2,000 to $2,499	243,725	92.3	241,007	26,132	25,329	33,145	75,470	80,931	23,013	91.3	9.9	9.6	12.6	28.6	30.7	8.7
$2,500 to $3,999	347,203	92.3	341,626	32,695	34,783	47,811	92,669	133,668	34,347	90.9	8.7	9.3	12.7	24.6	35.6	9.1
$4,000 to $5,999	150,002	90.5	147,282	15,097	15,276	21,756	33,705	61,448	18,397	88.9	9.1	9.2	13.1	20.3	37.1	11.1
$6,000 to $9,999	77,544	87.2	75,519	10,064	9,699	11,051	16,439	28,266	13,428	84.9	11.3	10.9	12.4	18.5	31.8	15.1
$10,000 and over	47,112	80.8	45,083	6,125	7,643	7,676	7,904	15,735	13,230	77.3	10.5	13.1	13.2	13.6	27.0	22.7
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																
NEW ENGLAND																
All groups	89,314	66.1	88,688	22,962	14,440	11,083	14,315	25,888	46,502	65.6	17.0	10.7	8.2	10.6	19.1	34.4
Unclassified farms	*480	*57.6	*116	*116	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*717	*13.9	*13.9	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*86.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*257	*9.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,597	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	88,577	67.2	88,572	22,846	14,440	11,083	14,315	25,888	43,188	67.2	17.3	11.0	8.4	10.9	19.6	32.8
$1 to $99	*2,500	*20.7	*1,796	*1,329	*422	*45	*.....	*.....	10,287	*14.9	*11.0	*3.5	*0.4	*.....	*.....	85.1
$100 to $249	9,427	47.9	8,805	5,931	*2,107	*618	*149	*.....	10,891	44.7	30.1	*10.7	*3.1	*0.8	*.....	55.3
$250 to $399	10,455	66.3	10,331	5,181	*3,143	*1,416	*499	*92	5,427	65.6	32.9	*19.9	*9.0	*3.2	*0.6	34.4
$400 to $599	9,458	70.3	9,497	*3,667	*2,863	*1,789	*900	*278	3,963	70.6	*27.2	*21.3	*13.3	*6.7	*2.1	29.4
$600 to $749	5,109	73.3	5,197	*1,174	*1,118	*1,510	*1,201	*194	*1,773	74.6	*16.8	*16.0	*21.7	*17.2	*2.8	*25.4
$750 to $999	7,150	80.6	7,170	*1,286	*1,016	*1,594	*2,476	*798	*1,696	80.9	*14.5	*11.5	*18.0	*27.9	*9.0	*19.1
$1,000 to $1,499	10,155	77.9	10,754	*1,218	*1,175	*1,606	3,809	*2,946	*2,278	82.5	*9.3	*9.0	*12.3	29.2	*22.6	*17.5
$1,500 to $1,999	7,340	78.8	7,518	*560	*479	*625	*2,161	3,693	*1,792	80.8	*6.0	*5.1	*6.7	*23.2	39.7	*19.2
$2,000 to $2,499	5,896	84.2	6,158	*679	*458	*544	*1,176	3,291	*848	87.9	*9.7	*6.7	*7.8	*16.8	47.0	*12.1
$2,500 to $3,999	10,143	84.7	10,209	*810	*1,100	*508	*1,099	6,692	*1,763	85.3	*6.8	*9.2	*4.2	*9.2	55.9	*14.7
$4,000 to $5,999	5,946	86.9	6,040	*495	*159	*489	*415	4,482	*802	88.3	*7.2	*2.3	*7.1	*6.1	65.5	*11.7
$6,000 to $9,999	3,178	76.7	3,306	*342	*218	*145	*233	2,368	*835	79.8	*8.3	*5.3	*3.5	*5.6	57.2	*20.2
$10,000 and over	1,820	69.4	1,791	*174	*172	*194	*197	*1,054	*833	68.3	*6.6	*6.6	*7.4	*7.5	*40.2	*31.7
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																
All groups	259,950	74.7	253,896	51,057	33,983	31,352	51,600	85,904	94,204	72.9	14.7	9.8	9.0	14.8	24.7	27.1
Unclassified farms	*738	*32.1	*305	*.....	*101	*.....	*37	*167	1,991	*13.3	*.....	*4.4	*.....	*1.6	*7.3	86.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*841	*14.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	258,371	76.0	253,591	51,057	33,882	31,352	51,563	85,737	86,410	74.6	15.0	10.0	9.2	15.2	25.2	25.4
$1 to $99	4,841	21.5	*3,797	*2,906	*795	*44	*52	*.....	18,705	*16.9	*12.9	*3.5	*0.2	*0.2	*.....	83.1
$100 to $249	22,011	53.9	20,888	13,519	4,809	*1,939	*621	*.....	19,932	51.2	33.1	11.8	*4.8	*1.5	*.....	48.8
$250 to $399	22,821	68.9	22,293	10,499	6,184	*3,858	*1,500	*252	10,848	67.3	31.7	18.7	*11.6	*4.5	*0.8	32.7
$400 to $599	25,131	75.8	24,121	6,598	6,140	6,570	*4,296	*517	9,049	72.7	19.9	18.5	19.8	*13.0	*1.6	27.3
$600 to $749	16,357	81.8	16,337	*2,988	*3,683	*3,939	4,589	*1,138	*3,652	81.7	*14.9	*18.4	*19.7	23.0	*5.7	*18.3
$750 to $999	23,385	84.3	23,112	*3,267	*3,276	4,709	8,669	*3,191	4,625	83.3	*11.8	*11.8	17.0	31.3	*11.5	16.7
$1,000 to $1,499	38,574	88.0	38,173	*3,462	*3,504	*4,434	13,437	13,336	5,686	87.0	*7.9	*8.0	*10.1	30.6	30.4	13.0
$1,500 to $1,999	28,749	90.6	28,696	*2,409	*1,374	*2,594	7,966	14,353	*3,034	90.4	*7.6	*4.3	*8.2	25.1	45.2	*9.6
$2,000 to $2,499	20,367	90.7	20,221	*1,510	*1,227	*1,017	*3,898	12,569	*2,237	90.0	*6.7	*5.5	*4.5	*17.4	56.0	*10.0
$2,500 to $3,999	31,433	89.9	31,348	*1,959	*1,503	*1,334	4,931	21,621	*3,616	89.7	*5.6	*4.3	*3.8	14.1	61.8	*10.3
$4,000 to $5,999	14,280	87.0	14,384	*688	*797	*642	*1,080	11,177	*2,021	87.7	*4.2	*4.9	*3.9	*6.6	68.1	*12.3
$6,000 to $9,999	7,010	81.9	6,914	*650	*254	*95	*524	5,391	*1,644	80.8	*7.6	*3.0	*1.1	*6.1	63.0	*19.2
$10,000 and over	3,412	73.1	3,307	*602	*336	*177	*.....	*2,192	*1,361	70.8	*12.9	*7.2	*3.8	*.....	*47.0	*29.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	858,784	85.4	837,640	121,435	108,568	164,095	254,779	188,763	168,455	83.3	12.1	10.8	16.3	25.3	18.8	16.7
Unclassified farms	6,260	59.1	*2,186	*544	*375	*574	*345	*348	8,410	*20.6	*5.1	*3.5	*5.4	*3.3	*3.3	79.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,847	*21.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,024	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	849,677	86.5	835,454	120,891	108,193	163,521	254,434	188,415	147,021	85.0	12.3	11.0	16.6	25.9	19.2	15.0
$1 to $99	19,381	33.4	16,148	12,707	*2,567	*752	*122	*.....	41,861	27.8	21.9	*4.4	*1.3	*0.2	*.....	72.2
$100 to $249	67,421	66.2	64,137	37,023	18,294	7,278	*1,435	*107	37,772	62.9	36.3	18.0	7.1	*1.4	*0.1	37.1
$250 to $399	66,400	79.1	64,946	20,724	20,213	17,862	5,844	*303	19,030	77.3	24.7	24.1	21.3	7.0	*0.4	22.7
$400 to $599	84,486	88.3	82,835	13,245	17,342	27,667	23,086	*1,495	12,329	86.6	13.8	18.1	28.9	24.1	*1.6	13.4
$600 to $749	57,482	90.3	57,105	6,039	8,239	16,596	22,885	*3,346	6,562	89.7	9.5	12.9	26.1	35.9	*5.3	10.3
$750 to $999	89,027	93.9	88,720	6,500	9,794	21,628	39,022	11,776	*6,040	93.6	6.9	10.3	22.8	41.2	12.4	*6.4
$1,000 to $1,499	146,147	95.5	145,328	7,924	10,207	26,479	62,151	38,567	7,745	94.9	5.2	6.7	17.3	40.6	25.2	5.1
$1,500 to $1,999	102,965	96.6	102,301	*4,872	*5,551	14,473	36,127	41,278	*4,311	96.0	*4.6	*5.2	13.6	33.9	38.7	*4.0
$2,000 to $2,499	67,167	97.4	66,725	*2,796	*3,818	8,711	21,976	29,424	*2,246	96.7	*4.1	*5.5	12.6	31.9	42.7	*3.3
$2,500 to $3,999	91,615	96.5	90,589	*4,247	6,784	12,863	26,505	40,190	*4,327	95.4	*4.5	7.1	13.6	27.9	42.3	*4.6
$4,000 to $5,999	36,304	96.9	35,912	*2,756	*2,959	5,643	10,113	14,441	*1,548	95.9	*7.4	*7.9	15.1	27.0	38.6	*4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	15,514	94.5	15,058	*1,656	*1,275	*2,659	4,143	5,322	*1,367	91.7	*10.1	*7.8	*16.2	25.2	32.4	*8.3
$10,000 and over	5,768	82.0	5,650	*402	*1,150	*910	*1,022	*2,166	*1,383	80.3	*5.7	*16.4	*12.9	*14.5	*30.8	*19.7

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARMS REPORTING CATTLE, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING COWS MILKED, BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Cattle over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940; and cows milked during any part of 1939]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	CATTLE (Farms reporting)		COWS MILKED												
			Farms reporting						Farms not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group					
										Reporting					Not reporting
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows		Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows	
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																
All groups	968,938	88.8	936,968	117,258	116,041	182,627	344,749	176,293	153,606	85.9	10.8	10.6	16.7	31.6	16.2	14.1
Unclassified farms	4,960	48.0	*1,651	*461	*285	*195	*545	*165	8,686	*16.0	*4.5	*2.8	*1.9	*5.3	*1.6	84.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,122	*23.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	960,856	90.1	935,317	116,797	115,756	182,432	344,204	176,128	131,399	87.7	10.9	10.9	17.1	32.3	16.5	12.3
$1 to $99	16,873	39.5	14,677	10,199	*2,762	*1,323	*393	*.....	28,037	34.4	23.9	*6.5	*3.1	*0.9	*.....	65.6
$100 to $249	62,840	72.3	57,186	26,768	15,869	11,047	*3,402	*100	29,675	65.8	30.8	18.3	12.7	*3.9	*0.1	34.2
$250 to $399	71,515	84.6	68,284	15,156	18,549	21,680	12,377	*522	16,235	80.8	17.9	21.9	25.7	14.6	*0.6	19.2
$400 to $599	96,741	90.5	93,975	14,591	17,313	27,547	31,178	*3,346	12,922	87.9	13.6	16.2	25.8	29.2	*3.1	12.1
$600 to $749	68,636	92.7	66,209	6,878	7,972	17,396	29,769	*4,194	7,841	89.4	9.3	10.8	23.5	40.2	*5.7	10.6
$750 to $999	102,558	93.3	100,490	8,919	10,808	22,723	46,544	11,496	9,484	91.4	8.1	9.8	20.7	42.3	10.5	8.6
$1,000 to $1,499	161,607	95.8	159,654	11,333	13,623	27,560	75,083	32,055	8,976	94.7	6.7	8.1	16.3	44.5	19.0	5.3
$1,500 to $1,999	109,873	96.0	108,212	6,722	8,489	16,613	45,023	31,365	*6,234	94.6	5.9	7.4	14.5	39.3	27.4	*5.4
$2,000 to $2,499	75,901	96.9	75,461	*4,068	5,340	9,784	32,481	23,848	*2,885	96.3	*5.1	6.8	12.5	41.5	30.4	*3.7
$2,500 to $3,999	114,509	97.9	113,033	6,572	8,285	14,658	42,076	41,442	*3,938	96.6	5.6	7.1	12.5	36.0	35.4	*3.4
$4,000 to $5,999	47,103	96.5	46,378	*2,542	*3,826	6,594	15,044	18,372	*2,723	94.5	*5.2	*7.8	13.4	30.6	37.4	*5.5
$6,000 to $9,999	21,631	95.3	21,172	*1,739	*1,745	*3,237	7,535	6,916	*1,532	93.3	*7.7	*7.7	*14.3	33.2	30.5	*6.7
$10,000 and over	10,769	93.6	10,586	*1,370	*1,175	*2,270	*3,299	*2,472	*914	92.1	*11.9	*16.2	*19.7	*28.7	*21.5	*7.9
SOUTH ATLANTIC																
All groups	732,899	71.9	698,506	390,637	179,415	76,543	33,239	18,672	320,495	68.5	38.3	17.6	7.5	3.3	1.8	31.5
Unclassified farms	*1,845	*38.4	*1,027	*703	*216	*67	*.....	*41	3,783	*21.4	*14.6	*4.5	*1.4	*....	*0.9	78.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,120	*16.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,215	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	728,934	72.8	697,479	389,934	179,199	76,476	33,239	18,631	303,947	69.6	38.9	17.9	7.6	3.3	1.9	30.4
$1 to $99	18,902	36.4	14,381	12,011	*2,058	*312	*.....	*.....	37,563	27.7	23.1	*4.0	*0.6	*....	*.....	72.3
$100 to $249	92,002	62.4	85,557	65,315	16,265	*3,747	*177	*53	61,961	58.0	44.3	11.0	*2.5	*0.1	*(2)	42.0
$250 to $399	121,869	73.2	116,775	76,835	30,122	8,764	*1,004	*50	49,664	70.2	46.2	18.1	5.3	*0.6	*(2)	29.8
$400 to $599	141,340	76.9	137,233	80,829	37,132	15,330	*3,942	*.....	46,596	74.7	44.0	20.2	8.3	*2.1	*.....	25.3
$600 to $749	76,786	77.8	74,031	39,193	21,775	9,128	*3,796	*139	24,617	75.0	39.7	22.1	9.3	*3.8	*0.1	25.0
$750 to $999	86,005	77.6	82,556	40,212	25,350	11,388	*4,946	*660	28,217	74.5	36.3	22.9	10.3	*4.5	*0.6	25.5
$1,000 to $1,499	88,909	77.8	85,916	40,783	22,592	12,804	8,232	*1,505	28,413	75.1	35.7	19.8	11.2	7.2	*1.3	24.9
$1,500 to $1,999	40,100	79.8	39,213	16,333	11,067	*4,601	*4,692	*2,520	11,049	78.0	32.5	22.0	*9.2	*9.3	*5.0	22.0
$2,000 to $2,499	21,631	82.3	21,140	7,691	4,912	*3,634	*2,715	*2,188	5,159	80.4	29.2	18.7	*13.8	*10.3	*8.3	19.6
$2,500 to $3,999	23,980	82.5	23,159	7,379	5,258	*3,374	*2,280	4,868	5,899	79.7	25.4	18.1	*11.6	*7.8	16.8	20.3
$4,000 to $5,999	8,907	79.7	8,920	*1,936	*1,568	*1,670	*621	*3,125	*2,256	79.8	*17.3	*14.0	*14.9	*5.6	*28.0	*20.2
$6,000 to $9,999	5,201	81.5	5,162	*948	*778	*788	*699	*1,949	*1,220	80.9	*14.9	*12.2	*12.3	*11.0	*30.5	*19.1
$10,000 and over	3,302	69.2	3,436	*469	*322	*936	*135	*1,574	*1,333	72.0	*9.8	*6.8	*19.6	*2.8	*33.0	*28.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	797,940	78.0	773,593	386,302	213,897	106,571	49,106	17,717	249,756	75.6	37.7	20.9	10.4	4.8	1.7	24.4
Unclassified farms	*1,612	*41.5	*815	*639	*112	*64	*.....	*.....	3,073	*21.0	*16.4	*2.9	*1.6	*....	*.....	79.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,226	*20.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,684	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	794,102	78.7	772,778	385,663	213,785	106,507	49,106	17,717	235,999	76.6	38.2	21.2	10.6	4.9	1.8	23.4
$1 to $99	26,602	42.2	21,972	17,499	*3,685	*740	*48	*.....	41,007	34.9	27.8	*5.9	*1.2	*0.1	*.....	65.1
$100 to $249	151,914	69.6	145,321	100,313	34,824	9,074	*1,066	*44	72,829	66.6	46.0	16.0	4.2	*0.5	*(2)	33.4
$250 to $399	177,662	79.9	174,059	103,987	48,863	16,968	*4,107	*134	48,422	78.2	46.7	22.0	7.6	*1.8	*0.1	21.8
$400 to $599	172,884	83.4	169,975	82,452	54,616	24,394	7,773	*740	37,378	82.0	39.8	26.3	11.8	3.7	*0.4	18.0
$600 to $749	78,892	84.6	78,101	33,102	22,957	14,426	6,624	*992	15,189	83.7	35.5	24.6	15.5	7.1	*1.1	16.3
$750 to $999	73,739	87.7	72,866	23,207	21,096	16,169	10,715	*1,679	11,237	86.6	27.6	25.1	19.2	12.7	*2.0	13.4
$1,000 to $1,499	59,147	92.0	58,535	15,184	16,203	13,833	9,786	*3,529	5,764	91.0	23.6	25.2	21.5	15.2	*5.5	9.0
$1,500 to $1,999	21,732	95.4	21,395	4,525	5,147	4,992	*3,821	*2,910	*1,383	93.9	19.9	22.6	21.9	*16.8	*12.8	*6.1
$2,000 to $2,499	10,061	93.9	9,866	*1,634	*2,494	*1,967	*2,192	*1,579	*854	92.0	*15.2	*23.3	*18.3	*20.4	*14.7	*8.0
$2,500 to $3,999	12,239	95.4	11,871	*2,157	*2,595	*2,522	*1,721	*2,876	*830	93.5	*17.0	*20.4	*19.9	*13.6	*22.6	*6.5
$4,000 to $5,999	4,857	93.9	4,590	*804	*779	*737	*585	*1,685	*585	88.7	*15.5	*15.1	*14.2	*11.3	*32.6	*11.3
$6,000 to $9,999	2,691	96.8	2,658	*345	*316	*475	*441	*1,081	*305	89.7	*11.6	*10.7	*16.0	*14.9	*36.5	*10.3
$10,000 and over	1,682	93.7	1,569	*454	*210	*210	*227	*468	*226	87.4	*25.3	*11.7	*11.7	*12.6	*26.1	*12.6
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																
All groups	791,665	82.1	755,922	253,370	202,201	159,798	109,229	31,324	208,448	78.4	26.3	21.0	16.6	11.3	3.2	21.6
Unclassified farms	*1,826	*54.3	*846	*471	*221	*74	*39	*41	2,517	*25.2	*14.0	*6.6	*2.2	*1.2	*1.2	71.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,263	37.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	784,576	82.8	755,076	252,899	201,980	159,724	109,190	31,283	192,015	79.7	26.7	21.3	16.9	11.5	3.3	20.3
$1 to $99	23,344	51.0	18,860	13,216	*4,618	*922	*104	*.....	26,951	41.2	28.8	*10.1	*2.0	*0.2	*.....	58.8
$100 to $249	96,933	70.0	90,509	53,505	23,320	11,400	*2,234	*50	47,879	65.4	38.7	16.9	8.2	*1.6	*(2)	34.6
$250 to $399	130,895	78.9	125,064	54,788	37,593	24,714	7,609	*359	40,798	75.4	33.0	22.7	14.9	4.6	*0.2	24.6
$400 to $599	151,112	83.0	147,917	49,992	45,817	32,287	18,461	*1,360	34,121	81.3	27.5	25.2	17.7	10.1	*0.7	18.7
$600 to $749	84,406	89.2	82,145	22,825	23,450	20,273	13,767	*1,830	12,474	86.8	24.1	24.8	21.4	14.5	*1.9	13.2
$750 to $999	90,791	90.8	89,568	21,674	22,230	23,049	19,505	*3,110	10,385	89.6	21.7	22.2	23.1	19.5	*3.1	10.4
$1,000 to $1,499	89,853	93.4	87,747	18,277	20,230	21,830	21,255	6,155	8,490	91.2	19.0	21.0	22.7	23.1	6.4	8.8
$1,500 to $1,999	40,591	94.8	39,529	6,324	9,144	9,468	9,810	*4,783	*3,304	92.3	14.8	21.3	22.1	22.9	*11.2	*7.7
$2,000 to $2,499	21,638	91.2	20,927	*4,146	4,531	4,571	4,840	*2,839	*2,047	91.1	*18.0	19.7	19.9	21.1	*12.4	*8.9
$2,500 to $3,999	27,883	95.0	27,178	*3,746	5,167	6,623	6,870	4,772	*2,179	92.6	*12.8	17.6	22.6	23.4	16.3	*7.4
$4,000 to $5,999	12,623	93.8	12,088	*2,123	*2,224	*2,236	*2,437	*3,068	*1,364	89.9	*15.8	*16.5	*16.6	*18.1	*22.8	*10.1
$6,000 to $9,999	7,977	93.7	7,534	*1,344	*2,070	*1,214	*1,019	*1,887	*978	88.5	*15.8	*24.3	*14.3	*12.0	*22.2	*11.5
$10,000 and over	6,530	92.6	6,010	*938	*1,586	*1,137	*1,279	*1,070	*1,045	85.2	*13.3	*22.5	*16.1	*18.1	*15.2	*14.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARMS REPORTING CATTLE, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING COWS MILKED, BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Cattle over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940; and cows milked during any part of 1939]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	CATTLE (Farms reporting)		COWS MILKED													
			Farms reporting						Farms not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group						
										Reporting						Not reporting
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows		Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows	
MOUNTAIN																
All groups	**178,979**	**76.7**	**162,035**	**37,274**	**31,181**	**34,943**	**39,985**	**18,652**	**71,462**	**69.4**	**16.0**	**13.4**	**15.0**	**17.1**	**8.0**	**30.6**
Unclassified farms	*897	*46.8	*330	*152	*39	*49	*90	*.....	1,568	*17.2	*7.9	*2.0	*2.6	*4.7	*.....	82.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,343	*19.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	176,739	78.7	161,705	37,122	31,142	34,894	39,895	18,652	62,869	72.0	16.5	13.9	15.5	17.8	8.3	28.0
$1 to $99	7,119	42.9	4,514	*3,048	*900	*374	*192	*.....	12,064	27.2	*18.4	*5.4	*2.3	*1.2	*.....	72.8
$100 to $249	15,411	57.0	13,153	6,076	*4,072	*2,467	*538	*.....	13,866	48.7	22.5	*15.1	*9.1	*2.0	*.....	51.3
$250 to $399	15,482	70.8	13,532	5,005	*4,052	*2,628	*1,519	*328	8,330	61.9	22.9	*18.5	*12.0	*6.9	*1.5	38.1
$400 to $599	17,461	80.4	15,820	*3,936	*3,839	*3,836	*3,670	*537	5,906	72.8	*18.1	*17.7	*17.7	*16.9	*2.5	27.2
$600 to $749	11,167	83.7	10,271	*2,289	*2,151	*2,827	*2,525	*479	*3,074	77.0	*17.2	*16.1	*21.2	*18.9	*3.6	*23.0
$750 to $999	15,844	86.6	14,695	*3,245	*2,375	*3,276	4,393	*1,406	*3,606	80.3	*17.7	*13.0	*17.9	24.0	*7.7	*19.7
$1,000 to $1,499	23,786	88.2	22,317	*4,052	*2,788	4,997	8,101	*2,379	4,650	82.8	*15.0	*10.3	18.5	30.0	*8.8	17.2
$1,500 to $1,999	16,185	87.3	15,576	*2,041	*2,612	*2,658	5,133	*3,132	*2,959	84.0	*11.0	*14.1	*14.3	27.7	*16.9	*16.0
$2,000 to $2,499	11,859	91.3	11,484	*1,466	*1,742	*2,194	4,073	*2,009	*1,503	88.4	*11.3	*13.4	*16.9	31.4	*15.5	*11.6
$2,500 to $3,999	19,306	91.3	18,604	*2,357	*2,331	4,573	4,896	4,447	*2,531	88.0	*11.2	*11.0	21.6	23.2	21.0	*12.0
$4,000 to $5,999	10,069	88.8	9,681	*1,700	*1,320	*2,125	*2,488	*2,048	*1,661	85.4	*15.0	*11.6	*18.7	*21.9	*18.1	*14.6
$6,000 to $9,999	7,149	92.4	6,748	*1,292	*1,678	*1,728	*1,179	*871	*993	87.2	*16.7	*21.7	*22.3	*15.2	*11.3	*12.8
$10,000 and over	5,901	83.9	5,310	*613	*1,282	*1,211	*1,186	*1,016	*1,726	75.5	*8.7	*18.2	*17.2	*16.9	*14.4	*24.5
PACIFIC																
All groups	**164,948**	**59.7**	**156,183**	**51,979**	**26,606**	**22,673**	**25,484**	**29,441**	**119,990**	**56.6**	**18.8**	**9.6**	**8.2**	**9.2**	**10.7**	**43.4**
Unclassified farms	*732	*48.8	*133	*36	*57	*.....	*40	*.....	*1,368	*8.9	*2.4	*3.8	*....	*2.7	*.....	*91.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,270	*26.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	161,946	60.9	156,050	51,943	26,549	22,673	25,444	29,441	109,885	58.7	19.5	10.0	8.5	9.6	11.1	41.3
$1 to $99	5,778	29.5	4,474	*3,514	*697	*212	*51	*.....	15,101	22.9	*18.0	*3.6	*1.1	*0.3	*.....	77.1
$100 to $249	18,790	57.9	17,487	11,710	*4,335	*1,202	*240	*.....	14,962	53.9	36.1	*13.4	*3.7	*0.7	*.....	46.1
$250 to $399	17,929	65.0	17,256	8,376	*4,349	*2,980	*1,457	*94	10,322	62.6	30.4	*15.8	*10.8	*5.3	*0.3	37.4
$400 to $599	16,440	62.1	16,186	5,811	*2,883	*4,117	*3,076	*299	10,306	61.1	21.9	*10.9	*15.5	*11.6	*1.1	38.9
$600 to $749	9,426	63.3	9,499	*2,621	*1,725	*2,071	*2,711	*371	5,401	63.8	*17.6	*11.6	*13.9	*18.2	*2.5	36.2
$750 to $999	13,060	66.5	12,908	*2,873	*2,601	*2,189	*3,890	*1,355	6,729	65.7	*14.6	*13.2	*11.1	*19.8	*6.9	34.3
$1,000 to $1,499	18,360	64.4	17,654	*4,180	*1,816	*3,331	4,748	*3,579	10,837	62.0	*14.7	*6.4	*11.7	16.7	*12.6	38.0
$1,500 to $1,999	12,129	62.0	12,246	*2,284	*1,167	*1,531	*2,719	4,545	7,329	62.6	*11.7	*6.0	*7.8	*13.9	23.2	37.4
$2,000 to $2,499	9,205	64.6	9,025	*2,202	*797	*723	*2,119	*3,184	5,234	63.3	*15.4	*5.6	*5.1	*14.9	*22.3	36.7
$2,500 to $3,999	16,095	64.6	15,635	*3,468	*1,760	*1,356	*2,291	6,760	9,264	62.8	*13.9	*7.1	*5.4	*9.2	27.1	37.2
$4,000 to $5,999	9,613	65.3	9,289	*2,053	*1,644	*1,620	*922	*3,050	5,437	63.1	*13.9	*11.2	*11.0	*6.3	*20.7	36.9
$6,000 to $9,999	7,193	62.4	6,967	*1,748	*1,365	*710	*668	*2,481	4,554	60.5	*15.2	*11.8	*6.2	*5.8	*21.5	39.5
$10,000 and over	7,928	67.0	7,424	*1,103	*1,410	*631	*557	3,723	4,409	62.7	*9.3	*11.9	*5.3	*4.7	31.5	37.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—FARMS REPORTING HOGS, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING SOWS FARROWING, 1940, BY NUMBER FARROWING; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940, and sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HOGS												
	Farms reporting hogs	Farms reporting sows				Farms reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Farms not reporting hogs	Percent of all farms in each value group					
								Reporting hogs	Reporting sows				Not reporting hogs
		Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows				Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows	
UNITED STATES													
All groups	**3,766,675**	**1,987,723**	**702,633**	**399,569**	**885,521**	**1,778,952**	**2,330,124**	**61.8**	**32.6**	**11.5**	**6.6**	**14.5**	**29.2**	**38.2**
Unclassified farms	15,574	8,679	*1,910	*1,752	5,017	6,895	23,968	39.4	21.9	*4.8	*4.4	12.7	17.4	60.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,654	*4,218	*2,041	*1,036	*1,141	9,436	74,848	15.4	*4.8	*2.3	*1.2	*1.3	10.7	84.6
Classified farms, total	3,737,447	1,974,826	698,682	396,781	879,363	1,762,621	2,231,308	62.6	33.1	11.7	6.6	14.7	29.5	37.4
$1 to $99	91,779	26,644	17,548	*4,629	*4,467	65,135	240,416	27.6	8.0	5.3	*1.4	*1.3	19.6	72.4
$100 to $249	384,403	120,962	77,989	24,713	18,260	263,441	428,407	47.3	14.9	9.6	3.0	2.2	32.4	52.7
$250 to $399	481,513	173,495	107,168	39,840	26,497	308,018	340,103	58.6	21.1	13.0	4.8	3.2	37.5	41.4
$400 to $599	573,842	236,405	128,165	57,624	50,616	337,437	296,787	65.9	27.2	14.7	6.6	5.8	38.8	34.1
$600 to $749	329,663	157,899	74,837	39,449	43,613	171,764	149,818	68.8	32.9	15.6	8.2	9.1	35.8	31.2
$750 to $999	404,597	222,621	91,317	52,843	78,461	181,976	169,497	70.5	38.8	15.9	9.2	13.7	31.7	29.5
$1,000 to $1,499	506,844	326,145	93,524	75,594	157,028	180,698	202,073	71.5	46.0	13.2	10.7	22.2	25.5	28.5
$1,500 to $1,999	300,260	212,368	43,506	40,432	128,430	87,892	115,821	72.2	51.0	10.5	9.7	30.9	21.1	27.8
$2,000 to $2,499	192,713	143,813	22,931	22,356	98,526	48,900	71,307	73.0	54.5	8.7	8.5	37.3	18.5	27.0
$2,500 to $3,999	271,641	205,991	27,285	24,730	153,976	65,650	104,332	72.3	54.8	7.3	6.6	41.0	17.5	27.7
$4,000 to $5,999	112,773	87,548	9,188	9,016	69,344	25,225	52,906	68.1	52.8	5.5	5.4	41.9	15.2	31.9
$6,000 to $9,999	56,430	40,747	*3,687	*3,891	33,169	15,683	32,517	63.4	45.8	*4.1	*4.4	37.3	17.6	36.6
$10,000 and over	30,989	20,187	*1,547	*1,664	16,976	10,802	27,324	53.1	34.6	*2.7	*2.9	29.1	18.5	46.9
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS													
NEW ENGLAND													
All groups	**24,346**	**5,383**	**2,537**	**1,278**	**1,568**	**18,963**	**110,844**	**18.0**	**4.0**	**1.9**	**0.9**	**1.2**	**14.0**	**82.0**
Unclassified farms	*117	*75	*.....	*75	*.....	*42	*716	*14.0	*9.0	*.....	*9.0	*.....	*5.0	*86.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*33	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*33	2,564	*1.3	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*1.3	98.7
Classified farms, total	24,196	*5,308	*2,537	*1,203	*1,568	18,888	107,564	18.4	*4.0	*1.9	*0.9	*1.2	14.3	81.6
$1 to $99	*439	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*439	11,644	*3.6	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*3.6	96.4
$100 to $249	*1,712	*173	*112	*22	*39	*1,539	17,984	*8.7	*0.9	*0.6	*0.1	*0.2	*7.8	91.3
$250 to $399	*1,874	*384	*64	*70	*250	*1,490	13,884	*11.9	*2.4	*0.4	*0.4	*1.6	*9.5	88.1
$400 to $599	*2,198	*443	*253	*156	*34	*1,755	11,262	*16.3	*3.3	*1.9	*1.2	*0.3	*13.0	83.7
$600 to $749	*1,156	*216	*68	*84	*64	*940	5,814	*16.6	*3.1	*1.0	*1.2	*0.9	*13.5	83.4
$750 to $999	*1,968	*425	*232	*52	*141	*1,543	6,898	*22.2	*4.8	*2.6	*0.6	*1.6	*17.4	77.8
$1,000 to $1,499	*2,901	*513	*162	*96	*255	*2,388	10,131	*22.3	*3.9	*1.2	*0.7	*2.0	*18.3	77.7
$1,500 to $1,999	*2,158	*371	*153	*111	*107	*1,787	7,152	*23.2	*4.0	*1.6	*1.2	*1.1	*19.2	76.8
$2,000 to $2,499	*1,997	*632	*585	*.....	*47	*1,365	5,009	*28.5	*9.0	*8.3	*.....	*0.7	*19.5	71.5
$2,500 to $3,999	3,860	*734	*325	*291	*118	*3,126	8,112	32.2	*6.1	*2.7	*2.4	*1.0	*26.1	67.8
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,898	*909	*385	*259	*265	*989	4,944	*27.7	*13.3	*5.6	*3.8	*3.9	*14.5	72.3
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,310	*321	*49	*46	*226	*989	2,831	*31.6	*7.8	*1.2	*1.1	*5.5	*23.9	68.4
$10,000 and over	*725	*187	*149	*16	*22	*538	1,899	*27.6	*7.1	*5.7	*0.6	*0.8	*20.5	72.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC													
All groups	**129,605**	**46,113**	**23,355**	**11,763**	**10,995**	**83,492**	**218,495**	**37.2**	**13.2**	**6.7**	**3.4**	**3.2**	**24.0**	**62.8**
Unclassified farms	*402	*69	*69	*.....	*.....	*333	1,894	*17.5	*3.0	*3.0	*.....	*.....	*14.5	82.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*397	*43	*43	*.....	*.....	*354	5,406	*6.8	*0.7	*0.7	*.....	*.....	*6.1	93.2
Classified farms, total	128,806	46,001	23,243	11,763	10,995	82,805	211,195	37.9	13.5	6.8	3.5	3.2	24.4	62.1
$1 to $99	*2,892	*253	*253	*.....	*.....	*2,639	19,610	*12.9	*1.1	*1.1	*.....	*.....	*11.7	87.1
$100 to $249	9,824	*1,538	*1,032	*329	*177	8,286	30,996	24.1	*3.8	*2.5	*0.8	*0.4	20.3	75.9
$250 to $399	11,743	*2,632	*1,559	*597	*476	9,111	21,398	35.4	*7.9	*4.7	*1.8	*1.4	27.5	64.6
$400 to $599	13,113	*4,127	*2,539	*1,019	*569	8,986	20,057	39.5	*12.4	*7.7	*3.1	*1.7	27.1	60.5
$600 to $749	9,276	*3,300	*2,096	*618	*586	5,976	10,713	46.4	*16.5	*10.5	*3.1	*2.9	29.9	53.6
$750 to $999	12,568	4,785	*2,586	*1,505	*694	7,783	15,169	45.3	17.3	*9.3	*5.4	*2.5	28.1	54.7
$1,000 to $1,499	19,241	7,720	*3,972	*2,085	*1,663	11,521	24,618	43.9	17.6	*9.1	*4.8	*3.8	26.3	56.1
$1,500 to $1,999	14,599	5,847	*2,878	*1,404	*1,565	8,752	17,131	46.0	18.4	*9.1	*4.4	*4.9	27.6	54.0
$2,000 to $2,499	9,249	*3,850	*1,768	*948	*1,134	5,399	13,209	41.2	*17.1	*7.9	*4.2	*5.0	24.0	58.8
$2,500 to $3,999	15,650	7,310	*3,344	*1,792	*2,174	8,340	19,314	44.8	20.9	*9.6	*5.1	*6.2	23.9	55.2
$4,000 to $5,999	6,795	*3,197	*873	*1,112	*1,212	*3,598	9,610	41.4	*19.5	*5.3	*6.8	*7.4	*21.9	58.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,787	*799	*301	*228	*270	*1,988	5,771	*32.6	*9.3	*3.5	*2.7	*3.2	*23.2	67.4
$10,000 and over	*1,069	*643	*42	*126	*475	*426	3,599	*22.9	*13.8	*0.9	*2.7	*10.2	*9.1	77.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL													
All groups	**639,405**	**492,942**	**116,187**	**99,176**	**277,579**	**146,463**	**366,690**	**63.6**	**49.0**	**11.5**	**9.9**	**27.6**	**14.6**	**36.4**
Unclassified farms	4,687	3,901	*702	*837	*2,362	*786	5,909	44.2	36.8	*6.6	*7.9	*22.3	*7.4	55.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,207	*974	*439	*250	*285	*1,233	10,817	*16.9	*7.5	*3.4	*1.9	*2.2	*9.5	83.1
Classified farms, total	632,511	488,067	115,046	98,089	274,932	144,444	349,964	64.4	49.7	11.7	10.0	28.0	14.7	35.6
$1 to $99	12,169	5,931	*3,510	*1,151	*1,270	6,238	45,840	21.0	10.2	*6.1	*2.0	*2.2	10.8	79.0
$100 to $249	38,403	19,854	11,222	*4,747	*3,885	18,549	63,506	37.7	19.5	11.0	*4.7	*3.8	18.2	62.3
$250 to $399	40,765	26,539	14,626	6,212	5,701	14,226	43,211	48.5	31.6	17.4	7.4	6.8	16.9	51.5
$400 to $599	56,516	39,081	14,992	11,874	12,215	17,435	39,148	59.1	40.9	15.7	12.4	12.8	18.2	40.9
$600 to $749	39,201	29,254	10,260	8,139	10,855	9,947	24,466	61.6	45.9	16.1	12.8	17.0	15.6	38.4
$750 to $999	65,574	50,349	15,642	11,831	22,876	15,225	29,186	69.2	53.1	16.5	12.5	24.1	16.1	30.8
$1,000 to $1,499	112,320	91,791	21,350	21,717	48,724	20,529	40,753	73.4	60.0	13.9	14.2	31.8	13.4	26.6
$1,500 to $1,999	82,607	68,005	10,240	14,468	43,297	14,602	24,005	77.5	63.8	9.6	13.6	40.6	13.7	22.5
$2,000 to $2,499	56,366	47,491	*4,981	7,259	35,251	8,875	12,605	81.7	68.9	*7.2	10.5	51.1	12.9	18.3
$2,500 to $3,999	78,022	66,870	*6,010	7,494	53,366	11,452	16,894	82.2	70.1	*6.3	7.9	55.9	12.1	17.8
$4,000 to $5,999	31,163	27,195	*1,610	*2,381	23,204	*3,968	6,297	83.2	72.6	*4.3	*6.4	61.9	*10.6	16.8
$6,000 to $9,999	13,928	11,803	*519	*775	10,509	*2,135	*2,487	84.9	71.9	*3.2	*4.7	64.0	*13.0	*15.1
$10,000 and over	5,467	4,204	*84	*41	4,079	*1,263	*1,566	77.7	59.8	*1.2	*0.6	58.0	*18.0	*22.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—FARMS REPORTING HOGS, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING SOWS FARROWING, 1940, BY NUMBER FARROWING; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940, and sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HOGS												
	Farms reporting hogs	Farms reporting sows				Farms reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Farms not reporting hogs	Percent of all farms in each value group					
								Reporting any hogs	Reporting sows				Reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Not reporting hogs
		Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows				Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows		
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	761,121	609,856	107,213	100,256	402,387	151,265	329,453	69.8	55.9	9.8	9.2	36.9	13.9	30.2
Unclassified farms	4,085	*3,200	*551	*483	*2,186	*895	6,242	39.6	*31.0	*5.3	*4.5	*21.1	*8.7	60.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,991	*1,015	*269	*341	*405	*976	11,530	*14.7	*7.5	*2.0	*2.5	*3.0	*7.2	85.3
Classified farms, total	755,035	605,641	106,393	99,452	399,796	149,394	311,681	70.8	56.8	10.0	9.3	37.5	14.0	29.2
$1 to $99	8,918	*4,740	*2,788	*1,103	*849	*4,178	33,796	20.9	*11.1	*6.5	*2.6	*2.0	*9.8	79.1
$100 to $249	34,773	19,870	10,163	*4,781	*4,926	14,903	52,088	40.0	22.9	11.7	*5.5	*5.7	17.2	60.0
$250 to $399	44,716	29,265	13,808	8,075	7,382	15,451	39,803	52.9	34.6	16.3	9.6	8.7	18.3	47.1
$400 to $599	66,117	46,160	16,644	13,256	16,260	19,957	40,780	61.9	43.2	15.6	12.4	15.2	18.7	38.1
$600 to $749	50,459	38,180	10,853	10,390	16,937	12,279	23,594	68.1	51.6	14.7	14.0	22.9	16.6	31.9
$750 to $999	81,630	63,744	15,869	15,366	32,509	17,886	28,344	74.2	58.0	14.4	14.0	29.6	16.3	25.8
$1,000 to $1,499	133,508	112,483	16,781	20,871	74,831	21,025	35,122	79.2	66.7	10.0	12.4	44.4	12.5	20.8
$1,500 to $1,999	95,640	83,265	8,209	11,258	63,798	12,375	18,806	83.6	72.8	7.2	9.8	55.7	10.8	16.4
$2,000 to $2,499	66,994	57,941	*4,574	5,197	48,170	9,053	11,352	85.5	74.0	*5.8	6.6	61.5	11.6	14.5
$2,500 to $3,999	101,525	89,179	*4,742	*6,099	78,338	12,346	15,446	86.8	76.2	*4.1	*5.2	67.0	10.6	13.2
$4,000 to $5,999	42,744	37,965	*1,413	*1,840	34,712	*4,779	6,357	87.1	77.3	*2.9	*3.7	70.7	*9.7	12.9
$6,000 to $9,999	19,218	16,119	*474	*968	14,677	*3,099	*3,486	84.6	71.0	*2.1	*4.3	64.6	*13.6	*15.4
$10,000 and over	8,793	6,730	*75	*248	6,407	*2,063	*2,707	76.5	58.5	*0.7	*2.2	55.7	*17.9	*23.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
All groups	694,130	250,847	131,009	58,944	60,894	443,283	325,321	68.1	24.6	12.9	5.8	6.0	43.5	31.9
Unclassified farms	*2,088	*469	*152	*191	*126	*1,619	2,722	*43.4	*9.8	*3.2	*4.0	*2.6	*33.7	56.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,733	*924	*581	*293	*50	*1,809	10,482	*20.7	*7.0	*4.4	*2.2	*0.4	*13.7	79.3
Classified farms, total	689,309	249,454	130,276	58,460	60,718	439,855	312,117	68.8	24.9	13.0	5.8	6.1	43.9	31.2
$1 to $99	18,751	*3,707	*2,320	*545	*842	15,044	33,153	36.1	*7.1	*4.5	*1.0	*1.6	29.0	63.9
$100 to $249	80,692	18,871	13,024	*3,495	*2,352	61,821	66,826	54.7	12.8	8.8	*2.4	*1.6	41.9	45.3
$250 to $399	107,670	27,705	18,242	6,135	*3,328	79,965	58,769	64.7	16.6	11.0	3.7	*2.0	48.0	35.3
$400 to $599	129,581	41,504	26,315	8,671	6,518	88,077	54,248	70.5	22.6	14.3	4.7	3.5	47.9	29.5
$600 to $749	74,817	27,337	15,452	7,020	*4,865	47,480	23,831	75.8	27.7	15.7	7.1	*4.9	48.1	24.2
$750 to $999	85,992	34,365	18,171	8,356	7,838	51,627	24,781	77.6	31.0	16.4	7.5	7.1	46.6	22.4
$1,000 to $1,499	92,560	42,926	19,026	11,351	12,549	49,634	21,769	81.0	37.5	16.6	9.9	11.0	43.4	19.0
$1,500 to $1,999	40,094	19,854	8,686	*4,857	6,311	20,240	10,168	79.8	39.5	17.3	*9.7	12.6	40.3	20.2
$2,000 to $2,499	21,420	12,159	*3,979	*3,483	4,697	9,261	4,879	81.4	46.2	*15.1	*13.2	17.9	35.2	18.6
$2,500 to $3,999	23,126	11,856	*3,432	*2,927	5,497	11,270	5,932	79.6	40.8	*11.8	*10.1	18.9	38.8	20.4
$4,000 to $5,999	7,606	4,846	*1,020	*750	*3,076	*2,760	3,570	68.1	43.4	*9.1	*6.7	*27.5	*24.7	31.9
$6,000 to $9,999	4,351	*2,658	*423	*556	*1,679	*1,693	*2,031	68.2	*41.6	*6.6	*8.7	*26.3	*26.5	*31.8
$10,000 and over	2,649	*1,666	*186	*314	*1,166	*983	*2,120	55.5	*34.9	*3.9	*6.6	*24.4	*20.6	*44.5
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	721,501	295,170	147,856	52,419	44,895	476,331	301,848	70.5	24.0	14.4	5.1	4.4	46.5	29.5
Unclassified farms	*1,805	*322	*260	*.....	*62	*1,483	*2,083	*46.4	*8.3	*6.7	*.....	*1.6	*38.1	*53.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,883	*297	*146	*50	*101	*1,586	8,801	*17.6	*2.8	*1.4	*0.5	*0.9	*14.8	82.4
Classified farms, total	717,813	244,551	147,450	52,369	44,732	473,262	290,964	71.2	24.2	14.6	5.2	4.4	46.9	28.8
$1 to $99	24,502	5,531	*4,255	*1,081	*195	18,971	38,477	38.9	8.8	*6.8	*1.7	*0.3	30.1	61.1
$100 to $249	133,448	32,759	24,616	*5,356	*2,787	100,689	84,702	61.2	15.0	11.3	*2.5	*1.3	46.2	38.8
$250 to $399	156,745	45,941	34,163	8,279	*3,499	110,804	65,736	70.5	20.6	15.4	3.7	*1.6	49.8	29.5
$400 to $599	161,465	49,219	32,860	10,437	*5,922	112,246	45,888	77.9	23.7	15.8	5.0	*2.9	54.1	22.1
$600 to $749	73,692	25,742	15,164	6,744	*3,834	47,950	19,598	79.0	27.6	16.3	7.2	*4.1	51.4	21.0
$750 to $999	69,540	30,173	17,122	7,097	5,954	39,367	14,553	82.7	35.9	20.4	8.4	7.1	46.8	17.3
$1,000 to $1,499	53,117	25,480	10,784	7,163	7,533	27,637	11,182	82.6	39.6	16.8	11.1	11.7	43.0	17.4
$1,500 to $1,999	18,392	11,048	*3,843	*2,508	4,697	7,344	*4,386	80.7	48.5	*16.9	*11.0	20.6	32.2	*19.3
$2,000 to $2,499	9,334	6,472	*1,992	*1,660	*2,820	*2,862	*1,386	87.1	60.4	*18.6	*15.5	*26.3	*26.7	*12.9
$2,500 to $3,999	10,486	7,426	*1,948	*1,215	4,263	*3,060	*2,215	82.6	58.5	*15.3	*9.6	33.6	*24.1	*17.4
$4,000 to $5,999	3,592	*2,349	*406	*448	*1,495	*1,243	*1,583	69.4	*45.4	*7.8	*8.7	*28.9	*24.0	*30.6
$6,000 to $9,999	2,210	*1,775	*249	*316	*1,210	*435	*753	74.6	*59.9	*8.4	*10.7	*40.8	*14.7	*25.4
$10,000 and over	*1,290	*636	*48	*65	*523	*654	*505	*71.9	*35.4	*2.7	*3.6	*29.1	*36.4	*28.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	626,518	243,546	139,488	53,397	50,661	382,972	337,852	65.0	25.3	14.5	5.5	5.3	39.7	35.0
Unclassified farms	*1,509	*268	*78	*38	*152	*1,241	*1,854	*44.9	*8.0	*2.3	*1.1	*4.5	*36.9	*55.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,536	*745	*515	*102	*128	*2,791	10,380	*25.4	*5.4	*3.7	*0.7	*0.9	*20.1	74.6
Classified farms, total	621,473	242,533	138,895	53,257	50,381	378,940	325,618	65.6	25.6	14.7	5.6	5.3	40.0	34.4
$1 to $99	18,598	*4,704	*3,440	*394	*870	13,894	27,213	40.6	*10.3	*7.5	*0.9	*1.9	30.3	59.4
$100 to $249	72,963	23,222	14,867	*4,773	*3,582	49,741	65,425	52.7	16.8	10.7	*3.4	*2.6	35.9	47.3
$250 to $399	105,063	35,954	21,873	8,974	*5,107	69,109	60,799	63.3	21.7	13.2	5.4	*3.1	41.7	36.7
$400 to $599	130,137	48,107	30,781	10,150	7,176	82,030	51,901	71.5	26.4	16.9	5.6	3.9	45.1	28.5
$600 to $749	70,099	28,072	17,924	*5,194	*4,954	42,027	24,520	74.1	29.7	18.9	*5.5	*5.2	44.4	25.9
$750 to $999	72,537	30,411	18,446	6,646	*5,319	42,126	27,416	72.6	30.4	18.5	6.6	*5.3	42.1	27.4
$1,000 to $1,499	69,597	30,067	16,134	7,714	7,119	38,630	26,640	72.3	32.2	16.8	8.0	7.4	40.1	27.7
$1,500 to $1,999	29,748	14,033	6,110	*3,437	*4,486	15,715	13,085	69.5	32.8	14.3	*8.0	*10.5	36.7	30.5
$2,000 to $2,499	15,150	7,504	*3,075	*1,922	*2,507	7,646	7,824	65.9	32.7	*13.4	*8.4	*10.9	33.3	34.1
$2,500 to $3,999	20,222	10,238	*3,983	*2,210	*4,045	9,984	9,135	68.9	34.9	*13.6	*7.5	*13.8	34.0	31.1
$4,000 to $5,999	8,379	4,362	*1,442	*1,103	*1,817	4,017	5,073	62.3	32.4	*10.7	*8.2	*13.5	29.9	37.7
$6,000 to $9,999	4,847	*2,656	*511	*533	*1,612	*2,191	3,665	56.9	*31.2	*6.0	*6.3	*18.9	*25.7	43.1
$10,000 and over	4,133	*2,303	*309	*207	*1,787	*1,830	*2,922	58.6	*32.6	*4.4	*2.9	*25.3	*25.9	*41.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

* Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—FARMS REPORTING HOGS, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING SOWS FARROWING, 1940, BY NUMBER FARROWING; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940, and sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HOGS												
	Farms reporting any hogs	Farms reporting sows				Farms reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Farms not reporting hogs	Percent of all farms in each value group					
								Reporting any hogs	Reporting sows				Reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Not reporting hogs
		Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows				Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows		
MOUNTAIN														
All groups	**103,068**	**57,788**	**22,155**	**14,395**	**21,238**	**45,280**	**130,429**	**44.1**	**24.7**	**9.5**	**6.2**	**9.1**	**19.4**	**55.9**
Unclassified farms	*637	*246	*63	*148	*35	*391	*1,281	*33.2	*12.8	*3.3	*7.7	*1.8	*20.4	*66.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*425	*176	*48	*.....	*128	*249	6,580	*6.1	*2.5	*0.7	*.....	*1.8	*3.6	93.9
Classified farms, total	102,006	57,366	22,044	14,247	21,075	44,640	122,568	45.4	25.5	9.8	6.3	9.4	19.9	54.6
$1 to $99	*3,983	*1,128	*631	*252	*245	*2,855	12,595	*24.0	*6.8	*3.8	*1.5	*1.5	*17.2	76.0
$100 to $249	7,588	*2,962	*1,891	*738	*333	4,626	19,431	28.1	*11.0	*7.0	*2.7	*1.2	17.1	71.9
$250 to $399	7,462	*2,815	*1,699	*783	*333	4,647	14,400	34.1	*12.9	*7.8	*3.6	*1.5	21.3	65.9
$400 to $599	8,412	4,283	*2,209	*1,141	*933	*4,129	13,314	38.7	19.7	*10.2	*5.3	*4.3	*19.0	61.3
$600 to $749	6,071	*3,073	*1,497	*666	*910	*2,998	7,274	45.5	*23.0	*11.2	*5.0	*6.8	*22.5	54.5
$750 to $999	9,694	5,631	*2,201	*1,412	*2,018	*4,063	8,607	53.0	30.8	*12.0	*7.7	*11.0	*22.2	47.0
$1,000 to $1,499	14,768	9,417	*3,268	*3,258	*2,891	5,351	12,199	54.8	34.9	*12.1	*12.1	*10.7	19.8	45.2
$1,500 to $1,999	10,548	6,331	*2,380	*1,434	*2,517	4,217	7,987	56.9	34.2	*12.8	*7.7	*13.6	22.8	43.1
$2,000 to $2,499	7,941	5,139	*1,357	*1,341	*2,441	*2,802	5,046	61.1	39.6	*10.4	*10.3	*18.8	*21.6	38.9
$2,500 to $3,999	11,993	8,409	*2,553	*1,934	*3,922	*3,584	9,142	56.7	39.8	*12.1	*9.2	*18.6	*17.0	43.3
$4,000 to $5,999	6,125	3,858	*1,348	*619	*1,891	*2,267	5,217	54.0	34.0	*11.9	*5.5	*16.7	*20.0	46.0
$6,000 to $9,999	4,252	*2,372	*787	*280	*1,305	*1,880	3,489	54.9	*30.6	*10.2	*3.6	*16.9	*24.3	45.1
$10,000 and over	3,169	*1,948	*223	*389	*1,336	*1,221	3,867	45.0	*27.7	*3.2	*5.5	*19.0	*17.4	55.0
PACIFIC														
All groups	**66,981**	**36,078**	**12,833**	**7,941**	**15,304**	**30,903**	**209,192**	**24.3**	**13.1**	**4.6**	**2.9**	**5.5**	**11.2**	**75.7**
Unclassified farms	*234	*129	*35	*.....	*94	*105	*1,267	*15.6	*8.6	*2.3	*.....	*6.3	*7.0	*84.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*449	*44	*.....	*.....	*44	*405	8,288	*5.1	*0.5	*.....	*.....	*0.5	*4.6	94.9
Classified farms, total	66,298	35,905	12,798	7,941	15,166	30,393	199,637	24.9	13.5	4.8	3.0	5.7	11.4	75.1
$1 to $99	*1,527	*650	*351	*103	*196	*877	18,048	*7.8	*3.3	*1.8	*0.5	*1.0	*4.5	92.2
$100 to $249	5,000	*1,713	*1,062	*472	*179	*3,287	27,449	15.4	*5.3	*3.3	*1.5	*0.6	*10.1	84.6
$250 to $399	5,475	*2,260	*1,124	*715	*421	*3,215	22,103	19.9	*8.2	*4.1	*2.6	*1.5	*11.7	80.1
$400 to $599	6,303	*3,481	*1,572	*920	*989	*2,822	20,189	23.8	*13.1	*5.9	*3.5	*3.7	*10.7	76.2
$600 to $749	4,892	*2,725	*1,523	*594	*608	*2,167	10,008	32.8	*18.3	*10.2	*4.0	*4.1	*14.5	67.2
$750 to $999	5,094	*2,738	*1,048	*578	*1,112	*2,356	14,543	25.9	*13.9	*5.3	*2.9	*5.7	*12.0	74.1
$1,000 to $1,499	8,832	4,849	*2,047	*1,339	*1,463	*3,983	19,659	31.0	17.0	*7.2	*4.7	*5.1	*14.0	69.0
$1,500 to $1,999	6,474	*3,614	*1,007	*955	*1,652	*2,860	13,101	33.1	*18.5	*5.1	*4.9	*8.4	*14.6	66.9
$2,000 to $2,499	4,262	*2,625	*620	*546	*1,459	*1,637	9,997	29.9	*18.4	*4.3	*3.8	*10.2	*11.5	70.1
$2,500 to $3,999	6,757	*4,269	*948	*768	*2,553	*2,488	18,142	27.1	*17.1	*3.8	*3.1	*10.3	*10.0	72.9
$4,000 to $5,999	4,471	*2,867	*691	*504	*1,672	*1,604	10,255	30.4	*19.5	*4.7	*3.4	*11.4	*10.9	69.6
$6,000 to $9,999	*3,517	*2,244	*374	*189	*1,681	*1,273	8,004	*30.5	*19.5	*3.2	*1.6	*14.6	*11.0	69.5
$10,000 and over	3,694	*1,870	*431	*258	*1,181	*1,824	8,139	31.2	*15.8	*3.6	*2.2	*10.0	*15.4	68.8

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures **marked with asterisks** have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, 1940; AND FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES												FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES	
	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors		Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile		Dwellings lighted by electricity		Telephones			
	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all operators
UNITED STATES														
All groups	**3,542,036**	**58.1**	**944,184**	**15.5**	**1,409,697**	**23.1**	**2,780,207**	**45.6**	**2,032,316**	**33.3**	**1,526,854**	**25.0**	**1,364,402**	**22.4**
Unclassified farms	17,414	44.0	*3,813	*9.6	6,150	15.6	15,068	38.1	9,898	25.0	6,314	16.0	*3,242	*8.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	30,413	34.4	6,433	7.3	6,704	7.6	35,338	39.9	25,159	28.4	9,342	10.6	*3,973	*4.5
Classified farms, total	3,494,209	58.5	933,938	15.6	1,396,843	23.4	2,729,801	45.7	1,997,259	33.5	1,511,298	25.3	1,357,187	22.7
$1 to $99	126,930	38.2	20,322	6.1	14,315	4.3	147,335	44.4	99,957	30.1	44,414	13.4	19,917	6.0
$100 to $249	304,794	37.5	52,970	6.5	39,896	4.9	308,774	38.0	196,007	24.1	101,726	12.5	63,661	7.8
$250 to $399	323,277	39.3	60,121	7.3	50,992	6.2	305,232	37.2	181,142	22.0	104,478	12.7	81,602	9.9
$400 to $599	395,189	45.4	77,039	8.8	78,983	9.1	327,422	37.6	194,509	22.3	128,854	14.8	121,649	14.0
$600 to $749	259,160	54.1	50,296	10.5	62,065	12.9	192,058	40.1	119,767	25.0	89,212	18.6	89,669	18.7
$750 to $999	364,892	63.6	76,193	13.3	110,659	19.3	250,559	43.6	167,430	29.2	133,558	23.3	133,200	23.2
$1,000 to $1,499	533,825	75.3	124,023	17.5	219,330	30.9	349,529	49.3	263,637	37.2	220,085	31.0	227,724	32.1
$1,500 to $1,999	342,966	82.4	96,554	23.2	193,272	46.5	234,756	56.4	194,260	46.7	167,547	40.3	166,130	39.9
$2,000 to $2,499	230,729	87.4	71,479	27.1	145,052	54.9	157,393	59.6	139,573	52.9	120,415	45.6	115,720	43.8
$2,500 to $3,999	333,040	88.6	132,036	35.1	247,116	65.7	239,744	63.8	223,037	59.3	202,719	53.9	183,691	48.9
$4,000 to $5,999	149,229	90.1	79,488	48.0	124,578	75.2	113,780	68.7	111,956	67.6	101,054	61.0	83,704	50.5
$6,000 to $9,999	79,807	89.7	52,432	58.9	68,123	76.6	61,844	69.5	61,637	69.3	57,320	64.4	44,762	50.3
$10,000 and over	50,371	86.4	40,985	70.3	42,462	72.8	41,375	71.0	44,347	76.0	39,916	68.5	25,558	43.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
NEW ENGLAND														
All groups	**84,731**	**62.7**	**42,670**	**31.6**	**26,006**	**19.2**	**100,618**	**74.4**	**91,834**	**67.9**	**68,319**	**50.5**	**27,823**	**20.6**
Unclassified farms	*262	*31.5	*189	*22.7	*88	*10.6	*560	*67.2	*545	*65.4	*229	*27.5	*83	*10.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,308	*50.4	*113	*4.4	*208	*8.0	*1,749	*67.3	*1,634	*62.9	*780	*30.0	*.....	*.....
Classified farms, total	83,161	63.1	42,368	32.2	25,710	19.5	98,309	74.6	89,655	68.0	67,310	51.1	27,740	21.1
$1 to $99	5,549	45.9	*1,129	*9.3	*356	*2.9	8,579	71.0	7,041	58.3	4,257	35.2	*358	*3.0
$100 to $249	10,037	51.0	*2,560	*13.0	*1,465	*7.4	12,811	65.0	11,472	58.2	7,396	37.6	*1,275	*6.5
$250 to $399	10,375	65.8	*3,558	*22.6	*1,436	*9.1	12,062	76.5	10,153	64.4	6,761	42.9	*1,876	*11.9
$400 to $599	7,625	56.6	*3,069	*22.8	*1,847	*13.7	9,149	68.0	8,129	60.4	6,114	45.4	*1,388	*10.3
$600 to $749	4,074	58.5	*1,779	*25.5	*988	*14.2	4,987	71.5	4,779	68.6	3,573	51.3	*1,204	*17.3
$750 to $999	5,969	67.3	*2,551	*28.8	*1,245	*14.0	6,435	72.6	5,748	64.8	4,526	51.0	*1,495	*16.9
$1,000 to $1,499	8,964	68.8	4,030	30.9	*2,598	*19.9	9,634	73.9	8,643	66.3	6,601	50.7	3,765	28.9
$1,500 to $1,999	6,136	65.9	3,321	35.7	*2,304	*24.7	7,377	79.2	6,764	72.7	5,295	56.9	3,456	37.1
$2,000 to $2,499	5,357	76.5	3,200	45.7	*2,286	*32.6	5,648	80.6	5,378	76.8	4,173	59.6	*2,546	*36.3
$2,500 to $3,999	8,778	73.3	7,009	58.5	4,056	33.9	9,241	77.2	9,203	76.9	7,820	65.3	4,665	39.0
$4,000 to $5,999	5,350	78.2	4,720	69.0	3,256	47.6	6,021	88.0	6,218	90.9	5,147	75.2	*2,648	*38.7
$6,000 to $9,999	3,079	74.4	3,279	79.2	*2,282	*55.1	3,855	93.1	3,599	86.9	3,274	79.1	*1,959	*47.3
$10,000 and over	1,868	71.2	2,163	82.4	*1,591	*60.6	2,510	95.7	2,528	96.3	2,373	90.4	*1,105	*42.1
MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
All groups	**257,211**	**73.9**	**101,093**	**29.0**	**115,037**	**33.0**	**260,217**	**74.8**	**227,436**	**65.3**	**123,357**	**35.4**	**105,256**	**30.2**
Unclassified farms	*1,141	*49.7	*204	*8.9	*401	*17.5	*1,166	*50.8	*963	*41.9	*255	*11.1	*313	*13.6
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,500	*43.1	*612	*10.5	*507	*8.7	3,699	63.7	2,816	48.5	*831	*14.3	*397	*6.8
Classified farms, total	253,570	74.6	100,277	29.5	114,129	33.6	255,352	75.1	223,657	65.8	122,271	36.0	104,546	30.7
$1 to $99	11,721	52.1	*2,120	*9.4	*2,133	*9.5	15,264	67.8	11,742	52.2	*4,157	*18.5	*1,344	*6.0
$100 to $249	24,790	60.7	*4,343	*10.6	4,760	11.7	29,040	71.1	22,462	55.0	9,031	22.1	*4,601	*11.3
$250 to $399	21,620	65.2	*4,284	*12.9	5,274	15.9	22,652	68.4	18,501	55.8	8,591	25.9	*4,770	*14.4
$400 to $599	23,908	72.1	5,948	17.9	6,815	20.5	23,095	69.6	19,105	57.6	8,512	25.7	7,056	21.3
$600 to $749	14,922	74.7	4,342	21.7	4,690	23.5	14,015	70.1	11,200	56.0	5,614	28.1	4,884	24.4
$750 to $999	20,992	75.7	6,550	23.6	7,683	27.7	20,724	74.7	17,530	63.2	8,493	30.6	8,536	30.8
$1,000 to $1,499	35,395	80.7	11,995	27.3	14,657	33.4	31,877	72.7	28,296	64.5	15,135	34.5	16,304	37.2
$1,500 to $1,999	25,593	80.7	11,736	37.0	14,960	47.1	24,840	78.3	22,888	72.1	13,288	41.9	13,282	41.9
$2,000 to $2,499	18,648	83.0	9,074	40.4	10,701	47.6	17,886	79.6	17,223	76.7	9,857	43.9	10,439	46.5
$2,500 to $3,999	29,688	84.9	17,347	49.6	20,687	59.2	28,798	82.4	28,134	80.5	18,685	53.4	18,054	51.6
$4,000 to $5,999	14,455	88.1	11,452	69.8	11,821	72.1	14,425	87.9	14,290	87.1	10,537	64.2	8,484	51.7
$6,000 to $9,999	7,912	92.5	6,954	81.3	6,416	75.0	8,286	96.8	8,140	95.1	6,504	76.0	4,543	53.1
$10,000 and over	3,926	84.1	4,132	88.5	3,532	75.7	4,450	95.3	4,146	88.8	3,867	82.8	*2,249	*48.2
EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**824,036**	**81.9**	**177,085**	**17.6**	**401,194**	**39.9**	**687,976**	**68.4**	**554,875**	**55.2**	**402,707**	**40.0**	**351,539**	**34.9**
Unclassified farms	5,635	53.2	*1,133	*10.7	*2,388	*22.5	4,947	46.7	*3,513	*33.2	*2,424	*22.9	*1,180	*11.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,918	45.4	*939	*7.2	*1,433	*11.0	7,127	54.7	5,301	40.7	*2,032	*15.6	*316	*2.4
Classified farms, total	812,483	82.7	175,013	17.8	397,373	40.4	675,902	68.8	545,061	55.6	398,251	40.5	350,043	35.6
$1 to $99	32,869	56.7	*2,853	*4.9	*4,637	*8.0	35,926	61.9	26,973	46.5	11,963	20.6	5,187	8.9
$100 to $249	66,809	65.6	7,910	7.8	11,407	11.2	60,723	59.6	45,799	44.9	24,713	24.3	12,696	12.5
$250 to $399	59,017	70.3	8,781	10.5	12,656	15.1	51,445	61.3	37,329	44.5	22,670	27.0	15,091	18.0
$400 to $599	72,219	75.5	9,649	10.1	18,791	19.6	55,652	58.2	40,247	42.1	28,366	29.7	25,100	26.2
$600 to $749	52,049	81.8	7,263	11.4	14,602	22.9	40,022	62.9	30,518	47.9	21,092	33.1	19,027	29.9
$750 to $999	80,614	85.1	13,514	14.3	28,522	30.1	63,632	67.2	46,881	49.5	34,360	36.3	32,809	34.6
$1,000 to $1,499	136,466	89.2	25,382	16.6	64,928	42.4	107,282	70.1	84,723	55.3	62,016	40.5	67,753	44.3
$1,500 to $1,999	98,006	91.9	23,097	21.7	61,613	57.8	81,119	76.1	68,949	64.7	53,623	50.3	51,816	48.6
$2,000 to $2,499	65,220	94.6	16,966	24.6	48,296	70.0	53,700	77.9	48,030	69.6	36,425	52.8	35,228	51.1
$2,500 to $3,999	90,745	95.6	30,612	32.3	76,670	80.8	77,331	81.5	69,473	73.2	59,109	62.3	50,666	53.4
$4,000 to $5,999	36,330	97.0	15,640	41.8	34,048	90.9	30,239	80.7	28,203	75.3	25,988	69.4	20,882	55.7
$6,000 to $9,999	15,885	96.7	8,780	53.5	15,521	94.5	13,163	80.1	13,157	80.1	12,178	74.1	9,977	60.7
$10,000 and over	6,254	88.9	4,566	64.9	5,682	80.8	5,668	80.6	5,779	82.2	5,748	81.7	3,811	54.2

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

537434 O - 43 - 7

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, 1940; AND FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES												FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES	
	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors		Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile		Dwellings lighted by electricity		Telephones			
	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all operators
WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**889,505**	**81.6**	**186,429**	**17.1**	**487,942**	**44.7**	**363,404**	**33.3**	**292,705**	**26.8**	**507,292**	**46.5**	**428,648**	**39.3**
Unclassified farms	5,734	55.5	* 936	* 9.1	* 2,336	* 22.6	* 2,621	* 25.4	* 1,625	* 15.7	* 2,433	* 23.5	* 1,123	* 10.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,869	36.0	* 648	* 4.8	* 1,550	* 11.5	* 3,073	* 22.7	* 2,310	* 17.1	* 1,900	* 14.1	* 1,230	* 9.1
Classified farms, total	878,902	82.4	184,845	17.3	484,056	45.4	357,710	33.5	288,770	27.1	502,959	47.2	426,295	40.0
$1 to $99	20,896	48.9	* 3,578	* 8.4	* 3,221	* 7.5	15,146	35.5	10,370	24.3	8,509	20.2	5,241	12.3
$100 to $249	49,662	57.2	7,308	8.4	9,494	10.9	28,079	32.3	18,306	21.1	22,790	26.2	14,990	17.3
$250 to $399	55,336	65.5	8,801	10.4	14,417	17.1	21,635	25.6	14,092	16.7	25,207	29.8	19,417	23.0
$400 to $599	81,179	75.9	12,028	11.3	25,938	24.3	26,960	25.2	17,300	16.2	37,273	34.9	29,993	28.1
$600 to $749	59,126	79.8	9,147	12.4	22,547	30.4	17,738	24.0	11,530	15.6	29,079	39.3	24,875	33.6
$750 to $999	93,350	85.2	13,506	12.3	39,667	36.1	26,689	24.3	18,839	17.1	46,923	42.7	42,967	39.1
$1,000 to $1,499	150,446	89.2	27,313	16.2	79,892	47.4	50,116	29.7	39,258	23.3	83,949	49.8	73,193	43.4
$1,500 to $1,999	105,314	92.0	21,115	18.4	70,607	61.7	40,223	35.1	32,629	28.5	62,035	54.2	57,940	50.6
$2,000 to $2,499	73,708	94.1	16,542	21.1	53,566	68.4	31,571	40.3	27,795	35.5	47,272	60.3	40,291	51.4
$2,500 to $3,999	110,616	94.6	31,935	27.3	92,665	79.2	53,474	45.7	50,663	43.3	77,863	66.6	67,909	58.1
$4,000 to $5,999	46,537	95.4	18,211	37.1	42,469	86.5	25,708	52.4	27,011	55.0	35,682	72.7	30,116	61.3
$6,000 to $9,999	21,291	93.8	9,449	41.6	19,500	85.9	13,053	57.5	12,589	55.4	17,071	75.2	13,323	58.7
$10,000 and over	10,841	94.3	5,912	51.4	10,073	87.6	7,298	63.5	8,388	72.9	9,206	80.1	6,040	52.5
SOUTH ATLANTIC														
All groups	**420,094**	**41.2**	**104,295**	**10.2**	**56,886**	**5.6**	**438,307**	**43.0**	**253,577**	**24.9**	**90,190**	**8.8**	**96,437**	**9.5**
Unclassified farms	* 1,106	* 23.0	* 313	* 6.5	* 213	* 4.4	* 1,933	* 40.2	* 756	* 15.7	* 194	* 4.0	*	* .....
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	* 2,507	* 19.0	* 1,134	* 8.6	* 308	* 2.3	4,498	34.0	* 2,636	* 19.9	* 657	* 5.0	* 457	* 3.5
Classified farms, total	416,481	41.6	102,848	10.3	56,365	5.6	431,876	43.1	250,185	25.0	89,339	8.9	95,980	9.6
$1 to $99	13,838	26.6	* 1,709	* 3.3	* 639	* 1.2	20,909	40.3	11,297	21.7	* 3,512	* 6.8	* 1,781	* 3.4
$100 to $249	43,484	29.5	8,082	5.5	* 2,525	* 1.7	55,184	37.4	30,521	20.7	9,698	6.6	* 6,681	* 4.5
$250 to $399	50,417	30.3	9,597	5.8	* 3,333	* 2.0	64,887	39.0	34,339	20.6	10,735	6.4	10,674	6.4
$400 to $599	64,527	35.1	13,729	7.5	* 5,205	* 2.8	73,577	40.0	38,356	20.9	11,841	6.4	15,318	8.3
$600 to $749	40,305	40.9	7,498	7.6	* 2,798	* 2.8	40,568	41.1	20,750	21.0	6,835	6.9	8,226	8.3
$750 to $999	48,147	43.5	10,234	9.2	* 4,948	* 4.5	46,793	42.2	24,896	22.5	8,386	7.6	10,713	9.7
$1,000 to $1,499	63,920	55.9	15,104	13.2	6,868	6.0	53,809	47.1	31,683	27.7	11,022	9.6	14,954	13.1
$1,500 to $1,999	32,032	63.7	9,723	19.3	6,578	13.1	27,567	54.8	18,468	36.7	6,086	12.1	7,929	15.8
$2,000 to $2,499	19,821	75.4	5,991	22.8	* 3,974	* 15.1	14,527	55.2	10,563	40.2	4,980	18.9	5,491	20.9
$2,500 to $3,999	22,148	76.2	8,837	30.4	7,198	24.8	17,470	60.1	13,853	47.7	6,798	23.4	7,473	25.7
$4,000 to $5,999	8,768	78.5	5,095	45.6	5,193	46.5	8,120	72.7	7,392	66.1	3,648	32.6	* 3,053	* 27.3
$6,000 to $9,999	5,349	83.8	3,776	59.2	3,572	56.0	4,819	75.5	4,559	71.4	2,919	45.7	* 2,082	* 32.6
$10,000 and over	3,725	78.1	3,473	72.8	3,534	74.1	3,646	76.5	3,508	73.6	2,879	60.4	* 1,605	* 33.7
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**267,240**	**26.1**	**66,985**	**6.5**	**36,940**	**3.6**	**317,242**	**31.0**	**146,202**	**14.3**	**88,788**	**8.7**	**89,766**	**8.8**
Unclassified farms	* 853	* 21.9	* 184	* 4.7	* 135	* 3.5	* 1,219	* 31.4	* 526	* 13.5	* 119	* 3.1	* 224	* 5.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	* 1,464	* 13.7	* 190	* 1.8	* 179	* 1.7	* 3,389	* 31.7	* 2,081	* 19.5	* 594	* 5.6	* 97	* 0.9
Classified farms, total	264,923	26.3	66,611	6.6	36,626	3.6	312,634	31.0	143,595	14.2	88,075	8.7	89,445	8.9
$1 to $99	8,228	13.1	* 2,276	* 3.6	* 430	* 0.7	17,097	27.1	7,043	11.2	* 3,034	* 4.8	* 1,581	* 2.5
$100 to $249	33,134	15.2	* 6,659	* 3.1	* 1,107	* 0.5	53,526	24.5	20,682	9.5	9,528	4.4	9,874	4.5
$250 to $399	40,957	18.4	8,199	3.7	* 2,117	* 1.0	57,185	25.7	21,103	9.5	11,100	5.0	12,431	5.6
$400 to $599	46,393	22.4	10,206	4.9	* 3,170	* 1.5	60,796	29.3	24,572	11.9	13,939	6.7	16,657	8.0
$600 to $749	28,123	30.1	6,266	6.7	* 2,498	* 2.7	31,680	34.0	13,649	14.6	8,974	9.6	11,145	11.9
$750 to $999	34,735	41.3	8,134	9.7	* 4,214	* 5.0	31,314	37.2	15,384	18.3	10,762	12.8	10,163	12.1
$1,000 to $1,499	33,831	52.6	8,028	12.5	6,447	10.0	28,189	43.8	16,612	25.8	11,722	18.2	11,829	18.4
$1,500 to $1,999	14,744	64.7	4,518	19.8	* 4,235	* 18.6	10,891	47.8	7,087	31.1	5,179	22.7	5,030	22.1
$2,000 to $2,499	7,649	71.4	* 3,138	* 29.3	* 2,601	* 24.3	6,504	60.7	4,587	42.8	* 3,157	* 29.4	* 3,246	* 30.3
$2,500 to $3,999	9,426	74.2	3,993	31.4	4,093	32.2	8,136	64.1	6,512	51.3	5,536	43.6	3,840	30.2
$4,000 to $5,999	3,875	74.9	* 2,337	* 45.2	* 2,377	* 45.9	3,895	75.3	3,269	63.2	2,821	54.5	* 1,771	* 34.2
$6,000 to $9,999	2,349	79.3	* 1,660	* 56.0	1,886	63.7	2,012	67.9	1,896	64.0	* 1,372	* 46.3	* 999	* 33.7
$10,000 and over	* 1,479	* 82.4	* 1,197	* 66.7	* 1,451	* 80.8	* 1,407	* 78.4	* 1,199	* 66.8	* 951	* 53.0	* 879	* 49.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
All groups	**429,405**	**44.5**	**112,180**	**11.6**	**143,455**	**14.9**	**295,903**	**30.7**	**162,479**	**16.8**	**103,501**	**10.7**	**102,155**	**10.6**
Unclassified farms	* 982	* 29.2	* 79	* 2.3	* 42	* 1.2	* 951	* 28.3	* 535	* 15.9	* 147	* 4.4	*	* .....
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	4,107	29.5	* 870	* 6.3	* 856	* 6.2	4,041	29.0	* 2,075	* 14.9	* 585	* 4.2	* 483	* 3.5
Classified farms, total	424,316	44.8	111,231	11.7	142,557	15.1	290,911	30.7	159,869	16.9	102,769	10.9	101,672	10.7
$1 to $99	13,978	30.5	* 2,699	* 5.9	* 872	* 1.9	14,311	31.2	7,836	17.1	* 3,010	* 6.6	* 1,330	* 2.9
$100 to $249	40,312	29.1	7,947	5.7	* 3,375	* 2.4	35,040	25.3	15,276	11.0	8,390	6.1	* 4,588	* 3.3
$250 to $399	53,724	32.4	9,393	5.7	5,752	3.5	45,614	27.5	18,655	11.2	10,293	6.2	7,844	4.7
$400 to $599	66,499	36.5	12,335	6.8	9,234	5.1	48,898	26.9	20,040	11.0	12,320	6.8	12,125	6.7
$600 to $749	39,894	42.2	8,492	9.0	8,266	8.7	26,210	27.7	11,774	12.4	7,777	8.2	10,783	11.4
$750 to $999	53,536	53.6	10,760	10.8	15,129	15.1	32,436	32.4	16,743	16.1	11,142	11.1	13,743	13.7
$1,000 to $1,499	62,049	64.5	15,630	16.2	28,039	29.1	34,195	35.5	21,339	22.2	13,497	14.0	16,714	17.4
$1,500 to $1,999	30,944	72.2	9,666	22.6	19,619	45.8	17,237	40.2	12,707	29.7	9,413	22.0	10,321	24.1
$2,000 to $2,499	17,299	75.3	6,118	26.6	12,799	55.7	9,431	41.1	7,780	33.9	5,532	24.1	6,327	27.5
$2,500 to $3,999	22,524	76.7	10,915	37.2	19,645	66.9	12,606	42.9	12,447	42.4	8,822	30.1	8,571	29.2
$4,000 to $5,999	11,218	83.4	6,673	49.6	9,955	74.0	7,445	55.3	6,690	49.7	4,751	35.3	4,305	32.0
$6,000 to $9,999	6,698	78.7	5,430	63.8	5,835	68.6	4,477	52.6	4,668	54.8	3,855	45.3	* 3,014	* 35.4
$10,000 and over	5,641	80.0	5,173	73.3	4,037	57.2	3,011	42.7	3,914	55.5	3,967	56.2	* 2,007	* 28.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 4.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, 1940; AND FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES												FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES	
	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors		Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile		Dwellings lighted by electricity		Telephones			
	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all operators
MOUNTAIN														
All groups	154,330	66.1	67,088	28.7	66,077	28.3	98,747	42.3	95,102	40.7	51,068	21.8	61,123	26.2
Unclassified farms	*1,011	*52.7	*486	*24.3	*446	*23.3	*876	*45.7	*711	*37.1	*174	*9.1	*221	*11.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,641	*37.7	*508	*7.3	*792	*11.3	*1,793	*25.6	*1,570	*22.4	*453	*6.5	*402	*5.7
Classified farms, total	150,678	67.1	66,109	29.4	64,839	28.9	96,078	42.8	92,821	41.3	50,441	22.5	60,500	26.9
$1 to $99	6,931	41.8	*2,131	*12.9	*770	*4.6	5,377	32.4	4,625	27.9	*1,906	*11.5	*1,092	*6.6
$100 to $249	12,860	47.6	*3,398	*12.6	*2,483	*9.2	9,153	33.9	7,833	29.0	*2,875	*10.6	*2,688	*9.9
$250 to $399	11,530	52.7	*3,445	*15.8	*2,521	*11.5	8,093	37.0	6,617	30.3	*2,511	*11.5	*2,662	*12.2
$400 to $599	12,944	59.6	4,698	21.6	4,373	20.1	8,351	38.4	7,169	33.0	*3,071	*14.1	4,637	21.3
$600 to $749	9,178	68.8	*2,498	*18.7	*3,339	*25.0	5,315	39.8	4,594	34.4	*2,214	*16.6	*3,458	*25.9
$750 to $999	12,386	67.7	4,627	25.3	4,537	24.8	7,869	43.0	7,473	40.8	*3,251	*17.8	5,054	27.6
$1,000 to $1,499	20,019	74.2	8,302	30.8	8,559	31.7	11,846	43.9	11,828	43.9	6,610	24.5	9,266	34.4
$1,500 to $1,999	14,488	78.2	5,730	30.9	6,937	37.4	9,140	49.3	8,951	48.3	5,222	28.2	7,298	39.4
$2,000 to $2,499	10,755	82.8	4,762	36.7	5,278	40.6	6,572	50.6	6,846	52.7	3,771	29.0	5,531	42.6
$2,500 to $3,999	17,691	83.7	9,803	46.4	10,396	49.2	11,820	55.9	11,671	55.2	7,061	33.4	9,376	44.4
$4,000 to $5,999	9,484	83.6	6,640	58.5	6,583	58.0	5,993	52.8	6,940	61.2	4,477	39.5	4,200	37.0
$6,000 to $9,999	6,795	87.8	4,918	63.5	4,701	60.7	3,491	45.1	4,143	53.5	3,935	50.8	*3,097	*40.0
$10,000 and over	5,617	79.8	5,157	73.3	4,362	62.0	3,058	43.5	4,131	58.7	3,537	50.3	*2,141	*30.4
PACIFIC														
All groups	215,484	78.0	86,364	31.3	76,160	27.6	217,793	78.9	208,106	75.4	91,732	33.2	101,655	36.8
Unclassified farms	*690	*46.0	*309	*20.6	*101	*6.7	*795	*53.0	*724	*48.2	*339	*22.6	*98	*6.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,099	58.4	*1,419	*16.2	*871	*10.0	5,969	68.3	4,736	54.2	*1,510	*17.3	*591	*6.8
Classified farms, total	209,695	78.9	84,636	31.8	75,188	28.3	211,029	79.4	202,646	76.2	89,883	33.8	100,966	38.0
$1 to $99	12,920	66.0	*1,827	*9.3	*1,257	*6.4	14,726	75.2	13,030	66.6	*3,966	*20.3	*2,003	*10.2
$100 to $249	23,706	73.1	4,763	14.7	*3,280	10.1	25,218	77.7	23,656	72.9	7,305	22.5	6,268	19.3
$250 to $399	20,301	73.6	*4,063	*14.7	*3,486	*12.6	21,659	78.5	20,353	73.8	6,610	24.0	6,837	24.8
$400 to $599	19,895	75.1	5,377	20.3	*3,610	*13.6	20,922	79.0	19,591	74.0	7,418	28.0	9,375	35.4
$600 to $749	11,489	77.1	*3,011	*20.2	*2,337	*15.7	11,523	77.3	10,973	73.6	4,054	27.2	6,267	42.1
$750 to $999	14,863	75.7	6,317	32.2	4,714	24.0	14,667	74.7	13,936	71.0	5,715	29.1	7,720	39.3
$1,000 to $1,499	22,735	79.8	8,239	28.9	7,342	25.8	22,581	79.3	21,255	74.6	9,533	33.5	13,946	48.9
$1,500 to $1,999	15,709	80.3	7,648	39.1	6,419	32.8	16,362	83.6	15,817	80.8	7,406	37.8	9,058	46.3
$2,000 to $2,499	12,272	86.1	5,688	39.9	5,551	38.9	11,554	81.0	11,371	79.7	5,248	36.8	6,621	46.4
$2,500 to $3,999	21,424	86.0	11,585	46.5	11,706	47.0	20,868	83.8	21,081	84.7	11,025	44.3	13,137	52.8
$4,000 to $5,999	12,912	87.7	8,720	59.2	8,876	60.3	11,934	81.0	11,943	81.1	8,003	54.3	8,245	56.0
$6,000 to $9,999	10,449	90.7	8,186	71.1	8,410	73.0	8,688	75.4	8,886	77.1	6,212	53.9	5,768	50.1
$10,000 and over	11,020	93.1	9,212	77.9	8,200	69.3	10,327	87.3	10,754	90.9	7,388	62.4	5,721	48.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

CHAPTER VII

FARM LABOR

Contents

Page

Farm labor 97
Summary 97
Value of products under $400 97
Value of products—$400 to $9,999 97
Value of products—$10,000 and over 97
Farms not reporting labor 97
Family and/or hired labor 98
Family labor 98
Hired labor 99
Frequency distribution of hired labor on farms in the value groups under $10,000, March 1940 99
Frequency distribution of hired labor on farms in the $10,000 and over value group, March 1940 100
Farm labor—March 1940 and September 1939 100

TABLES

Farm labor (total, family, and hired)—Farms reporting and number of laborers working on farms during weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and September 24-30, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939: For the United States and divisions 102
Farm labor—Farms reporting and number of hired laborers by classes, working on farms during weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and September 24-30, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939: For the United States and divisions 108
Farm labor (total, family, and hired)—Farms reporting and number of laborers working on farms during weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and September 24-30, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939: By divisions and States 114
Hired labor—Farms reporting and number of hired laborers by classes, working on farms during weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and September 24-30, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939: By divisions and States 124
Hired labor—Farms reporting hired laborers week of March 24-30, 1940, cross-classified by total number of hired laborers and total value of farm products, 1939, for the United States and divisions 134
Hired labor—Farms reporting and number of hired laborers working during week of March 24-30, 1940, by class of labor, classified by total number of hired laborers for farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, 1939: By divisions and States 135

Farm Labor

SUMMARY

Farm labor included family laborers—the operator and unpaid members of his family—and hired laborers—persons employed to work on the farm for cash wages regardless of the basis of payment.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS UNDER $400

One-third of all farms, those with less than $400 value of products, produced 5.4 percent of the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939. Of these farms, more than one-fourth in the $1 to $99 value group and one-seventh in the $250 to $399 value group did not report using any farm labor the equivalent of 2 days or more during the last week in March 1940. From 71 to 83 percent of the farms in these 3 value groups reported family labor for this date, with an average of 1.3 to 1.5 persons per farm reporting. Hired labor, however, was reported for March 1940 on only 4 to 6 percent of the farms in each of these value groups, with an average of 1.3 to 1.4 persons per farm reporting. These farms used 28 percent of all family laborers and employed 8.4 percent of the hired laborers reported for March 1940. They paid 3.4 percent of the cash-wage expenditures reported for 1939. Cash wages were paid in 1939 by 12 to 20 percent of the farms in these value groups. The farms hiring laborers, in the value group under $100, paid an average of $90 cash wages per farm; many of the farms in this value group, particularly rural residences and part-time farms, paid out more for hired labor than they could have received from the sale, trade, or home use of farm products (see chapter VIII, Specified Farm Expenditures). The average wage paid in the 2 other value groups under $400 was $80 per farm reporting.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS—$400 TO $9,999

The farms in the $400 to $9,999 value groups comprised 65 percent of all farms; produced 77 percent of the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households; employed 72 percent of the hired laborers reported for March 24-30, 1940; and paid 65 percent of the cash-wage expenditures in 1939. About nine-tenths of the farms in these value groups reported either family, or hired, or both classes of labor for March 1940. About seven-eighths of the farms in most of these value groups reported using family labor, with an average of about one and two-thirds persons per farm reporting. A slightly smaller proportion of farms reported family labor for September 24-30, 1939, than for March 24-30, 1940, but the average per farm was slightly larger. The proportion reporting hired labor increased from 8 percent in the $400 to $599 value group to 61 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group, whereas the average number of persons per farm reporting increased from 1.4 to 2.8 for these same value groups. Cash wages were paid by 27 to 88 percent of the farms in these value groups in 1939. The average cash wages per farm reporting varied from $93 in the lowest to $1,128 in the highest of these value groups.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS—$10,000 AND OVER

Farms with products valued at $10,000 and over were only 1 percent of all farms and 1 percent of the farms reporting any farm labor, but they accounted for 5 percent of all farms reporting hired labor and 19 percent of hired workers for March 1940. Both these percentages were smaller during September 1939, but the number of persons per farm reporting was higher. These farms reported almost one-third (31 percent) of the total cash expenditures for hired labor in 1939, with an average of $4,530 per farm reporting. More than one-sixth of the value of products sold, traded, or used by farm households in 1939 was produced on these farms.

One-fifth of the farms hiring farm labor reported only 1 worker in March 1940; more than one-half reported fewer than 4 workers. As the number of laborers hired per farm increased, the dependence upon year-round workers decreased and the relative importance of workers hired by the day or week or on some other basis increased.

Seven out of 10 farms reported the use of family labor, with an average of one and one-third persons per farm.

FARMS NOT REPORTING LABOR

One out of every 8 farms in the United States did not report using any family or hired labor the equivalent of 2 days or more during the week of March 24-30, 1940; on the same dates for September 1939, approximately 1 out of every 7 farms did not report using either of these classes of labor. For some of these farms the enumerators may have failed to obtain the necessary information. Other farms may have used laborers none of whom worked the equivalent of 2 days or more during the specified weeks; therefore, the farms were not reported as using labor, but if they used hired labor during 1939 they may have been included among the farms reporting cash expenditures for labor. Still other farms, such as specialized cash-grain farms, orchards, and the like in certain areas, may not have used any farm labor during one or the other, or both, of these weeks. Farms not reporting livestock were more likely not to report any farm labor than were farms with livestock which needed attention daily. In the lower-value groups, farms not reporting any family or hired labor were frequently rural residences or semiretirement units. More than one-sixth of the operators in the lowest-value group worked 250 days or more off the farm in 1939; more than one-fifth were 65 years of age and over.

The proportion of farms not reporting any farm labor varied from 27 percent for the groups with less than $100 value of products to 6 percent in the $4,000 to $9,999 value groups during March 1940; the corresponding percentages for September 1939 were 30 and 7, respectively. About 8 percent of the farms with products valued at $10,000 and over did not report any laborers working the equivalent of 2 days or more during March 24-30, 1940; the corresponding figure for September 1939 was 10 percent.

FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR

Of the farms in the United States 7 out of 8 reported using either family, or hired, or both classes of laborers the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. The variation among geographic divisions in the proportion reporting farm labor was slight, being 83 percent in the Pacific and 89 percent in both the West North Central and the West South Central Divisions.

The percentage of farms reporting the use of farm labor during the specified week in March generally increased with the increase in the value of products. The percentage varied from 73 in the group with less than $100 value of products to about 94 in the $4,000 to $9,999 value-of-products groups. This same general pattern of distribution was evident in all of the geographic divisions. The proportion of farms reporting the use of labor in the $10,000 and over value group, however, was slightly less than the proportion in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group for all geographic divisions and less than the proportion in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group for all the geographic divisions except the East South Central, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions. The farms in the highest-value group frequently were specialized farms, not requiring any hired laborers during this week. These farms also placed less dependence upon family labor, which ordinarily was used the year round on the more general farms in the middle-value groups.

More than four-fifths of all the farms in the United States reported using family labor between March 24-30, 1940, the proportion varying from 78 percent in the Pacific to 86 percent in the West North Central Division. In the lower-value groups, however, the East and West South Central Divisions reported the highest percentages.

The South Atlantic Division had the largest number of family workers per farm in all the value groups except the two lowest and the two highest, where the lead was taken by the East South Central and Middle Atlantic Divisions, respectively, although the difference between the two divisions in the two lowest-value groups was negligible. No single geographic division was consistently low for all value groups.

The lower- and the higher-value groups, which included rural residences and specialized farms requiring relatively little farm labor on this date, ordinarily reported a smaller percentage of farms using family labor than did the middle-value groups. The proportions for the United States varied from 71 percent in the $1 to $99 value group to about 87 percent in the $600 to $2,499 value groups. For higher-value groups the proportion of farms reporting family labor decreased. In the group with $10,000 and over value of products the percentage was approximately the same as that in the group with products valued at less than $100.

All of the value groups reported the use of family labor, but more than two-fifths of the farms reporting family labor were in the $100 to $599 value groups; these value groups also included more than two-fifths of all farms.

One-seventh of all farms reported using hired labor during the specified week in March 1940. The percentage varied considerably from one geographic division to another, being 10 percent in the East South Central Division and slightly more than 20 percent in the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions.

Since some types of analyses can be made more readily by using farms reporting family and/or hired labor as the base of comparison instead of all farms, this new base will be used in subsequent comparisons; few of these percentages appear in the tables.

Of the classified farms reporting labor for March 1940, 1 farm in 8 (12.3 percent) used both classes of labor, family and hired; five-sixths (83.2 percent) used only family labor; while about 1 out of 20 farms (4.5 percent) reported only hired labor.[1] Farms reporting hired labor only are frequently supervised by the owner who spends most of his time at another occupation. The proportion of farms reporting family and/or hired labor and using both family and hired labor varied from 8 percent in the East South Central Division to 20 percent in the Middle Atlantic Division.

The proportion of farms reporting family and/or hired labor and using both classes of labor increased from 3 percent in the groups with less than $250 value of products to 23 percent in the $2,000 to $2,499 value group and to 59 percent in the $10,000 and over value group. In the lower-value groups family labor was most frequently reported. With the increase in the value of products hired laborers were brought in to supplement the efforts of family workers and a greater percentage of farms reported both classes of labor. In the two highest-value groups more than 50 percent of the farms reporting labor had both classes, family and hired. In the highest-value group more than one-fifth of the farms reporting laborers used hired help exclusively.

FAMILY LABOR

More than 95 percent of the farms reporting family and/or hired labor during the week of March 24-30, 1940, used family labor—the operator and unpaid members of his family. The larger the value of the farm products sold, traded, or used by the farm households, the smaller was the proportion of farms using family labor. In groups with less than $750 value of products, 97 percent of the farms in each value group reported the use of family labor. Above that point the percentage in each value group gradually decreased to 89 percent in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group and to 77 percent in the group with $10,000 and over value of products.

In the 3 lowest-value groups the number of family workers per farm increased from 1.29 to 1.48. On farms with more than $400 value of products the number of family workers per farm gradually increased to 1.75 in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group, and then decreased to 1.68 persons in the $10,000 and over value group.

The proportion of farms reporting the use of family labor, but no hired labor, in each of the value groups, followed this same general pattern, decreasing in relationship to all farms reporting family and/or hired labor with an increase in the value of products, except that the decrease was more precipitous. Five-sixths of all farms reporting farm labor used only family labor during the last week in March 1940. In the lower-value groups few farms had any help except that furnished by members of the family. Only when the value of products exceeded $1,500 did one-fifth of the operators report the use of hired labor. Almost one-half of the $4,000 to $5,999 value group used family labor exclusively. Less than one-fifth, however, of the farms with products valued at $10,000 and over reported complete dependence upon family labor.

The decrease in the proportion of farms depending exclusively upon family labor in each value group was more rapid than the decrease in the relative importance of family workers. The

[1] The number of farms reporting both family and hired labor was obtained by subtracting the number of farms using family and/or hired labor from the sum of the farms reporting family labor and those reporting hired labor. The number reporting only family labor (family labor but no hired labor) was obtained by subtracting the number reporting hired labor from the number reporting family and/or hired labor. The number reporting only hired labor (hired labor but no family labor) was obtained by subtracting the number reporting family labor from the number reporting family and/or hired labor.

percentage of farms using family labor exclusively in each value group declined from 94 percent in the $1 to $249 value groups to 35 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group; the comparable decline in the proportion family laborers were of all farm workers was from 94 percent to 44 percent, respectively. Only 19 percent of the group with $10,000 and over value of products used family labor exclusively; 17 percent of the working force in this value group were family workers.

Farms reporting the use of family labor exclusively in March 1940 were 83 percent of all farms reporting family and/or hired labor. The East South Central Division, with 89 percent of its farms in this category, depended most completely on family labor. The Middle Atlantic Division was low with only 74 percent of its farms reporting the use of family labor exclusively. The more extensive use of family labor in the South is partly explained by the large number of sharecropper units. For Census purposes the acres operated by each sharecropper was considered a farm. These farms characteristically use family labor with little or no additional hired labor.

HIRED LABOR

Of the farms using family and/or hired labor, 17 percent reported the use of hired labor during March 24-30, 1940. This labor may have been paid for by the month; by the day or week; or on some other basis of calculation, such as, by the hour, acre, pound, number of livestock cared for, or the like. Farm operators with a small annual value of products, however, seldom hired any labor during this period in March. The percentage of farms reporting the use of hired labor in the value groups under $250 was 6 percent. Not until the value of products reached $600 or more did as many as 1 out of 10 hire farm work done. Only when the value of products equaled or exceeded $2,000 did one-fourth of the operators report wage laborers. Not until the value of products exceeded $4,000 did one-half of the farm operators report hired laborers. Almost two-thirds of the operators in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group and more than four-fifths of those in the highest-value group reported hired laborers.

The use of hired labor, but no family labor, was reported by only 3 percent of the farms reporting family and/or hired labor in each of the value groups with products valued at less than $750. The proportion of farms using only hired labor gradually increased to 14 percent in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group. Almost one-fourth (22.8 percent) of the farms with products valued at $10,000 and over depended entirely upon hired labor during the week of March 24-30, 1940.

The New England and the Pacific Divisions made the most exclusive use of hired labor, with 6.8 and 6.5 percent of the farms, respectively, depending entirely upon this class of labor. New England included a number of farms supervised by managers or by persons who lived on the farms and worked at nonagricultural urban occupations. One-eighth of the Nation's manager-operated farms were in the Pacific Coast States, as well as many other farms overseen by operators spending the major portion of their time at urban occupations. Least dependence was placed upon the exclusive use of hired labor in the West North Central Division, with its diversified crop and livestock activities, where the corresponding percentage was 3.1.

Hired laborers comprised only 18 percent of the entire working force reported in March 1940. This average, however, gave little indication of the range from about 6 percent in the value groups under $250 to the 83 percent reported by the $10,000 and over value group. The proportion in the highest-value group was double the percentage in the group with farm products valued at $4,000 to $5,999.

The average number of hired laborers working on farms reporting family and/or hired labor for March 1940 was 1.96 for the United States, varying from 1.45 and 1.46 in the West North Central and the East North Central Divisions, respectively, to 2.94 persons in the Pacific Division. Although the average number of hired workers increased with the increase in the value of products for the Nation as a whole, only 2 divisions evidenced such a consistent pattern. An increase in the average number of hired workers with an increase in the value of products was found consistently for all geographic divisions only in the value groups with products valued at $2,500 and over. The greatest variation among the divisions in the average number of hired workers occurred in the $10,000 and over value group; the lowest, 3.29 workers, was in the West North Central Division and the highest, 17.56 workers, in the South Atlantic Division. The high average for this latter division was explained in part by the demand for workers to harvest the citrus fruit and early vegetables of this area.

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF HIRED LABOR ON FARMS IN THE VALUE GROUPS UNDER $10,000, MARCH 1940

Farms with products valued at less than $10,000 in 1939 included about 99 percent of all farms, but they accounted for only 94 percent of the farms reporting hired labor and 80 percent of the hired workers reported for the last week in March 1940. However, only 1 out of every 7 farms in these value groups reported any hired labor for that period. Approximately two-thirds of the total cash expenditures for hired labor in 1939 was reported by the value groups under $10,000, with the average expenditure ranging from $80 in the $100 to $399 value groups to $1,128 in the $6,000 to $9,999 value groups.

About three-fourths of all farms hiring labor in the United States reported less than $4,000 value of products in 1939, yet while only one-eighth of the farms in these value groups reported hired workers, they used 61 percent of the hired labor reported during March 24-30, 1940. For these value groups, almost three-fourths of the farms employing workers reported only 1 hired laborer; 10 percent reported 3 or more hired laborers. The average number per farm reporting was 1.5 persons.

The Middle Atlantic States had the largest proportion of farms in the $1 to $3,999 value groups reporting hired labor, but the West South Central and the South Atlantic Divisions had the largest percentage of farms reporting 3 or more hired laborers. Citrus fruits and early vegetables are being harvested in the West South Central and South Atlantic Divisions during this season of the year. The East South Central Division had the smallest proportion of farms hiring labor in the groups with less than $4,000 value of products, but it was third among the divisions in the proportion of farms reporting 3 or more hired laborers.

More than one-half of the farms in the $4,000 to $9,999 value groups reported hired laborers, with an average of 2.4 persons employed during the last week in March 1940. Almost one-fifth of the hired laborers on that date were employed by these farms. More than one-half of these farms employed only 1 laborer; about one-fourth had 3 or more laborers.

One-fourth of the farms reporting hired labor during March 24-30, 1940, were in the $4,000 to $9,999 value groups in the New England, the Pacific, and the Mountain Divisions compared to 5 percent in the East South Central States. The farms in these value groups in the South Atlantic and the East South Central Divisions, however, had the highest average per farm, 4.6 and 4.4 persons, respectively.

Farms hiring 1 laborer were most frequently found in the West North Central Division, with 70 percent of the farms in

the $4,000 to $9,999 value groups reporting this number, and least frequently in the South Atlantic Division where 20 percent of the farms used 1 hired worker. Three or more workers were most frequently reported in the South Atlantic States and least often in the West North Central States.

FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION OF HIRED LABOR ON FARMS IN THE $10,000 AND OVER VALUE GROUP, MARCH 1940

Farms with products valued at $10,000 and over were only 1 percent of all farms reported in the 1940 Census of Agriculture and 1 percent of the farms reporting family and/or hired labor, but they accounted for 5 percent of all the farms reporting hired labor and 19 percent of the hired workers reported for March 1940. However, only three-fourths of the farms in this value group reported any labor hired during the week of March 24–30, 1940.

These farms reported almost one-third (31.1 percent) of the total cash expenditures for hired labor in 1939, with an average of $4,530 per farm reporting. They accounted for more than one-sixth (17 percent) of the value of products sold, traded, or used by the farm households in the United States.

An average of 7.72 hired workers was reported on the farms in this value group for March 1940. Nevertheless more than one-fifth of the farms reporting hired labor were hiring only 1 worker on that date. Those hiring 3 or less constituted over one-half of the operators using hired labor in this value group, but their working force comprised only about one-eighth of the hired laborers reported. Operators hiring 20 or more workers included less than one-twelfth of the farms in this value group, but they employed one-half of the hired laborers. Those employing 100 or more were less than 1 percent of the farms in the group with products valued at $10,000 and over, but had more than one-sixth of the laborers; the number of workers per farm was 192. Of the 48 States 17 States had 3 or more farms reporting 100 or more hired laborers; Florida with 76 farms had the greatest number and California with 63 was second.

As the number of laborers hired per farm increased, the dependence upon year-round workers decreased and the relative importance of workers hired by the day or week or on some other basis increased. More than four-fifths (81 percent) of the farms in the $10,000 and over value group with 1 laborer in the last week of March 1940 reported this person as hired by the month, whereas less than 1 percent reported the worker as "other hired labor." Farms with 20 to 29 laborers reported 28 percent as hired by the month and 12 percent as "other hired labor." Only 10 percent of the laborers on farms reporting 100 or more workers were classified as hired by the month, whereas 31 percent were considered in the "other hired labor" category. Information from several sources indicates that the classification of workers by "hired by the month," "hired by the day or week," or "other hired labor" may refer more to the method of payment than to the stability of employment. It is, therefore, inaccurate to consider the workers hired by the month as the entire year-round or regular working force. In all geographic divisions the regular year-round working force probably included most of the workers reported as being hired by the month and a large share of those hired by the day or week, the exact proportions depending upon whether the report was for March or September and the customary method of payment, whether by the day, the week, the month, or some other basis of calculation. On the other hand, seasonal workers probably included all the laborers reported as "other hired labor" and a portion of those reported as "labor hired by the day or week."

FARM LABOR—MARCH 1940 AND SEPTEMBER 1939

Reports on the number and classes of farm laborers used in the specified weeks in March and September were requested of farm operators for the first time in the 1940 Census of Agriculture to obtain some indication of the farm labor situation during two periods six months apart.

March, in most of the Nation, is the month when the year-round working force, aided by a comparatively few additional laborers, start the farm work for the crop-growing season. In some of the southern States, however, the harvest of the late-fall- and winter-planted truckcrops and of citrus fruit is in progress. In these areas, March may be the season of the year with the greatest demand for farm labor; this statement is particularly true for limited localities in Florida, Texas, and California. Late September and early October, in much of the country, is the harvest period for many crops and fruits. Large numbers of workers are needed for this harvest, but only occasionally is the demand for laborers great enough to place this period as the season of greatest demand for labor, except in a relatively few areas. However, seasonal variations in the demand for labor cannot be measured by the reports for any two weeks during the year, especially in the United States with its wide variations in types of farming and climate.

The data for March 1940 probably were more reliable than those obtained for September 1939. The week of March 24–30, 1940, came just before the beginning of the 1940 Census enumeration; six months had elapsed between September 24–30, 1939, and the beginning of the 1940 Census enumeration.

The number of farms reporting family and/or hired labor for the last week of March 1940 was slightly larger than the number reporting labor for the corresponding week in September 1939, although the total working force was about one-sixth larger in September. The average number of workers per farm reporting any family and/or hired labor was 1.8 for March and 2.2 for September.

The greatest difference between March and September, in the average number of workers on farms reporting family and/or hired labor, was in the Pacific Division; the average being 2.0 and 2.8 workers in March and September, respectively. The difference in the average number of workers was practically as great in the West South Central States, being 1.8 in March and 2.4 in September. The smallest difference was noted in the East and the West North Central Divisions, the average being 1.7 and 1.9 workers in March and September, respectively, for both divisions. Most of these changes were due to the greater number of hired workers employed in September to assist with the harvest. In the $10,000 and over value group the largest increase in the average number of workers occurred in New England; the South Atlantic Division, however, reported a drop in the number of workers from March to September.

Family labor was reported for March on a slightly larger proportion of all farms than for September; on the other hand, the average number of family workers per farm reporting labor was slightly greater for September than for March. This same general pattern of distribution was noted in all value groups and in all geographic divisions.

For the farms reporting labor, the percentage using both family and hired labor, as well as the percentage using hired labor only, was slightly larger in September than in March because of the extra labor used in harvesting crops. The number of hired workers reported for September was 78 percent greater

than for March. Hired workers comprised more than one-fourth of the total working force in September compared to less than one-fifth in March. For each value group, the proportion of farms reporting hired labor was usually a few percent greater in September than in March, with the exceptions occurring largely in the higher-value groups of the South Atlantic, East South Central, and West South Central Divisions where the first harvest of vegetables and similar crops had been completed and the second not started. For the entire United States the percentage of farms reporting hired labor was higher in September than in March for all the value groups.

The average number of persons working on the farms reporting hired labor, in each value group, was almost always larger in September than in March. The greatest difference numerically was found in the $10,000 and over value group where the average numbers of persons per farm reporting for March and September were 7.72 and 11.94, respectively, although the percentage increase was just as great among some of the other higher-value groups. The number of hired laborers reported by the $10,000 and over value group was 53 percent greater in September than in March. Most of these additional laborers were classified as "hired by the day or week" or as "other hired labor."

TABLE 1.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939:

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	UNITED STATES																		
1	All groups	**5,321,248**	**5,190,166**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**87.3**	**85.1**	**9,694,168**	**11,250,252**	**1.82**	**2.17**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**5,081,848**	**4,905,802**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**83.4**	**80.5**
2	Unclassified farms	24,998	17,887	0.5	0.3	63.2	45.2	40,027	29,305	1.60	1.64	0.4	0.3	23,727	16,970	0.5	0.3	60.0	42.9
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	48,032	34,110	0.9	0.7	54.3	38.5	66,143	46,112	1.38	1.35	0.7	0.4	44,633	31,083	0.9	0.6	50.4	35.1
4	Classified farms, total	5,248,218	5,138,169	98.6	99.0	87.9	86.1	9,587,998	11,174,835	1.83	2.17	98.9	99.3	5,013,488	4,857,749	98.7	99.0	84.0	81.4
5	$1 to $99	241,705	233,444	4.5	4.5	72.8	70.3	320,881	320,992	1.33	1.38	3.3	2.9	234,969	225,913	4.6	4.6	70.7	68.0
6	$100 to $249	659,035	639,295	12.4	12.3	81.1	78.7	943,404	982,546	1.43	1.54	9.7	8.7	639,324	616,252	12.6	12.6	78.7	75.8
7	$250 to $399	706,126	688,964	13.3	13.3	85.9	83.9	1,083,946	1,188,966	1.54	1.73	11.2	10.6	685,578	666,806	13.5	13.6	83.4	81.2
8	$400 to $599	772,237	756,667	14.5	14.6	88.7	86.9	1,252,772	1,434,834	1.62	1.90	12.9	12.8	749,546	728,385	14.7	14.8	86.1	83.7
9	$600 to $749	433,448	424,162	8.1	8.2	90.4	88.5	747,940	866,234	1.73	2.04	7.7	7.7	419,640	406,944	8.3	8.3	87.5	84.9
10	$750 to $999	519,299	509,913	9.8	9.8	90.5	88.8	922,699	1,071,977	1.78	2.10	9.5	9.5	499,448	484,883	9.8	9.9	87.0	84.5
11	$1,000 to $1,499	647,528	637,680	12.2	12.3	91.3	90.0	1,202,654	1,400,083	1.86	2.20	12.4	12.4	618,587	600,487	12.2	12.2	87.3	84.7
12	$1,500 to $1,999	382,071	375,423	7.2	7.2	91.8	90.2	745,777	878,071	1.95	2.34	7.7	7.8	362,011	349,752	7.1	7.1	87.0	84.1
13	$2,000 to $2,499	243,305	238,628	4.6	4.6	92.2	90.4	493,822	596,951	2.03	2.50	5.1	5.3	229,073	221,051	4.5	4.5	86.8	83.7
14	$2,500 to $3,999	349,823	345,101	6.6	6.6	93.0	91.8	774,445	946,699	2.21	2.74	8.0	8.4	323,620	313,962	6.4	6.4	86.1	83.5
15	$4,000 to $5,999	155,807	153,808	2.9	3.0	94.0	92.8	413,698	536,099	2.66	3.49	4.3	4.8	138,008	134,434	2.7	2.7	83.3	81.1
16	$6,000 to $9,999	83,940	82,560	1.6	1.6	94.4	92.8	277,785	365,827	3.31	4.43	2.9	3.3	72,081	69,259	1.4	1.4	81.0	77.9
17	$10,000 and over	53,894	52,524	1.0	1.0	92.4	90.1	408,175	585,556	7.57	11.15	4.2	5.2	41,583	39,621	0.8	0.8	71.3	67.9
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
	NEW ENGLAND																		
18	All groups	114,625	114,283	100.0	100.0	84.8	84.5	213,915	260,627	1.87	2.28	100.0	100.0	106,846	104,863	100.0	100.0	79.0	77.6
19	Unclassified farms	*303	*221	*0.3	*0.2	*36.4	*26.5	*517	*449	*1.71	*2.03	*0.2	*0.2	*303	*221	*0.3	*0.2	*36.4	*26.5
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,135	*969	*1.0	*0.8	*43.7	*37.3	*1,850	*1,719	*1.63	*1.77	*0.9	*0.7	*1,054	*884	*1.0	*0.8	*40.6	*34.0
21	Classified farms, total	113,187	113,093	98.7	99.0	85.9	85.8	211,548	258,459	1.87	2.29	98.9	99.2	105,489	103,758	98.7	98.9	80.1	78.7
22	$1 to $99	7,990	8,110	7.0	7.1	66.1	67.1	10,249	10,518	1.28	1.30	4.8	4.0	7,781	7,771	7.3	7.4	64.4	64.3
23	$100 to $249	15,145	15,096	13.2	13.2	76.9	76.6	20,939	21,293	1.38	1.41	9.8	8.2	14,595	14,427	13.7	13.8	74.1	73.2
24	$250 to $399	12,971	12,946	11.3	11.3	82.3	82.2	18,961	19,632	1.46	1.52	8.9	7.5	12,497	12,370	11.7	11.8	79.3	78.5
25	$400 to $599	12,054	11,866	10.5	10.4	89.6	88.2	18,450	19,845	1.53	1.67	8.6	7.6	11,400	11,353	10.7	10.8	84.7	84.3
26	$600 to $749	*6,091	*6,167	*5.3	*5.4	87.4	88.5	9,923	11,355	*1.63	*1.84	4.6	4.4	*5,684	*5,665	*5.3	*5.4	81.5	81.3
27	$750 to $999	8,009	8,062	7.0	7.1	90.3	90.9	12,798	13,849	1.60	1.72	6.0	5.3	7,624	7,570	7.1	7.2	86.0	85.4
28	$1,000 to $1,499	11,927	11,712	10.4	10.2	91.5	89.9	20,383	23,275	1.71	1.99	9.5	8.9	11,269	10,810	10.5	10.3	86.5	82.9
29	$1,500 to $1,999	8,522	8,493	7.4	7.4	91.5	91.2	17,273	20,551	2.03	2.42	8.1	7.9	7,856	7,691	7.4	7.3	84.4	82.6
30	$2,000 to $2,499	6,435	6,606	5.6	5.8	91.8	94.3	12,621	16,088	1.96	2.44	5.9	6.2	*5,628	*5,421	*5.3	*5.2	80.3	77.4
31	$2,500 to $3,999	11,237	11,177	9.8	9.8	93.9	93.4	24,041	29,042	2.14	2.60	11.2	11.1	10,080	9,768	9.4	9.3	84.2	81.6
32	$4,000 to $5,999	6,441	6,543	5.6	5.7	94.1	95.6	16,441	24,497	2.55	3.74	7.7	9.4	*5,775	5,859	*5.4	5.6	84.4	85.6
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*3,931	*3,911	*3.4	*3.4	94.9	94.4	*12,916	*18,636	*3.29	*4.77	*6.0	*7.2	*3,515	*3,321	*3.3	*3.2	84.9	80.2
34	$10,000 and over	2,434	2,404	2.1	2.1	92.8	91.6	16,553	29,878	6.80	12.43	7.7	11.5	1,785	1,732	1.7	1.7	68.0	66.0
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
35	All groups	298,947	298,565	100.0	100.0	85.9	85.8	581,946	693,550	1.95	2.32	100.0	100.0	281,327	276,770	100.0	100.0	80.8	79.5
36	Unclassified farms	*1,047	*882	*0.4	*0.3	*45.6	*38.4	*1,953	*1,718	*1.87	*1.95	*0.3	*0.2	*904	*882	*0.3	*0.3	*39.4	*38.4
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,614	*2,338	*0.9	*0.8	*45.0	*40.3	3,307	3,043	*1.27	*1.30	0.6	0.4	*2,325	*1,980	*0.8	*0.7	*40.1	*34.1
38	Classified farms, total	295,286	295,345	98.8	98.9	86.8	86.9	576,686	688,789	1.95	2.33	99.1	99.3	278,098	273,908	98.9	99.0	81.8	80.6
39	$1 to $99	15,440	15,448	5.2	5.2	68.6	68.7	19,648	19,687	1.27	1.27	3.4	2.8	15,075	14,924	5.4	5.4	67.0	66.3
40	$100 to $249	31,060	31,526	10.4	10.6	76.1	77.2	42,369	44,208	1.36	1.40	7.3	6.4	29,817	30,026	10.6	10.8	73.0	73.6
41	$250 to $399	27,458	27,530	9.2	9.2	82.9	83.1	43,147	47,895	1.57	1.74	7.4	6.9	26,641	26,528	9.5	9.6	80.4	80.0
42	$400 to $599	28,275	28,579	9.5	9.6	85.2	86.2	44,529	49,175	1.57	1.72	7.7	7.1	27,275	27,129	9.7	9.8	82.2	81.8
43	$600 to $749	17,303	17,459	5.8	5.8	86.6	87.3	29,274	32,119	1.69	1.84	5.0	4.6	16,769	16,493	6.0	6.0	83.9	82.5
44	$750 to $999	24,830	24,831	8.3	8.3	89.5	89.5	43,205	49,845	1.74	2.01	7.4	7.2	23,940	23,223	8.5	8.4	86.3	83.7
45	$1,000 to $1,499	39,545	39,669	13.2	13.3	90.2	90.4	71,910	82,281	1.82	2.07	12.4	11.9	36,904	36,296	13.1	13.1	84.1	82.8
46	$1,500 to $1,999	29,252	29,125	9.8	9.8	92.2	91.8	58,058	70,577	1.98	2.42	10.0	10.2	27,959	27,398	9.9	9.9	88.1	86.3
47	$2,000 to $2,499	20,788	20,687	7.0	6.9	92.6	92.1	43,515	53,141	2.09	2.57	7.5	7.7	19,387	19,053	6.9	6.9	86.3	84.8
48	$2,500 to $3,999	33,068	32,663	11.1	10.9	94.6	93.4	76,564	95,577	2.32	2.93	13.2	13.8	30,380	29,563	10.8	10.7	86.9	84.6
49	$4,000 to $5,999	15,653	15,447	5.2	5.2	95.4	94.2	43,794	56,609	2.80	3.66	7.5	8.2	13,589	13,244	4.8	4.8	82.8	80.7
50	$6,000 to $9,999	8,206	8,032	2.7	2.7	95.9	93.9	28,923	38,808	3.52	4.83	5.0	5.6	*7,075	*6,850	*2.5	*2.5	82.7	80.0
51	$10,000 and over	4,408	4,349	1.5	1.5	94.4	93.2	31,750	48,867	7.20	11.24	5.5	7.0	3,287	3,181	1.2	1.1	70.4	68.1
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
52	All groups	875,956	861,363	100.0	100.0	87.1	85.6	1,491,717	1,605,022	1.70	1.86	100.0	100.0	839,819	815,890	100.0	100.0	83.5	81.1
53	Unclassified farms	5,835	*4,247	0.7	*0.5	55.1	40.1	8,495	6,445	1.46	*1.52	0.6	0.4	5,608	*4,094	0.7	*0.5	52.9	38.6
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	6,112	*4,580	0.7	*0.5	46.9	35.2	7,703	5,904	1.26	*1.29	0.5	0.4	5,728	*4,120	0.7	*0.5	44.0	31.6
55	Classified farms, total	864,009	852,536	98.6	99.0	87.9	86.8	1,475,519	1,592,673	1.71	1.87	98.9	99.2	828,483	807,676	98.7	99.0	84.3	82.2
56	$1 to $99	39,845	39,359	4.5	4.6	68.7	67.8	49,035	48,070	1.23	1.22	3.3	3.0	39,358	38,582	4.7	4.7	67.8	66.5
57	$100 to $249	78,735	78,016	9.0	9.1	77.3	76.6	104,613	107,018	1.33	1.37	7.0	6.7	77,149	75,743	9.2	9.3	75.7	74.3
58	$250 to $399	69,807	69,020	8.0	8.0	83.1	82.2	96,240	98,244	1.38	1.42	6.5	6.1	68,302	66,781	8.1	8.2	81.3	79.5
59	$400 to $599	82,457	81,970	9.4	9.5	86.2	85.7	121,614	128,688	1.47	1.57	8.2	8.0	80,833	79,123	9.6	9.7	84.5	82.7
60	$600 to $749	57,267	56,061	6.5	6.5	89.9	88.1	86,850	91,964	1.52	1.64	5.8	5.7	55,387	54,016	6.6	6.6	87.0	84.8
61	$750 to $999	85,695	84,574	9.8	9.8	90.4	89.3	134,442	143,148	1.57	1.69	9.0	8.9	82,632	81,328	9.8	10.0	87.2	85.8
62	$1,000 to $1,499	140,719	139,402	16.1	16.2	91.9	91.1	239,829	259,938	1.70	1.86	16.1	16.2	136,335	132,495	16.2	16.2	89.1	86.6
63	$1,500 to $1,999	98,290	96,763	11.2	11.2	92.2	90.8	178,577	197,047	1.82	2.04	12.0	12.3	94,038	91,089	11.2	11.2	88.2	85.4
64	$2,000 to $2,499	64,128	62,914	7.3	7.3	93.0	91.2	120,862	130,513	1.88	2.07	8.1	8.1	60,960	58,869	7.3	7.2	88.4	85.4
65	$2,500 to $3,999	88,845	87,346	10.1	10.1	93.6	92.0	182,271	200,805	2.05	2.30	12.2	12.5	82,807	80,497	9.9	9.9	87.2	84.8
66	$4,000 to $5,999	35,985	35,353	4.1	4.1	96.1	94.4	85,932	96,224	2.39	2.72	5.8	6.0	31,835	31,028	3.8	3.8	85.0	82.8
67	$6,000 to $9,999	15,666	15,390	1.8	1.8	95.4	93.7	42,438	47,773	2.71	3.10	2.8	3.0	13,645	13,206	1.6	1.6	83.1	80.4
68	$10,000 and over	6,570	6,368	0.8	0.7	93.4	90.5	32,816	43,241	4.99	6.79	2.2	2.7	5,202	4,919	0.6	0.6	74.0	69.9

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 3. For classes of hired labor, see table 2]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL													
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working							
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers	
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
7,940,727	8,128,770	1.56	1.66	100.0	100.0	81.9	72.3	892,648	1,109,501	100.0	100.0	14.6	18.2	1,753,441	3,121,482	1.96	2.81	100.0	100.0	18.1	27.7	1
35,006	25,542	1.48	1.51	0.4	0.3	87.5	87.2	*2,580	*2,001	*0.3	*0.2	*6.5	*5.1	*5,021	*3,763	*1.95	*1.88	*0.3	*0.1	*12.5	*12.8	2
58,147	40,377	1.30	1.30	0.7	0.5	87.9	87.6	*5,071	*3,644	*0.6	*0.3	*5.7	*4.1	*7,996	*5,735	*1.58	*1.57	*0.5	*0.2	*12.1	*12.4	3
7,847,574	8,062,851	1.57	1.66	98.8	99.2	81.8	72.2	884,997	1,103,856	99.1	99.5	14.8	18.5	1,740,424	3,111,984	1.97	2.82	99.3	99.7	18.2	27.8	4
302,813	296,439	1.29	1.31	3.8	3.6	94.4	92.4	14,257	15,575	1.6	1.4	4.3	4.7	18,068	24,553	1.27	1.58	1.0	0.8	5.6	7.6	5
886,083	896,471	1.39	1.45	11.2	11.0	93.9	91.2	42,065	51,166	4.7	4.6	5.2	6.3	57,321	86,075	1.36	1.68	3.3	2.8	6.1	8.8	6
1,012,571	1,065,148	1.48	1.60	12.8	13.1	93.4	89.6	51,336	66,982	5.8	6.0	6.2	8.2	71,375	123,818	1.39	1.85	4.1	4.0	6.6	10.4	7
1,156,723	1,235,216	1.54	1.70	14.6	15.2	92.3	86.1	68,356	97,136	7.7	8.8	7.9	11.2	96,049	199,618	1.41	2.06	5.5	6.4	7.7	13.9	8
681,588	722,021	1.62	1.77	8.6	8.9	91.1	83.4	46,506	66,545	5.2	6.0	9.7	13.9	66,352	144,213	1.43	2.17	3.8	4.6	8.9	16.6	9
811,708	847,709	1.63	1.75	10.2	10.4	88.0	79.1	76,331	102,841	8.6	9.3	13.3	17.9	110,991	224,268	1.45	2.18	6.3	7.2	12.0	20.9	10
1,024,092	1,046,038	1.66	1.74	12.9	12.9	85.2	74.7	116,507	156,768	13.1	14.1	16.4	22.1	178,562	354,045	1.53	2.26	10.2	11.3	14.8	25.3	11
606,396	604,566	1.68	1.73	7.6	7.4	81.3	68.9	86,431	117,844	9.7	10.6	20.8	28.3	139,381	273,505	1.61	2.32	7.9	8.8	18.7	31.1	12
383,774	381,583	1.68	1.73	4.8	4.7	77.7	63.9	69,790	87,398	7.8	7.9	26.4	33.1	110,048	215,368	1.58	2.46	6.3	6.9	22.3	36.1	13
546,901	539,567	1.69	1.72	6.9	6.6	70.6	57.0	131,668	152,598	14.8	13.8	35.0	40.6	227,544	407,132	1.73	2.67	13.0	13.0	29.4	43.0	14
241,521	239,586	1.75	1.78	3.0	2.9	58.4	44.7	83,357	89,184	9.3	8.0	50.3	53.8	172,177	296,513	2.07	3.32	9.8	9.5	41.6	55.3	15
123,690	120,826	1.72	1.74	1.6	1.5	44.5	33.0	54,551	56,458	6.1	5.1	61.3	63.5	154,095	245,001	2.82	4.34	8.8	7.8	55.5	67.0	16
69,714	67,681	1.68	1.71	0.9	0.8	17.1	11.6	43,842	43,361	4.9	3.9	75.2	74.4	338,461	517,875	7.72	11.94	19.3	16.6	82.9	88.4	17
158,146	158,527	1.48	1.51	100.0	100.0	73.9	60.8	27,215	33,460	100.0	100.0	20.1	24.8	55,769	102,100	2.05	3.05	100.0	100.0	26.1	39.2	18
*517	*449	*1.71	*2.03	*0.3	*0.3	*100.0	*100.0	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	19
*1,766	*1,634	*1.68	*1.85	*1.1	*1.0	*95.5	*95.1	*81	*85	*0.3	*0.3	*3.1	*3.3	*84	*85	*1.04	*1.00	*0.2	*0.1	*4.5	*4.9	20
155,863	156,444	1.48	1.51	98.6	98.7	73.7	60.5	27,134	33,375	99.7	99.7	20.6	25.3	55,685	102,015	2.05	3.06	99.8	99.9	26.3	39.5	21
9,618	9,626	1.24	1.24	6.1	6.1	93.8	91.5	*504	*646	*1.9	*1.9	*4.2	*5.3	*631	*892	*1.25	*1.38	*1.1	*0.9	*6.2	*8.5	22
19,233	19,628	1.32	1.36	12.2	12.4	91.9	92.2	*1,075	*1,034	*4.0	*3.1	*5.5	*5.2	*1,706	*1,665	*1.59	*1.61	*3.1	*1.6	*8.1	*7.8	23
17,489	17,583	1.40	1.42	11.1	11.1	92.2	89.6	*1,178	*1,575	*4.3	*4.7	*7.5	*10.0	*1,472	*2,049	*1.25	*1.30	*2.6	*2.0	*7.8	*10.4	24
16,536	17,059	1.45	1.50	10.5	10.8	89.6	86.0	*1,150	*1,571	*4.2	*4.7	*8.5	*11.7	*1,914	*2,786	*1.66	*1.77	*3.4	*2.7	*10.4	*14.0	25
8,884	8,972	*1.56	*1.58	5.6	5.7	89.5	79.0	*801	*1,264	*2.9	*3.8	*11.5	*18.1	*1,039	*2,383	*1.30	*1.89	*1.9	*2.3	*10.5	*21.0	26
10,981	11,068	1.44	1.46	6.9	7.0	85.8	79.9	*1,199	*1,503	*4.4	*4.5	*13.5	*17.0	*1,817	*2,781	*1.52	*1.85	*3.3	*2.7	*14.2	*20.1	27
16,807	16,354	1.49	1.51	10.6	10.3	82.5	70.3	*2,381	*3,194	*8.7	*9.5	*18.3	*24.5	*3,576	*6,921	*1.50	*2.17	*6.4	*6.8	*17.5	*29.7	28
12,439	12,416	1.58	1.61	7.9	7.8	72.0	60.4	*2,541	*3,338	*9.3	*10.0	*27.3	35.9	*4,834	*8,135	*1.90	*2.44	*8.7	*8.0	*28.0	*39.6	29
9,026	9,026	*1.60	*1.67	5.7	5.7	71.5	56.1	*2,463	*3,150	*9.1	*9.4	*35.2	45.0	*3,595	*7,062	*1.46	*2.24	*6.4	*6.9	*28.5	*43.9	30
16,167	15,967	1.60	1.63	10.2	10.1	67.2	55.0	4,609	5,750	16.9	17.2	38.5	48.0	*7,874	*13,075	*1.71	*2.27	*14.1	*12.8	*32.8	*45.0	31
9,203	9,637	*1.59	1.64	5.8	6.1	56.0	39.3	*4,155	5,013	*15.3	15.0	60.7	73.3	*7,238	*14,860	*1.74	*2.96	*13.0	*14.6	*44.0	*60.7	32
*6,392	*5,994	*1.82	*1.79	*4.0	*3.7	*49.5	*31.8	*2,931	*3,167	*10.8	*9.5	70.8	76.5	*6,524	*12,702	*2.23	*4.01	*11.7	*12.4	*50.5	*68.2	33
3,088	3,174	1.73	1.83	2.0	2.0	18.7	10.6	2,147	2,170	7.9	6.5	81.8	82.7	13,465	26,704	6.27	12.31	24.1	26.7	81.3	89.4	34
444,824	444,510	1.58	1.61	100.0	100.0	76.4	64.1	76,161	98,554	100.0	100.0	21.9	28.3	137,122	249,040	1.80	2.53	100.0	100.0	23.6	35.9	35
*1,391	*1,383	*1.54	*1.57	*0.3	*0.3	*71.2	*80.5	*279	*67	*0.4	*0.1	*12.2	*2.9	*562	*335	*2.01	*5.00	*0.4	*0.1	*28.8	*19.5	36
2,812	2,397	*1.21	*1.21	0.6	0.5	85.0	78.8	*425	*432	*0.6	*0.5	*7.3	*8.5	*495	*646	*1.16	*1.31	*0.4	*0.3	*15.0	*21.2	37
440,621	440,730	1.58	1.61	99.1	99.1	76.4	64.0	75,457	97,995	99.1	99.4	22.2	28.8	136,065	248,059	1.80	2.53	99.2	99.6	23.6	36.0	38
18,685	18,361	1.24	1.23	4.2	4.1	95.1	93.3	*823	*1,074	*1.1	*1.1	*3.7	*4.8	*963	*1,326	*1.17	*1.23	*0.7	*0.5	*4.9	*6.7	39
38,745	39,622	1.30	1.32	8.7	8.9	91.4	89.6	*2,575	*3,471	*3.4	*3.5	*6.3	*8.5	*3,624	*4,586	*1.41	*1.32	*2.6	*1.8	*8.6	*10.4	40
38,879	40,533	1.46	1.53	8.7	9.1	90.1	84.6	*2,417	*3,846	*3.2	*3.9	*7.3	*11.6	*4,268	*7,362	*1.77	*1.91	*3.1	*3.0	*9.9	*15.4	41
40,077	40,644	1.47	1.50	9.0	9.1	90.0	82.7	*2,840	*4,380	*3.7	*4.4	*8.6	*13.2	*4,452	*8,531	*1.57	*1.95	*3.2	*3.4	*10.0	*17.3	42
26,986	27,000	1.61	1.64	6.1	6.1	92.2	84.1	*1,993	*3,131	*2.6	*3.2	*10.0	*15.7	*2,288	*5,119	*1.15	*1.63	*1.7	*2.1	*7.8	*15.9	43
38,288	37,557	1.60	1.62	8.6	8.4	88.6	75.3	*4,045	6,918	*5.3	7.0	*14.6	24.9	*4,917	*12,288	*1.22	*1.78	*3.6	*4.9	*11.4	*24.7	44
60,130	60,140	1.63	1.66	13.5	13.5	83.6	73.1	8,266	12,866	10.9	13.1	18.8	29.3	*11,780	*22,141	*1.43	*1.72	*8.6	*8.9	*16.4	*26.9	45
48,068	47,300	1.72	1.73	10.8	10.6	82.8	67.0	7,847	11,855	10.3	12.0	24.7	37.4	*9,990	*23,277	*1.27	*1.96	*7.3	*9.3	*17.2	*33.0	46
33,332	33,460	1.72	1.76	7.5	7.5	76.6	63.0	7,473	9,186	9.8	9.3	33.3	40.9	*10,163	*19,681	*1.36	*2.14	*7.4	*7.9	*23.4	*37.0	47
53,750	52,796	1.77	1.79	12.1	11.9	70.2	55.2	16,241	18,969	21.3	19.2	46.5	54.3	*22,814	*42,781	*1.40	*2.26	*16.6	*17.2	*29.8	*44.8	48
24,585	24,309	1.81	1.84	5.5	5.5	56.1	42.9	10,574	11,643	13.9	11.8	64.5	71.0	*19,209	*32,300	*1.82	*2.77	*14.0	*13.0	*43.9	*57.1	49
13,224	13,117	*1.87	*1.91	3.0	3.0	45.7	33.8	6,361	6,656	8.4	6.8	74.3	77.8	*15,699	*25,391	*2.47	*3.86	*11.4	*10.3	*54.3	*66.2	50
5,872	5,891	1.79	1.85	1.3	1.3	18.5	12.1	4,002	4,000	5.3	4.1	85.7	85.7	25,878	42,976	6.47	10.74	18.9	17.3	81.5	87.9	51
1,263,882	1,238,531	1.50	1.52	100.0	100.0	84.7	77.2	156,138	206,482	100.0	100.0	15.5	20.5	227,835	366,491	1.46	1.77	100.0	100.0	15.3	22.8	52
7,863	5,901	1.40	*1.44	0.6	0.5	92.6	91.6	*486	*429	*0.3	*0.2	*4.6	*4.0	*632	*544	*1.30	*1.27	*0.3	*0.1	*7.4	*8.4	53
7,171	5,321	1.25	*1.29	0.6	0.4	93.1	90.1	*450	*460	*0.3	*0.2	*3.5	*3.5	*532	*583	*1.18	*1.27	*0.2	*0.2	*6.9	*9.9	54
1,248,848	1,227,309	1.51	1.52	98.8	99.1	84.6	77.1	155,202	205,593	99.4	99.6	15.8	20.9	226,671	365,364	1.46	1.78	99.5	99.7	15.4	22.9	55
47,696	45,961	1.21	1.19	3.8	3.7	97.3	95.6	*1,321	*1,775	*0.8	*0.9	*2.3	*3.1	*1,339	*2,109	*1.01	*1.19	*0.6	*0.6	*2.7	*4.4	56
98,903	98,569	1.28	1.30	7.8	8.0	94.5	92.1	*4,306	*5,780	*2.8	*2.8	*4.2	5.7	*5,710	*8,449	*1.33	*1.46	*2.5	*2.3	*5.5	*7.9	57
90,297	89,580	1.32	1.34	7.1	7.2	93.8	91.2	*4,394	*6,450	*2.8	*3.1	*5.2	7.7	*5,943	*8,664	*1.35	*1.34	*2.6	*2.4	*6.2	*8.8	58
114,959	114,848	1.42	1.45	9.1	9.3	94.5	89.2	*5,285	10,180	*3.4	4.9	5.5	10.6	*6,655	*13,840	*1.26	*1.36	*2.9	*3.8	*5.5	*10.8	59
79,879	78,405	1.44	1.45	6.3	6.3	92.0	85.3	*5,466	8,326	*3.5	4.0	8.6	13.1	*6,971	*13,559	*1.28	*1.63	*3.1	*3.7	*8.0	*14.7	60
120,828	119,677	1.46	1.47	9.6	9.7	89.9	83.6	10,586	15,609	6.8	7.6	11.2	16.5	*13,614	*23,471	*1.29	*1.50	*6.0	*6.4	*10.1	*16.4	61
214,374	209,558	1.57	1.58	17.0	16.9	89.4	80.6	19,821	32,901	12.7	15.9	12.9	21.5	25,455	50,380	1.28	1.53	11.2	13.7	10.6	19.4	62
154,459	151,366	1.64	1.66	12.2	12.2	85.5	76.8	19,892	29,387	12.7	14.2	18.7	27.6	24,118	45,681	1.21	1.55	10.6	12.5	13.5	23.2	63
98,907	96,646	1.62	1.64	7.8	7.8	81.8	74.1	17,617	21,462	11.3	10.4	25.5	31.1	*21,955	*33,867	*1.25	*1.58	*9.6	*9.2	*18.2	*25.9	64
140,988	136,988	1.70	1.70	11.2	11.1	77.4	68.2	31,329	36,994	20.1	17.9	33.0	39.0	41,283	63,817	1.32	1.73	18.1	17.4	22.6	31.8	65
54,203	53,113	1.70	1.71	4.3	4.3	63.1	55.2	19,515	20,951	12.5	10.1	52.1	55.9	*31,729	*43,111	*1.63	*2.06	*13.9	*11.8	*36.9	*44.8	66
24,599	24,192	1.80	1.83	1.9	2.0	58.0	50.6	10,268	10,478	6.6	5.1	62.5	63.8	*17,839	*23,581	*1.74	*2.25	*7.8	*6.4	*42.0	*49.4	67
8,756	8,406	1.68	1.71	0.7	0.7	26.7	19.4	5,402	5,300	3.5	2.6	76.8	75.4	24,060	34,835	4.45	6.57	10.6	9.5	73.3	80.6	68

TABLE 1.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939:

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
1	All groups	971,088	947,218	100.0	100.0	89.0	86.9	1,654,315	1,768,447	1.70	1.87	100.0	100.0	941,051	909,581	100.0	100.0	86.3	83.4
2	Unclassified farms	7,050	*5,026	0.7	*0.5	68.2	48.6	10,068	6,926	1.43	*1.38	0.6	0.4	6,787	*4,680	0.7	*0.5	65.7	45.3
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	7,200	*5,748	0.7	*0.6	53.3	42.5	9,313	7,064	1.29	*1.23	0.6	0.4	6,855	*5,466	0.7	*0.6	50.7	40.4
4	Classified farms, total	956,838	936,444	98.5	98.9	89.7	87.8	1,634,934	1,754,457	1.71	1.87	98.8	99.2	927,409	899,435	98.6	98.9	86.9	84.3
5	$1 to $99	30,820	29,568	3.2	3.1	72.2	69.2	38,219	37,516	1.24	1.27	2.3	2.1	30,177	28,750	3.2	3.2	70.6	67.3
6	$100 to $249	69,281	66,467	7.1	7.0	79.8	76.5	90,891	88,467	1.31	1.33	5.5	5.0	67,574	65,273	7.2	7.2	77.8	75.1
7	$250 to $399	72,213	69,592	7.4	7.3	85.4	82.3	98,947	98,272	1.37	1.41	6.0	5.6	70,802	68,269	7.5	7.5	83.8	80.8
8	$400 to $599	94,152	91,911	9.7	9.7	88.1	86.0	135,860	140,186	1.44	1.53	8.2	7.9	92,847	89,796	9.9	9.9	86.9	84.0
9	$600 to $749	67,263	65,675	6.9	6.9	90.8	88.7	100,616	104,565	1.50	1.59	6.1	5.9	66,007	64,144	7.0	7.1	89.1	86.6
10	$750 to $999	100,234	98,377	10.3	10.4	91.1	89.5	161,506	167,627	1.61	1.70	9.8	9.5	97,491	95,163	10.4	10.5	88.6	86.5
11	$1,000 to $1,499	155,929	153,422	16.1	16.2	92.5	91.0	260,687	278,526	1.67	1.82	15.8	15.7	152,069	148,527	16.2	16.3	90.2	88.1
12	$1,500 to $1,999	106,229	104,429	10.9	11.0	92.8	91.2	186,652	201,990	1.76	1.93	11.3	11.4	103,100	99,757	11.0	11.0	90.1	87.2
13	$2,000 to $2,499	72,838	71,176	7.5	7.5	93.0	90.8	137,055	151,397	1.88	2.13	8.3	8.6	70,470	68,213	7.5	7.5	89.9	87.1
14	$2,500 to $3,999	109,542	108,660	11.3	11.5	93.6	92.9	221,657	248,821	2.02	2.29	13.4	14.1	105,111	102,323	11.2	11.2	89.9	87.5
15	$4,000 to $5,999	46,261	45,629	4.8	4.8	94.2	92.9	107,302	120,799	2.32	2.65	6.5	6.8	42,889	41,519	4.6	4.6	87.3	84.6
16	$6,000 to $9,999	21,308	21,048	2.2	2.2	93.9	92.7	53,922	62,608	2.53	2.97	3.3	3.5	19,615	18,825	2.1	2.1	86.4	82.9
17	$10,000 and over	10,768	10,490	1.1	1.1	93.6	91.2	41,600	53,683	3.86	5.12	2.5	3.0	9,257	8,876	1.0	1.0	80.5	77.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
18	All groups	892,421	870,583	100.0	100.0	87.5	85.4	1,847,447	2,094,964	2.07	2.41	100.0	100.0	840,904	814,379	100.0	100.0	82.5	79.9
19	Unclassified farms	*3,180	*2,133	*0.4	*0.2	66.1	*44.3	*7,439	*4,943	*2.34	*2.32	*0.4	*0.2	*2,879	*1,969	*0.3	*0.2	59.9	*40.9
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	7,045	*4,229	0.8	*0.5	53.3	32.0	10,339	5,715	1.47	*1.35	0.6	0.3	6,503	*3,707	0.8	*0.5	49.2	*28.1
21	Classified farms, total	882,196	864,221	98.9	99.3	88.1	86.3	1,829,669	2,084,306	2.07	2.41	99.0	99.5	831,522	808,703	98.9	99.3	83.0	80.8
22	$1 to $99	37,594	36,391	4.2	4.2	72.4	70.1	53,871	53,037	1.43	1.46	2.9	2.5	36,009	34,585	4.3	4.2	69.3	66.6
23	$100 to $249	119,134	116,899	13.3	13.4	80.8	79.2	180,648	191,708	1.52	1.64	9.8	9.2	113,651	110,698	13.5	13.6	77.0	75.0
24	$250 to $399	144,076	142,419	16.1	16.4	86.6	85.6	238,321	266,187	1.65	1.87	12.9	12.7	138,732	136,262	16.5	16.7	83.4	81.9
25	$400 to $599	165,026	162,351	18.5	18.6	89.8	88.3	295,662	340,665	1.79	2.10	16.0	16.3	158,327	154,998	18.8	19.0	86.1	84.3
26	$600 to $749	90,739	89,025	10.2	10.2	92.0	90.2	177,143	207,709	1.95	2.33	9.6	9.9	87,024	84,444	10.3	10.4	88.2	85.6
27	$750 to $999	100,932	98,520	11.3	11.3	91.1	88.9	206,795	242,050	2.05	2.46	11.2	11.6	96,305	93,148	11.5	11.4	86.9	84.1
28	$1,000 to $1,499	106,028	103,391	11.9	11.9	92.7	90.4	244,433	284,406	2.31	2.75	13.2	13.6	99,201	95,859	11.8	11.8	86.8	83.8
29	$1,500 to $1,999	46,291	44,660	5.2	5.1	92.1	88.9	119,239	141,043	2.58	3.16	6.5	6.7	42,498	40,823	5.1	5.0	84.6	81.2
30	$2,000 to $2,499	24,274	23,493	2.7	2.7	92.3	89.3	67,462	84,736	2.78	3.61	3.7	4.0	21,434	20,708	2.5	2.5	81.5	78.7
31	$2,500 to $3,999	26,962	26,234	3.0	3.0	92.8	90.3	86,703	98,163	3.22	3.74	4.7	4.7	22,704	21,922	2.7	2.7	78.1	75.4
32	$4,000 to $5,999	10,739	10,591	1.2	1.2	96.1	94.8	46,658	58,146	4.34	5.49	2.5	2.8	8,733	8,639	1.0	1.1	78.1	77.3
33	$6,000 to $9,999	6,091	6,101	0.7	0.7	95.4	95.6	38,454	44,531	6.31	7.30	2.1	2.1	* 4,314	* 4,175	* 0.5	* 0.5	67.6	65.4
34	$10,000 and over	4,310	4,146	0.5	0.5	90.4	86.9	74,280	71,925	17.23	17.35	4.0	3.4	2,590	2,442	0.3	0.3	54.3	51.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
35	All groups	885,563	857,688	100.0	100.0	86.5	83.8	1,550,045	1,792,224	1.75	2.09	100.0	100.0	850,393	817,473	100.0	100.0	83.1	79.9
36	Unclassified farms	*2,807	*2,410	*0.3	*0.3	72.2	62.0	*3,874	*3,693	*1.38	*1.53	*0.2	*0.2	*2,727	*2,330	*0.3	*0.3	70.1	59.9
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	6,405	*4,202	0.7	*0.5	59.9	39.3	8,783	5,633	1.37	*1.34	0.6	0.3	5,767	*3,589	0.7	*0.4	54.0	33.6
38	Classified farms, total	876,351	851,076	99.0	99.2	86.9	84.4	1,537,388	1,782,898	1.75	2.09	99.2	99.5	841,899	811,554	99.0	99.3	83.5	80.4
39	$1 to $99	48,335	46,235	5.5	5.4	76.7	73.4	68,481	71,238	1.42	1.54	4.4	4.0	46,969	44,576	5.5	5.5	74.6	70.8
40	$100 to $249	180,564	173,719	20.4	20.3	82.8	79.6	273,765	291,899	1.52	1.68	17.7	16.3	176,221	168,435	20.7	20.6	80.8	77.2
41	$250 to $399	192,802	187,120	21.8	21.8	86.7	84.1	308,264	351,271	1.60	1.88	19.9	19.6	187,021	181,729	22.0	22.2	84.1	81.7
42	$400 to $599	184,431	179,708	20.8	21.0	88.9	86.7	310,169	364,797	1.68	2.03	20.0	20.4	179,657	173,386	21.1	21.2	86.6	83.6
43	$600 to $749	84,395	82,454	9.5	9.6	90.5	88.4	157,209	184,770	1.86	2.24	10.1	10.3	81,537	79,129	9.6	9.7	87.4	84.8
44	$750 to $999	76,664	75,324	8.7	8.8	91.2	89.6	146,856	172,077	1.92	2.28	9.5	9.6	72,894	70,524	8.6	8.6	86.7	83.9
45	$1,000 to $1,499	58,148	56,755	6.6	6.6	90.4	88.3	121,802	142,693	2.09	2.51	7.8	8.0	53,417	51,522	6.3	6.3	83.1	80.1
46	$1,500 to $1,999	20,852	20,473	2.4	2.4	91.5	89.9	44,922	54,104	2.15	2.64	2.9	3.0	18,964	18,256	2.2	2.2	83.3	80.1
47	$2,000 to $2,499	9,805	9,441	1.1	1.1	91.5	88.1	21,424	25,435	2.19	2.69	1.4	1.4	8,848	8,397	1.0	1.0	82.5	78.3
48	$2,500 to $3,999	11,289	11,096	1.3	1.3	88.9	87.4	33,713	41,769	2.99	3.76	2.2	2.3	9,667	9,048	1.1	1.1	76.1	71.2
49	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,659	*4,474	*0.5	*0.5	90.0	86.5	18,051	30,192	*3.87	*6.75	1.2	1.7	*3,424	*3,394	*0.4	*0.4	66.2	65.6
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*2,760	*2,693	*0.3	*0.3	93.1	90.9	*12,661	*16,995	*4.59	*6.31	*0.8	*0.9	*2,220	*2,172	*0.3	*0.3	74.9	73.3
51	$10,000 and over	1,647	1,584	0.2	0.2	91.8	88.2	20,071	35,658	12.19	22.51	1.3	2.0	1,060	986	0.1	0.1	59.1	54.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
52	All groups	856,046	823,433	100.0	100.0	88.8	85.4	1,535,179	1,972,298	1.79	2.40	100.0	100.0	819,104	779,783	100.0	100.0	84.9	80.9
53	Unclassified farms	*2,771	*1,626	*0.3	*0.2	82.4	*48.3	*4,391	*2,658	*1.58	*1.63	*0.3	*0.1	*2,721	*1,571	*0.3	*0.2	80.9	*46.7
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	8,924	*5,557	1.0	*0.7	64.1	39.9	13,029	7,802	1.46	*1.40	0.8	0.4	8,334	*5,135	1.0	*0.7	59.9	36.9
55	Classified farms, total	844,351	816,250	98.6	99.1	89.2	86.2	1,517,759	1,961,838	1.80	2.40	98.9	99.5	808,049	773,077	98.7	99.1	85.3	81.6
56	$1 to $99	36,034	33,422	4.2	4.1	78.7	73.0	47,998	45,936	1.33	1.37	3.1	2.3	34,714	32,560	4.2	4.2	75.8	71.1
57	$100 to $249	117,878	111,521	13.8	13.5	85.2	80.6	165,654	171,310	1.41	1.54	10.8	8.7	114,540	107,564	14.0	13.8	82.8	77.7
58	$250 to $399	147,019	141,251	17.2	17.2	88.6	85.2	223,445	246,849	1.52	1.75	14.6	12.5	143,251	137,627	17.5	17.6	86.4	83.0
59	$400 to $599	165,148	160,253	19.3	19.5	90.7	88.0	265,000	320,200	1.60	2.00	17.3	16.2	160,223	154,716	19.6	19.8	88.0	85.0
60	$600 to $749	85,830	83,367	10.0	10.1	90.7	88.1	147,055	188,631	1.71	2.26	9.6	9.6	83,638	80,143	10.2	10.3	88.4	84.7
61	$750 to $999	90,887	88,829	10.6	10.8	90.9	88.9	165,335	220,915	1.82	2.49	10.8	11.2	87,573	84,325	10.7	10.8	87.6	84.4
62	$1,000 to $1,499	86,917	85,613	10.2	10.4	90.3	89.0	164,656	230,144	1.89	2.69	10.7	11.7	83,092	80,064	10.1	10.3	86.3	83.2
63	$1,500 to $1,999	39,539	38,418	4.6	4.7	92.3	89.7	84,211	112,388	2.13	2.93	5.5	5.7	36,398	34,478	4.4	4.4	85.0	80.5
64	$2,000 to $2,499	21,090	20,783	2.5	2.5	91.8	90.5	44,726	75,781	2.12	3.65	2.9	3.8	19,650	18,540	2.4	2.4	85.5	80.7
65	$2,500 to $3,999	26,823	26,504	3.1	3.2	91.4	90.3	65,415	109,485	2.44	4.13	4.3	5.6	23,527	23,142	2.9	3.0	80.1	78.8
66	$4,000 to $5,999	12,635	12,320	1.5	1.5	93.9	91.6	37,894	63,528	3.00	5.16	2.5	3.2	10,622	10,055	1.3	1.3	79.0	74.7
67	$6,000 to $9,999	8,032	7,717	0.9	0.9	94.4	90.7	36,012	63,010	4.48	8.17	2.3	3.2	* 6,060	* 5,464	* 0.7	* 0.7	71.4	64.2
68	$10,000 and over	6,519	6,252	0.8	0.8	92.4	88.6	70,358	113,661	10.79	18.18	4.6	5.8	4,741	4,399	0.6	0.6	67.2	62.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 3. For classes of hired labor, see table 2]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers	
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
1,440,849	1,401,271	1.53	1.54	100.0	100.0	87.1	79.2	146,924	192,435	100.0	100.0	13.5	17.6	213,466	367,176	1.45	1.91	100.0	100.0	12.9	20.8	1
9,003	6,339	1.33	*1.35	0.6	0.5	89.4	91.5	*642	*575	*0.4	*0.3	*6.2	*5.6	*1,065	*587	*1.66	*1.02	*0.5	*0.2	*10.6	*8.5	2
8,546	6,696	1.25	*1.23	0.6	0.5	91.8	94.8	*458	*340	* 0.3	*0.2	*3.4	*2.5	*767	*368	*1.67	*1.08	*0.4	*0.1	*8.2	*5.2	3
1,423,300	1,388,236	1.53	1.54	98.8	99.1	87.1	79.1	145,824	191,520	99.3	99.5	13.7	18.0	211,634	366,221	1.45	1.91	99.1	99.7	12.9	20.9	4
36,417	34,933	1.21	1.22	2.5	2.5	95.3	93.1	*1,384	*1,701	*0.9	*0.9	*3.2	*4.0	*1,802	*2,583	*1.30	*1.52	*0.8	*0.7	*4.7	*6.9	5
87,611	84,512	1.30	1.29	6.1	6.0	96.4	95.5	*2,810	*2,720	*1.9	*1.4	*3.2	*3.1	*3,280	*3,955	*1.17	*1.45	*1.5	*1.1	*3.6	*4.5	6
94,622	91,110	1.34	1.33	6.6	6.5	95.6	92.7	*3,127	*4,690	*2.1	*2.4	*3.7	*5.5	*4,325	*7,162	*1.38	*1.53	*2.0	*2.0	*4.4	*7.3	7
129,639	126,994	1.40	1.41	9.0	9.1	95.4	90.6	*5,137	8,096	*3.5	4.2	*4.8	7.6	*6,241	*13,192	*1.21	*1.63	*2.9	*3.6	*4.6	*9.4	8
95,454	92,633	1.45	1.44	6.6	6.6	94.9	88.6	*4,357	7,034	*3.0	3.7	*5.9	9.5	*5,162	*11,932	*1.18	*1.70	*2.4	*3.2	*5.1	*11.4	9
148,763	145,010	1.53	1.52	10.3	10.3	92.1	86.5	9,506	13,863	6.5	7.2	8.6	12.6	*12,743	*22,617	*1.34	*1.63	*6.0	*6.2	*7.9	*13.5	10
238,110	233,725	1.57	1.57	16.5	16.7	91.3	83.9	18,621	26,618	12.7	13.8	11.0	15.8	22,577	44,801	1.21	1.68	10.6	12.2	8.7	16.1	11
166,576	161,947	1.62	1.62	11.6	11.6	89.2	80.2	15,944	24,768	10.9	12.9	13.9	21.6	20,076	40,043	1.26	1.62	9.4	10.9	10.8	19.8	12
117,371	114,135	1.67	1.67	8.1	8.1	85.6	75.4	15,065	21,118	10.3	11.0	19.2	27.0	*19,684	*37,262	*1.31	*1.76	*9.2	*10.1	*14.4	*24.6	13
178,212	176,284	1.70	1.71	12.4	12.5	80.4	70.4	31,828	39,388	21.7	20.5	27.2	33.7	43,445	73,537	1.36	1.87	20.4	20.0	19.6	29.6	14
78,277	77,327	1.83	1.86	5.4	5.5	73.0	64.0	19,674	21,804	13.4	11.3	40.1	44.4	29,025	43,472	1.48	1.99	13.6	11.8	27.0	36.0	15
35,996	34,872	1.84	1.85	2.5	2.5	66.8	55.7	10,657	11,984	7.3	6.2	46.9	52.8	*17,926	*27,736	*1.68	*2.31	*8.4	*7.6	*33.2	*44.3	16
16,252	15,754	1.76	1.77	1.1	1.1	39.1	29.3	7,714	7,736	5.3	4.0	67.1	67.3	25,348	37,929	3.29	4.90	11.9	10.3	60.9	70.7	17
1,446,086	1,531,541	1.72	1.88	100.0	100.0	78.3	73.1	175,385	198,790	100.0	100.0	17.2	19.5	401,361	563,423	2.29	2.83	100.0	100.0	21.7	26.9	18
*5,747	*3,797	*2.00	*1.93	*0.4	*0.2	*77.3	*76.8	*655	*320	*0.4	*0.2	*13.6	*6.7	*1,692	*1,146	*2.58	*3.58	*0.4	*0.2	*22.7	*23.2	19
8,632	4,583	1.33	*1.24	0.6	0.3	83.5	80.2	*1,110	*522	*0.6	*0.3	*8.4	*4.0	*1,707	*1,132	*1.54	*2.17	*0.4	*0.2	*16.5	*19.8	20
1,431,707	1,523,161	1.72	1.88	99.0	99.5	78.2	73.1	173,620	197,948	99.0	99.6	17.3	19.8	397,962	561,145	2.29	2.83	99.2	99.6	21.8	25.9	21
49,238	47,197	1.37	1.36	3.4	3.1	91.4	89.0	*3,555	*3,586	*2.0	*1.8	*6.8	*6.9	*4,633	*5,840	*1.30	*1.63	*1.2	*1.0	*8.6	*11.0	22
165,613	170,772	1.46	1.54	11.5	11.2	91.7	89.1	11,322	13,864	6.5	7.0	7.7	9.4	15,035	20,936	1.33	1.51	3.7	3.7	8.3	10.9	23
218,779	231,769	1.58	1.70	15.1	15.1	91.8	87.1	14,412	18,686	8.2	9.4	8.7	11.2	19,542	34,418	1.36	1.84	4.9	6.1	8.2	12.9	24
267,062	288,160	1.69	1.86	18.5	18.8	90.3	84.6	20,676	27,640	11.8	13.9	11.2	15.0	28,600	52,505	1.38	1.90	7.1	9.3	9.7	15.4	25
158,082	172,023	1.82	2.04	10.9	11.2	89.2	82.8	13,658	17,766	7.8	8.9	13.8	18.0	*19,061	*35,686	*1.40	*2.01	*4.7	*6.3	*10.8	*17.2	26
174,941	190,675	1.82	2.05	12.1	12.4	84.6	78.8	20,180	23,299	11.5	11.7	18.2	21.0	*31,854	*51,375	*1.58	*2.21	*7.9	*9.1	*15.4	*21.2	27
197,033	210,444	1.99	2.20	13.6	13.7	80.6	74.0	28,052	31,486	16.0	15.8	24.5	27.5	47,400	73,962	1.69	2.35	11.8	13.1	19.4	26.0	28
85,258	91,236	2.01	2.23	5.9	6.0	71.5	64.7	16,957	17,796	9.7	9.0	33.7	35.4	*33,981	*49,807	*2.00	*2.80	*8.5	*8.8	*28.5	*35.3	29
43,000	46,280	2.01	2.23	3.0	3.0	63.7	54.6	11,559	12,448	6.6	6.3	44.0	47.3	*24,462	*38,456	*2.12	*3.09	*6.1	*6.8	*36.3	*45.4	30
43,962	45,092	1.94	2.06	3.0	2.9	50.7	45.9	16,027	15,290	9.1	7.7	55.2	52.6	*42,741	*53,071	*2.67	*3.47	*10.6	*9.4	*49.3	*54.1	31
17,520	18,197	2.01	2.11	1.2	1.2	37.5	31.3	8,019	7,404	4.6	3.7	71.8	66.2	*29,138	*39,949	*3.63	*5.40	*7.3	*7.1	*62.5	*68.7	32
6,976	7,266	*1.62	*1.74	0.5	0.5	18.1	16.3	*5,215	*4,899	*3.0	*2.5	81.7	76.8	*31,478	*37,265	*6.04	*7.61	*7.8	*6.6	*81.9	*83.7	33
4,243	4,050	1.64	1.66	0.3	0.3	5.7	5.6	3,988	3,784	2.3	1.9	83.6	79.3	70,037	67,875	17.56	17.94	17.4	12.0	94.3	94.4	34
1,352,218	1,463,793	1.59	1.79	100.0	100.0	87.2	81.7	101,063	117,704	100.0	100.0	9.9	11.5	197,827	328,431	1.96	2.79	100.0	100.0	12.8	18.3	35
*3,794	*3,548	*1.39	*1.52	*0.3	*0.2	*97.9	*96.1	*80	*145	*0.1	*0.1	*2.1	*3.7	*80	*145	*1.00	*1.00	*(2)	*(2)	*2.1	*3.9	36
7,330	4,330	1.27	*1.21	0.5	0.3	83.5	76.9	*739	*613	*0.7	*0.5	*6.9	*5.7	*1,453	*1,303	*1.97	*2.13	*0.7	*0.4	*16.5	*23.1	37
1,341,094	1,455,915	1.59	1.79	99.2	99.5	87.2	81.7	100,244	116,946	99.2	99.4	9.9	11.6	196,294	326,983	1.96	2.80	99.2	99.6	12.8	18.3	38
64,866	66,115	1.38	1.48	4.8	4.5	94.7	92.8	*2,836	*3,300	*2.8	*2.8	*4.5	*5.2	*3,615	*5,123	*1.27	*1.55	*1.8	*1.6	*5.3	*7.2	39
261,004	269,808	1.48	1.60	19.3	18.4	95.3	92.4	9,297	11,038	9.2	9.4	4.3	5.1	12,761	22,091	1.37	2.00	6.5	6.7	4.7	7.6	40
290,101	319,854	1.55	1.76	21.5	21.9	94.1	91.1	13,241	14,754	13.1	12.5	6.0	6.6	18,163	31,417	1.37	2.13	9.2	9.6	5.9	8.9	41
289,467	322,313	1.61	1.86	21.4	22.0	93.3	88.4	14,756	19,896	14.6	16.9	7.1	9.6	20,702	42,484	1.40	2.14	10.5	12.9	6.7	11.6	42
141,981	160,397	1.74	2.03	10.5	11.0	90.3	86.8	8,915	11,446	8.8	9.7	9.6	12.3	*15,228	*24,373	*1.71	*2.13	*7.7	*7.4	*9.7	*13.2	43
126,202	140,165	1.73	1.99	9.3	9.6	85.9	81.5	12,966	15,463	12.8	13.1	15.4	18.4	*20,654	*31,912	*1.59	*2.06	*10.4	*9.7	*14.1	*18.5	44
94,085	102,908	1.76	2.00	7.0	7.0	77.2	72.1	15,180	16,466	15.0	14.0	23.6	25.6	*27,717	*39,785	*1.83	*2.42	*14.0	*12.1	*22.8	*27.9	45
32,453	33,576	1.71	1.84	2.4	2.3	72.2	62.1	6,652	7,930	6.6	6.7	29.2	34.8	*12,469	*20,528	*1.87	*2.59	*6.3	*6.3	*27.8	*37.9	46
14,256	14,447	1.61	1.72	1.1	1.0	66.5	56.8	*3,503	*4,067	*3.5	*3.5	32.7	37.9	*7,168	*10,988	*2.05	*2.70	*3.6	*3.3	*33.5	*43.2	47
15,576	15,120	1.61	1.67	1.2	1.0	46.2	36.2	6,556	6,604	6.5	5.6	51.6	52.0	*18,137	*26,649	*2.77	*4.04	*9.2	*8.1	*53.8	*63.8	48
5,791	6,074	*1.69	*1.79	0.4	0.4	32.1	20.1	*2,928	*2,735	*2.9	*2.3	56.6	52.9	*12,260	*24,118	*4.19	*8.82	*6.2	*7.3	*67.9	*79.9	49
*3,533	*3,480	*1.59	*1.60	*0.3	*0.2	*27.9	*20.5	*1,962	*1,841	*1.9	*1.6	66.2	*62.1	*9,128	*13,515	*4.65	*7.34	*4.6	*4.1	*72.1	*79.5	50
1,779	1,658	1.68	1.68	0.1	0.1	8.9	4.6	1,452	1,406	1.4	1.2	80.9	78.3	18,292	34,000	12.60	24.18	9.2	10.4	91.1	95.4	51
1,249,804	1,318,187	1.53	1.69	100.0	100.0	81.4	66.8	121,843	148,921	100.0	100.0	12.6	15.4	285,375	654,111	2.34	4.39	100.0	100.0	18.6	33.2	52
*4,063	*2,238	*1.49	*1.42	*0.3	*0.2	*92.5	*84.2	*165	*228	*0.1	*0.2	*4.9	*6.8	*328	*420	*1.99	*1.84	*0.1	*0.1	*7.5	*15.8	53
11,777	7,364	1.41	*1.43	0.9	0.6	90.4	94.4	*792	*422	*0.7	*0.3	*5.7	*3.0	*1,252	*438	*1.58	*1.04	*0.4	*0.1	*9.6	*5.6	54
1,233,964	1,308,585	1.53	1.69	98.7	99.3	81.3	66.7	120,886	148,271	99.2	99.6	12.8	15.7	283,795	653,253	2.35	4.41	99.4	99.9	18.7	33.3	55
45,575	43,817	1.31	1.35	3.6	3.3	95.0	95.4	*2,287	*1,677	*1.9	*1.1	*5.0	*3.7	*2,423	*2,119	*1.06	*1.26	*0.8	*0.3	*5.0	*4.6	56
156,118	156,376	1.36	1.45	12.5	11.9	94.2	91.3	7,155	8,490	5.9	5.7	5.2	6.1	9,536	14,934	1.33	1.76	3.3	2.3	5.8	8.7	57
209,608	223,064	1.46	1.62	16.8	16.9	93.8	90.4	9,828	12,351	8.1	8.3	5.9	7.4	13,837	23,785	1.41	1.93	4.8	3.6	6.2	9.6	58
244,078	270,520	1.52	1.75	19.5	20.5	92.1	84.5	14,460	19,514	11.9	13.1	7.9	10.7	20,922	49,680	1.45	2.55	7.3	7.6	7.9	15.5	59
134,955	148,001	1.61	1.85	10.8	11.2	91.8	78.5	8,914	13,794	7.3	9.3	9.4	14.6	*12,100	*40,630	*1.36	*2.95	*4.2	*6.2	*8.2	*21.5	60
145,692	159,865	1.66	1.90	11.7	12.1	88.1	72.4	13,832	19,357	11.4	13.0	13.8	19.4	*19,643	*61,050	*1.42	*3.15	*6.9	*9.3	*11.9	*27.6	61
135,739	145,495	1.63	1.82	10.9	11.0	82.4	63.2	17,109	22,919	14.0	15.4	17.8	23.8	28,917	84,649	1.69	3.69	10.1	12.9	17.6	36.8	62
60,190	59,945	1.65	1.74	4.8	4.5	71.5	53.3	10,693	12,580	8.8	8.4	25.0	29.4	*24,021	*52,443	*2.25	*4.17	*8.4	*8.0	*28.5	*46.7	63
32,691	33,146	1.66	1.79	2.6	2.5	73.1	43.7	6,174	7,926	5.1	5.3	26.9	34.5	*13,035	*42,635	*1.95	*5.38	*4.2	*6.5	*26.9	*56.3	64
36,312	37,281	1.54	1.61	2.9	2.8	55.5	34.1	11,676	12,102	9.7	8.1	40.5	41.2	*29,103	*72,204	*2.45	*5.97	*10.2	*11.0	*44.5	*65.9	65
16,926	16,198	1.59	1.61	1.4	1.2	44.7	25.5	7,116	*6,755	5.8	*4.5	52.9	50.2	*20,968	*47,330	*2.95	*7.01	*7.3	*7.2	*55.3	*74.5	66
9,018	8,158	*1.48	*1.49	0.7	0.6	25.0	12.9	6,005	*5,566	4.9	*3.7	70.5	65.4	*26,994	*54,852	*4.50	*9.85	*9.5	*8.4	*75.0	*87.1	67
7,062	6,719	1.49	1.53	0.6	0.5	10.0	5.9	5,437	5,240	4.5	3.5	77.1	74.3	63,296	106,942	11.64	20.41	22.2	16.3	90.0	94.1	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939:

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	MOUNTAIN																		
1	All groups	197,516	194,278	100.0	100.0	84.6	83.2	362,108	450,810	1.83	2.32	100.0	100.0	188,393	182,266	100.0	100.0	80.7	78.1
2	Unclassified farms	*1,298	*756	*0.7	*0.4	*67.7	*39.4	*2,318	*1,618	*1.79	*2.14	*0.6	*0.4	*1,091	*637	*0.6	*0.3	*56.9	*33.2
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,514	*3,134	*1.8	*1.6	50.2	44.7	5,519	5,089	*1.57	*1.62	1.5	1.1	*3,446	*3,079	*1.8	*1.7	49.2	44.0
4	Classified farms, total	192,704	190,388	97.6	98.0	85.8	84.8	354,271	444,103	1.84	2.33	97.8	98.5	183,856	178,550	97.6	98.0	81.9	79.5
5	$1 to $99	12,138	12,146	6.1	6.3	73.2	73.3	15,171	16,028	1.25	1.32	4.2	3.6	11,672	11,722	6.2	6.4	70.4	70.7
6	$100 to $249	21,617	20,890	10.9	10.8	80.0	77.3	29,692	30,379	1.37	1.45	8.2	6.7	20,844	19,931	11.1	10.9	77.1	73.8
7	$250 to $399	17,406	17,323	8.8	8.9	79.6	79.2	26,020	27,400	1.49	1.58	7.2	6.1	16,851	16,605	8.9	9.1	77.1	76.0
8	$400 to $599	18,722	18,312	9.5	9.4	86.2	84.3	28,632	32,022	1.53	1.75	7.9	7.1	17,958	17,702	9.5	9.7	82.7	81.5
9	$600 to $749	11,743	11,383	5.9	5.9	88.0	85.3	19,524	21,312	1.66	1.87	5.4	4.7	11,323	10,819	6.0	5.9	84.8	81.1
10	$750 to $999	15,941	15,451	8.1	8.0	87.1	84.4	26,081	31,916	1.64	2.07	7.2	7.1	15,741	14,650	8.4	8.0	86.0	80.1
11	$1,000 to $1,499	23,864	24,249	12.1	12.5	88.5	89.9	37,959	49,833	1.59	2.06	10.5	11.1	23,025	22,915	12.2	12.6	85.4	85.0
12	$1,500 to $1,999	16,006	16,041	8.1	8.3	86.4	86.5	26,134	33,542	1.63	2.09	7.2	7.4	15,384	14,883	8.2	8.2	83.0	80.3
13	$2,000 to $2,499	11,520	11,320	5.8	5.8	88.7	87.2	21,482	27,046	1.86	2.39	5.9	6.0	11,102	10,700	5.9	5.9	85.5	82.4
14	$2,500 to $3,999	19,778	19,376	10.0	10.0	93.6	91.7	40,041	53,329	2.02	2.75	11.1	11.8	18,802	17,844	10.0	9.8	89.0	84.4
15	$4,000 to $5,999	10,237	10,314	5.2	5.3	90.3	90.9	24,176	33,276	2.36	3.23	6.7	7.4	9,580	9,459	5.1	5.2	84.5	83.4
16	$6,000 to $9,999	7,326	7,317	3.7	3.8	94.6	94.5	20,052	29,361	2.74	4.01	5.5	6.5	*6,361	6,345	*3.4	3.5	82.2	82.0
17	$10,000 and over	6,406	6,266	3.2	3.2	91.0	89.1	39,307	58,659	6.14	9.36	10.9	13.0	5,213	4,975	2.8	2.7	74.1	70.7
	PACIFIC																		
18	All groups	229,086	222,755	100.0	100.0	83.0	80.7	457,496	612,310	2.00	2.75	100.0	100.0	214,011	204,797	100.0	100.0	77.5	74.2
19	Unclassified farms	*707	*586	*0.3	*0.3	*47.1	*39.0	*972	*855	*1.37	*1.46	*0.2	*0.1	*707	*586	*0.3	*0.3	*47.1	*39.0
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*5,083	*3,353	*2.2	*1.5	58.2	38.4	6,300	4,143	*1.24	*1.24	1.4	0.7	*4,621	*3,123	*2.2	*1.5	52.9	*35.7
21	Classified farms, total	223,296	218,816	97.5	98.2	84.0	82.3	450,224	607,312	2.02	2.78	98.4	99.2	208,683	201,088	97.5	98.2	78.5	75.6
22	$1 to $99	13,509	12,765	5.9	5.7	69.0	65.2	18,209	18,962	1.35	1.49	4.0	3.1	13,234	12,443	6.2	6.1	67.6	63.6
23	$100 to $249	25,621	25,161	11.2	11.3	79.0	77.5	34,833	36,264	1.36	1.44	7.6	5.9	24,933	24,155	11.7	11.8	76.8	74.4
24	$250 to $399	22,374	21,763	9.8	9.8	81.1	78.9	30,601	33,216	1.37	1.53	6.7	5.4	21,481	20,635	10.0	10.1	77.9	74.8
25	$400 to $599	21,972	21,717	9.6	9.7	82.9	82.0	32,836	39,256	1.49	1.81	7.2	6.4	21,026	20,182	9.8	9.9	79.4	76.2
26	$600 to $749	12,817	12,571	5.6	5.6	86.0	84.4	20,346	23,809	1.59	1.89	4.4	3.9	12,271	12,091	5.7	5.9	82.4	81.1
27	$750 to $999	16,107	15,945	7.0	7.2	82.0	81.2	25,681	30,550	1.59	1.92	5.6	5.0	15,248	14,962	7.1	7.3	77.6	76.1
28	$1,000 to $1,499	24,451	23,467	10.7	10.5	85.8	82.4	40,995	48,987	1.68	2.09	9.0	8.0	23,275	21,999	10.9	10.7	81.7	77.2
29	$1,500 to $1,999	17,090	17,021	7.5	7.6	87.3	87.0	30,711	46,829	1.80	2.75	6.7	7.6	15,814	15,377	7.4	7.5	80.8	78.6
30	$2,000 to $2,499	12,427	12,208	5.4	5.5	87.2	85.6	24,675	32,814	1.99	2.69	5.4	5.4	11,594	11,150	5.4	5.4	81.3	78.2
31	$2,500 to $3,999	22,279	22,045	9.7	9.9	89.5	88.5	44,040	69,708	1.98	3.16	9.6	11.4	20,542	19,855	9.6	9.7	82.5	79.7
32	$4,000 to $5,999	13,197	13,137	5.8	5.9	89.6	89.2	33,450	52,828	2.53	4.02	7.3	8.6	11,561	11,237	5.4	5.5	78.5	76.3
33	$6,000 to $9,999	10,620	10,351	4.6	4.6	92.2	89.8	32,407	44,105	3.05	4.26	7.1	7.2	9,256	8,901	4.3	4.3	80.3	77.3
34	$10,000 and over	10,832	10,665	4.7	4.8	91.5	90.1	81,440	129,984	7.52	12.19	17.8	21.2	8,448	8,111	3.9	4.0	71.4	68.5

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 3. For classes of hired labor, see table 2]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL														
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working								
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
276,036	273,412	1.47	1.50	100.0	100.0	76.2	60.6	37,366	51,742	100.0	100.0	16.0	22.2	86,072	177,398	2.30	3.43	100.0	100.0	23.8	39.4	1
*1,724	*1,101	*1.58	*1.73	*0.6	*0.4	*74.4	*68.0	*207	*171	*0.6	*0.3	*10.8	*8.9	*594	*517	*2.87	*3.02	*0.7	*0.3	*25.6	*32.0	2
4,718	4,430	*1.37	*1.44	1.7	1.6	85.5	87.1	*320	*303	*0.9	*0.6	*4.6	*4.3	*801	*659	*2.50	*2.17	*0.9	*0.4	*14.5	*12.9	3
269,594	267,881	1.47	1.50	97.7	98.0	76.1	60.3	36,839	51,268	98.6	99.1	16.4	22.8	84,677	176,222	2.30	3.44	98.4	99.3	23.9	39.7	4
14,334	14,991	1.23	1.28	5.2	5.5	94.5	93.5	*658	*565	*1.8	*1.1	*4.0	*3.4	*837	*1,037	*1.27	*1.84	*1.0	*0.6	*5.5	*6.5	5
27,486	26,485	1.32	1.33	10.0	9.7	92.6	87.2	*1,489	*2,155	*4.0	*4.2	*5.5	*8.0	*2,206	*3,694	*1.48	*1.81	*2.6	*2.2	*7.4	*12.8	6
24,256	24,388	1.44	1.47	8.8	8.9	93.2	89.0	*1,312	*1,989	*3.5	*3.8	*6.0	*9.1	*1,764	*3,012	*1.34	*1.51	*2.0	*1.7	*6.8	*11.0	7
25,488	26,177	1.42	1.48	9.2	9.6	89.0	81.7	*1,878	*2,084	*5.0	*4.0	*8.6	*9.6	*3,144	*5,845	*1.67	*2.80	*3.7	*3.3	*11.0	*18.3	8
17,211	16,539	1.52	1.53	6.2	6.0	88.2	77.6	*1,187	*2,112	*3.2	*4.1	*8.9	*15.8	*2,313	*4,773	*1.95	*2.26	*2.7	*2.7	*11.8	*22.4	9
23,451	21,371	1.49	1.46	8.5	7.8	89.9	67.0	*1,898	*3,973	*5.1	*7.7	*10.4	*21.7	*2,630	*10,545	*1.39	*2.65	*3.1	*5.9	*10.1	*33.0	10
33,375	34,572	1.45	1.51	12.1	12.6	87.9	69.4	*3,279	5,862	*8.8	11.3	*12.2	21.7	*4,584	*15,261	*1.40	*2.60	*5.3	*8.6	*12.1	*30.6	11
22,918	23,049	1.49	1.55	8.3	8.4	87.7	68.7	*2,129	*4,237	*5.7	*8.2	*11.5	22.9	*3,216	*10,493	*1.51	*2.48	*3.7	*5.9	*12.3	*31.3	12
16,986	16,785	1.53	1.57	6.2	6.1	79.1	62.1	*2,398	*3,707	*6.4	*7.2	*18.5	*28.5	*4,496	*10,261	*1.87	*2.77	*5.2	*5.8	*20.9	*37.9	13
30,092	29,596	1.60	1.66	10.9	10.8	75.2	55.5	5,861	8,277	15.7	16.0	27.7	39.2	*9,949	*23,733	*1.70	*2.87	*11.6	*13.4	*24.8	*44.5	14
15,815	15,689	1.65	1.66	5.7	5.7	65.4	47.1	4,774	5,823	12.8	11.3	42.1	51.3	*8,361	*17,587	*1.75	*3.02	*9.7	*9.9	*34.6	*52.9	15
9,605	9,890	*1.51	1.56	3.5	3.6	47.9	33.7	4,832	5,329	12.9	10.3	62.4	68.8	*10,447	*19,471	*2.16	*3.65	*12.1	*11.0	*52.1	*66.3	16
8,577	8,349	1.65	1.68	3.1	3.1	21.8	14.2	5,144	5,155	13.8	10.0	73.1	73.3	30,730	50,310	5.97	9.76	35.7	28.4	78.2	85.8	17
308,882	298,998	1.44	1.46	100.0	100.0	67.5	48.8	50,553	61,413	100.0	100.0	18.3	22.2	148,614	313,312	2.94	5.10	100.0	100.0	32.5	51.2	18
*904	*786	*1.28	*1.34	*0.3	*0.3	*93.0	*91.9	*66	*66	*0.1	*0.1	*4.4	*4.4	*68	*69	*1.03	*1.05	*(2)	*(2)	*7.0	*8.1	19
5,395	3,622	*1.17	*1.16	1.7	1.2	85.6	87.4	*696	*407	*1.4	*0.7	*8.0	*4.7	*905	*521	*1.30	*1.28	*0.6	*0.2	*14.4	*12.6	20
302,583	294,590	1.45	1.46	98.0	98.5	67.2	48.5	49,791	60,940	98.5	99.2	18.7	22.9	147,641	312,722	2.97	5.13	99.3	99.8	32.8	51.5	21
16,384	15,438	1.24	1.24	5.3	5.2	90.0	81.4	*889	*1,251	*1.8	*2.0	*4.5	*6.4	*1,825	*3,524	*2.05	*2.82	*1.2	*1.1	*10.0	*18.6	22
31,370	30,699	1.26	1.27	10.2	10.3	90.1	84.7	*2,036	*2,614	*4.0	*4.3	*6.3	*8.1	*3,463	*5,565	*1.70	*2.13	*2.3	*1.8	*9.9	*15.3	23
28,540	27,267	1.33	1.32	9.2	9.1	93.3	82.1	*1,427	*2,641	*2.8	*4.3	*5.2	*9.6	*2,061	*5,949	*1.44	*2.25	*1.4	*1.9	*6.7	*17.9	24
29,417	28,501	1.40	1.41	9.5	9.5	89.6	72.6	*2,174	*3,775	*4.3	*6.1	*8.2	*14.2	*3,419	*10,755	*1.57	*2.85	*2.3	*3.4	*10.4	*27.4	25
18,156	18,051	1.48	1.49	5.9	6.0	89.2	75.8	*1,215	*1,672	*2.4	*2.7	*8.2	*11.2	*2,190	*5,758	*1.80	*3.44	*1.5	*1.8	*10.8	*24.2	26
22,562	22,321	1.48	1.49	7.3	7.5	87.9	73.1	*2,119	*2,856	*4.2	*4.7	*10.8	*14.5	*3,119	*8,229	*1.47	*2.88	*2.1	*2.6	*12.1	*26.9	27
34,439	32,842	1.48	1.49	11.1	11.0	84.0	67.0	*3,798	*4,456	*7.5	*7.3	*13.3	15.6	*6,556	*16,145	*1.73	*3.62	*4.4	*5.2	*16.0	*33.0	28
24,035	23,731	1.52	1.54	7.8	7.9	78.3	50.7	*3,776	5,953	*7.5	9.7	*19.3	30.4	*6,676	*23,098	*1.77	*3.88	*4.5	*7.4	*21.7	*49.3	29
18,205	17,658	1.57	1.58	5.9	5.9	73.8	53.8	*3,538	*4,334	*7.0	*7.1	*24.8	30.4	*6,470	*15,156	*1.83	*3.50	*4.4	*4.8	*26.2	*46.2	30
31,842	31,443	1.55	1.58	10.3	10.5	72.3	45.1	7,341	9,224	14.5	15.0	29.5	37.0	*12,198	*38,265	*1.66	*4.15	*8.2	*12.2	*27.7	*54.9	31
19,201	19,042	1.66	1.69	6.2	6.4	57.4	36.0	6,602	7,056	13.1	11.5	44.8	47.9	*14,249	*33,786	*2.16	*4.79	*9.6	*10.8	*42.6	*64.0	32
14,347	13,917	1.55	1.56	4.6	4.7	44.3	31.6	6,320	6,538	12.5	10.6	54.9	56.7	*18,060	*30,188	*2.86	*4.62	*12.2	*9.6	*55.7	*68.4	33
14,085	13,680	1.67	1.69	4.6	4.6	17.3	10.5	8,556	8,570	16.9	14.0	72.3	72.4	67,355	116,304	7.87	13.57	45.3	37.1	82.7	89.5	34

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

537434 O - 43 - 8

TABLE 2.—FARM LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000"

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all-hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	UNITED STATES																				
1	All groups	500,227	489,521	100.0	100.0	8.2	8.0	739,300	742,176	1.48	1.52	100.0	100.0	42.2	23.8	412,794	605,347	100.0	100.0	6.8	9.9
2	Unclassified farms	*1,499	*895	*0.3	*0.2	*3.8	*2.3	*2,190	*1,453	*1.46	*1.62	*0.3	*0.2	*43.6	*38.6	*1,082	*1,013	*0.3	*0.2	*2.7	*2.6
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,730	*1,651	*0.5	*0.3	*3.1	*1.9	*3,285	*2,187	*1.20	*1.32	*0.4	*0.3	*41.1	*38.1	*2,120	*2,030	*0.5	*0.3	*2.4	*2.3
4	Classified farms, total	495,998	486,975	99.2	99.5	8.3	8.2	733,825	738,536	1.48	1.52	99.3	99.5	42.2	23.7	409,592	602,304	99.2	99.5	6.9	10.1
5	$1 to $99	*4,519	*3,699	*0.9	*0.8	*1.4	*1.1	5,110	4,541	*1.13	*1.23	0.7	0.6	28.3	18.5	*8,299	9,113	*2.0	1.5	*2.5	2.7
6	$100 to $249	14,971	12,882	3.0	2.6	1.8	1.6	17,910	15,388	1.20	1.19	2.4	2.1	31.2	17.9	23,710	31,379	5.7	5.2	2.9	3.9
7	$250 to $399	18,872	16,367	3.8	3.3	2.3	2.0	22,293	20,250	1.18	1.24	3.0	2.7	31.2	16.4	29,155	42,478	7.1	7.0	3.5	5.2
8	$400 to $599	26,395	23,610	5.3	4.8	3.0	2.7	32,231	29,305	1.22	1.24	4.4	3.9	33.6	14.7	39,763	60,277	9.6	10.0	4.6	6.9
9	$600 to $749	20,223	18,593	4.0	3.8	4.2	3.9	23,343	23,257	1.15	1.25	3.2	3.1	35.2	16.1	24,803	39,699	6.0	6.6	5.2	8.3
10	$750 to $999	35,587	34,183	7.1	7.0	6.2	6.0	43,209	44,508	1.21	1.30	5.8	6.0	38.9	19.8	38,370	59,045	9.3	9.8	6.7	10.3
11	$1,000 to $1,499	57,765	58,745	11.5	12.0	8.1	8.3	71,804	73,508	1.24	1.25	9.7	9.9	40.2	20.8	58,033	91,301	14.1	15.1	8.2	12.9
12	$1,500 to $1,999	50,890	54,185	10.2	11.1	12.2	13.0	63,893	67,057	1.26	1.24	8.6	9.0	45.8	24.5	38,520	63,018	9.3	10.4	9.3	15.1
13	$2,000 to $2,499	44,179	45,906	8.8	9.4	16.7	17.4	56,105	59,705	1.27	1.30	7.6	8.0	51.0	27.7	27,378	42,529	6.6	7.0	10.4	16.1
14	$2,500 to $3,999	89,602	89,408	17.9	18.3	23.8	23.8	116,805	119,646	1.30	1.34	15.8	16.1	51.3	29.4	50,092	74,119	12.1	12.2	13.3	19.7
15	$4,000 to $5,999	60,926	58,813	12.2	12.0	36.8	35.5	91,268	90,473	1.50	1.54	12.3	12.2	53.0	30.5	30,498	41,418	7.4	6.8	18.4	25.0
16	$6,000 to $9,999	39,624	39,525	7.9	8.1	44.5	44.4	70,649	73,726	1.78	1.87	9.6	9.9	45.8	30.1	21,124	25,857	5.1	4.3	23.7	29.1
17	$10,000 and over	32,445	31,059	6.5	6.3	55.6	53.3	119,205	117,172	3.67	3.77	16.1	15.8	35.2	22.6	19,847	22,071	4.8	3.6	34.0	37.8
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																				
	NEW ENGLAND																				
18	All groups	15,896	15,862	100.0	100.0	11.8	11.7	25,492	26,809	1.60	1.69	100.0	100.0	45.7	26.3	12,670	18,593	100.0	100.0	9.4	13.8
19	Unclassified farms	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*81	*85	*0.5	*0.5	*3.1	*3.3	*84	*85	*1.04	*1.00	*0.3	*0.3	*100.0	*100.0	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....
21	Classified farms, total	15,815	15,777	99.5	99.5	12.0	12.0	25,408	26,724	1.61	1.69	99.7	99.7	45.6	26.2	12,670	18,593	100.0	100.0	9.6	14.1
22	$1 to $99	*129	*205	*0.8	*1.3	*1.1	*1.7	*134	*206	*1.04	*1.00	*0.5	*0.8	*21.2	*23.1	*365	*376	*2.9	*2.0	*3.0	*3.1
23	$100 to $249	*452	*407	*2.8	*2.6	*2.3	*2.1	*673	*479	*1.49	*1.18	*2.6	*1.8	*39.4	*28.8	*535	*694	*4.2	*3.7	*2.7	*3.5
24	$250 to $399	*384	*347	*2.4	*2.2	*2.4	*2.2	*400	*408	*1.04	*1.18	*1.6	*1.5	*27.2	*19.9	*714	*948	*5.6	*5.1	*4.5	*6.0
25	$400 to $599	*496	*511	*3.1	*3.2	*3.7	*3.8	*904	*770	*1.82	*1.51	*3.5	*2.9	*47.2	*27.6	*629	*998	*5.0	*5.4	*4.7	*7.4
26	$600 to $749	*164	*225	*1.0	*1.4	*2.4	*3.2	*171	*396	*1.04	*1.76	*0.7	*1.5	*16.5	*16.6	*624	*819	*4.9	*4.4	*9.0	*11.8
27	$750 to $999	*751	*725	*4.7	*4.6	*8.5	*8.2	*1,079	*1,152	*1.44	*1.59	*4.2	*4.3	*59.4	*41.4	*421	*666	*3.3	*3.6	*4.7	*7.5
28	$1,000 to $1,499	*1,415	*1,449	*8.9	*9.1	*10.9	*11.1	*2,092	*2,157	*1.48	*1.49	*8.2	*8.0	*58.5	*31.2	*970	*1,686	*7.7	*9.1	*7.4	*12.9
29	$1,500 to $1,999	*1,634	*1,812	*10.3	*11.4	*17.6	*19.5	*2,008	*2,077	*1.23	*1.15	*7.9	*7.7	*41.5	*25.5	*996	*1,480	*7.9	*8.0	*10.7	*15.9
30	$2,000 to $2,499	*1,459	*1,178	*9.2	*7.4	*20.8	*16.8	*2,005	*1,563	*1.37	*1.33	*7.9	*5.8	*55.8	*22.1	*1,101	*1,870	*8.7	*10.1	*15.7	*26.7
31	$2,500 to $3,999	*3,093	*3,182	*19.5	*20.1	*25.8	*26.6	*4,121	*4,351	*1.33	*1.37	*16.2	*16.2	*52.3	*33.3	*1,837	*2,573	*14.5	*13.8	*15.3	*21.5
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*2,862	*2,809	*18.0	*17.7	*41.8	*41.1	*4,083	*4,634	*1.43	*1.65	*16.0	*17.3	*56.4	*31.2	*1,770	*2,843	*14.0	*15.3	*25.9	*41.6
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,819	*1,830	*11.4	*11.5	*43.9	*44.2	*2,841	*3,422	*1.56	*1.87	*11.1	*12.8	*43.5	*26.9	*1,341	*2,076	*10.6	*11.2	*32.4	*50.1
34	$10,000 and over	1,157	1,097	7.3	6.9	44.1	41.8	4,897	5,109	4.23	4.66	19.2	19.1	36.4	19.1	1,367	1,564	10.8	8.4	52.1	59.6
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
35	All groups	55,135	56,889	100.0	100.0	15.8	16.3	80,606	84,971	1.46	1.49	100.0	100.0	58.8	34.1	25,909	50,980	100.0	100.0	7.4	14.6
36	Unclassified farms	*214	*67	*0.4	*0.1	*9.3	*2.9	*426	*268	*1.99	*4.00	*0.5	*0.3	*75.8	*80.0	*132	*67	*0.5	*0.1	*5.7	*2.9
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*425	*364	*0.8	*0 6	*7.3	*6.3	*495	*437	*1.16	*1.20	*0.6	*0.5	*100.0	*67.6	*.....	*138	*....	*0.3	*....	*2.4
38	Classified farms, total	54,496	56,458	98.8	99.2	16.0	16.6	79,685	84,266	1.46	1.49	98.9	99.2	58.6	34.0	25,777	50,775	99.5	99.6	7.6	14.9
39	$1 to $99	*250	*250	*0.5	*0.4	*1.1	*1.1	*250	*250	*1.00	*1.00	*0.3	*0.3	*26.0	*18.9	*450	*672	*1.7	*1.3	*2.0	*3.0
40	$100 to $249	*1,038	*912	*1.9	*1.6	*2.5	*2.2	*1,374	*1,020	*1.32	*1.12	*1.7	*1.2	*37.9	*22.2	*1,359	*2,156	*5.2	*4.2	*3.3	*5.3
41	$250 to $399	*1,619	*1,282	*2.9	*2.3	*4.9	*3.9	*1,950	*1,690	*1.20	*1.32	*2.4	*2.0	*45.7	*23.0	*1,175	*2,704	*4.5	*5.3	*3.5	*8.2
42	$400 to $599	*1,632	*1,719	*3.0	*3.0	*4.9	*5.2	*2,192	*2,233	*1.34	*1.30	*2.7	*2.6	*49.2	*26.2	*1,297	*2,381	*5.0	*4.7	*3.9	*7.2
43	$600 to $749	*1,115	*1,220	*2.0	*2.1	*5.6	*6.1	*1,165	*1,268	*1.04	*1.04	*1.4	*1.5	*50.9	*24.8	*870	*1,988	*3.4	*3.9	*4.4	*9.9
44	$750 to $999	*2,530	*2,506	*4.6	*4.4	*9.1	*9.0	*2,745	*2,604	*1.08	*1.04	*3.4	*3.1	*55.8	*21.2	*1,295	*4,111	*5.0	*8.1	*4.7	*14.8
45	$1,000 to $1,499	*5,129	6,018	*9.3	10.6	11.7	13.7	*5,972	*7,154	*1.16	*1.19	*7.4	*8.4	*50.7	*32.3	*3,434	7,391	*13.3	14.5	*7.8	16.9
46	$1,500 to $1,999	6,168	7,093	11.2	12.5	19.4	22.4	*6,998	*7,795	*1.13	*1.10	*8.7	*9.2	*70.1	*33.5	*2,200	5,759	*8.5	11.3	*6.9	18.2
47	$2,000 to $2,499	6,382	6,330	11.6	11.1	28.4	28.2	*7,177	*7,462	*1.12	*1.18	*8.9	*8.8	*70.5	*37.9	*1,582	*3,737	*6.1	*7.3	*7.0	*16.6
48	$2,500 to $3,999	12,459	12,835	22.6	22.6	35.6	36.7	15,250	17,182	1.22	1.34	18.9	20.2	*66.8	*40.2	*4,543	8,938	17.5	17.5	*13.0	25.6
49	$4,000 to $5,999	8,647	8,601	15.7	15.1	52.7	52.4	*12,478	*12,459	*1.44	*1.45	*15.5	*14.7	*65.0	*38.6	*3,188	5,467	*12.3	10.7	*19.4	33.3
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*4,753	*5,009	*8.6	*8.8	55.5	58.5	*10,075	*10,809	*2.12	*2.16	*12.5	*12.7	*64.2	*42.1	*2,298	*2,996	*8.9	*5.9	*26.9	*35.0
51	$10,000 and over	2,774	2,683	5.0	4.7	59.4	57.5	12,059	12,340	4.35	4.60	15.0	14.5	46.6	28.7	2,086	2,475	8.1	4.9	44.7	53.0
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
52	All groups	104,082	107,860	100.0	100.0	10.3	10.7	132,601	138,963	1.27	1.29	100.0	100.0	58.2	37.9	56,985	106,279	100.0	100.0	5.7	10.6
53	Unclassified farms	*354	*226	*0.3	*0.2	*3.3	*2.1	*364	*229	*1.03	*1.01	*0.3	*0.2	*57.6	*42.1	*200	*67	*0.4	*0.1	*1.9	*0.6
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*306	*83	*0.3	*0.1	*2.3	*0.6	*315	*84	*1.03	*1.01	*0.2	*0.1	*59.2	*14.4	*143	*298	*0.3	*0.3	*1.1	*2.3
55	Classified farms, total	103,422	107,551	99.4	99.7	10.5	10.9	131,922	138,650	1.28	1.29	99.5	99.8	58.2	37.9	56,642	105,914	99.4	99.7	5.8	10.8
56	$1 to $99	*650	*463	*0.6	*0.4	*1.1	*0.8	*668	*470	*1.03	*1.02	*0.5	*0.3	*49.9	*22.3	*543	*886	*1.0	*0.8	*0.9	*1.5
57	$100 to $249	*1,437	*1,618	*1.4	*1.5	*1.4	*1.6	1,920	1,952	*1.34	*1.21	1.4	1.4	*33.6	*23.1	*2,252	*3,539	*4.0	*3.3	*2.2	*3.5
58	$250 to $399	*1,803	*1,862	*1.7	*1.7	*2.1	*2.2	*1,853	*2,285	*1.03	*1.23	*1.4	*1.6	*31.2	*26.4	*2,036	*3,711	*3.6	*3.5	*2.4	*4.4
59	$400 to $599	*2,455	*2,470	*2.4	*2.3	*2.6	*2.6	*2,801	*2,631	*1.14	*1.07	*2.1	*1.9	*42.1	*19.0	*2,707	7,056	*4.8	6.6	*2.8	7.4
60	$600 to $749	*2,712	*3,201	*2.6	*3.0	*4.3	*5.0	*3,206	*4,448	*1.18	*1.39	*2.4	*3.2	*46.0	*32.8	*2,416	*4,749	*4.2	*4.5	*3.8	*7.5
61	$750 to $999	*5,646	6,223	*5.4	5.8	*6.0	6.6	*6,558	*7,195	*1.16	*1.16	*4.9	*5.2	*48.2	*30.7	*4,706	9,226	*8.3	8.7	*5.0	9.7
62	$1,000 to $1,499	11,128	12,958	10.7	12.0	7.3	8.5	12,354	14,458	1.11	1.12	9.3	10.4	48.5	28.7	8,562	19,745	15.0	18.6	5.6	12.9
63	$1,500 to $1,999	13,735	14,745	13.2	13.7	12.9	13.8	14,966	16,302	1.09	1.11	11.3	11.7	62.1	35.7	7,029	15,702	12.3	14.8	6.6	14.7
64	$2,000 to $2,499	12,235	13,362	11.8	12.4	17.7	19.4	14,590	15,992	1.19	1.20	11.0	11.5	*66.5	*47.2	5,694	9,286	10.0	8.7	8.3	13.5
65	$2,500 to $3,999	23,966	24,586	23.0	22.8	25.2	25.9	27,838	29,425	1.16	1.20	21.0	21.2	67.4	46.1	8,613	15,907	15.1	15.0	9.1	16.8
66	$4,000 to $5,999	15,258	14,300	14.7	13.3	40.7	38.2	20,704	19,581	1.36	1.37	15.6	14.1	*65.3	*45.4	6,614	8,934	11.6	8.4	17.7	23.8
67	$6,000 to $9,999	8,164	7,713	7.8	7.2	49.7	47.0	*12,001	*11,344	*1.47	*1.47	*9.1	*8.2	*67.3	*48.1	*3,356	*4,616	*5.9	*4.3	*20.4	28.1
68	$10,000 and over	4,233	4,050	4.1	3.8	60.2	57.6	12,463	12,567	2.94	3.10	9.4	9.0	51.8	36.1	2,114	2,557	3.7	2.4	30.1	36.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE
UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 1]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
839,258	1,556,085	2.03	2.57	100.0	100.0	47.9	49.9	58,797	173,408	100.0	100.0	1.0	2.8	174,883	823,221	2.97	4.75	100.0	100.0	10.0	26.4	1
*2,262	*2,007	*2.09	*1.98	*0.3	*0.1	*45.1	*53.3	*335	*256	*0.6	*0.1	*0.8	*0.6	*569	*303	*1.70	*1.18	*0.3	*(2)	*11.3	*8.1	2
*3,346	*3,289	*1.58	*1.62	*0.4	*0.2	*41.8	*57.3	*427	*203	*0.7	*0.1	*0.5	*0.2	*1,365	*259	*3.20	*1.28	*0.8	*(2)	*17.1	*4.5	3
833,650	1,550,789	2.04	2.57	99.3	99.7	47.9	49.8	58,035	172,950	98.7	99.7	1.0	2.9	172,949	822,659	2.98	4.76	98.9	99.9	9.9	26.4	4
10,805	13,567	*1.30	1.49	1.3	0.9	59.8	55.3	*1,609	*3,195	*2.7	*1.8	*0.5	*1.0	2,153	6,445	*1.34	*2.02	1.2	0.8	11.9	26.2	5
32,048	52,376	1.35	1.67	3.8	3.4	55.9	60.8	*5,085	9,323	8.6	5.4	*0.6	1.1	7,363	18,311	*1.45	1.96	4.2	2.2	12.8	21.3	6
39,532	77,080	1.36	1.81	4.7	5.0	55.4	62.3	*5,449	12,097	9.3	7.0	*0.7	1.5	9,550	26,488	*1.75	2.19	5.5	3.2	13.4	21.4	7
55,041	109,560	1.38	1.82	6.6	7.0	57.3	54.9	*5,303	19,438	9.0	11.2	*0.6	2.2	8,777	60,753	*1.66	3.13	5.0	7.4	9.1	30.4	8
36,899	74,238	1.49	1.87	4.4	4.8	55.6	51.5	*3,447	14,390	*5.9	8.3	*0.7	3.0	6,110	46,718	*1.77	3.25	3.5	5.7	9.2	32.4	9
55,778	111,603	1.45	1.89	6.6	7.2	50.3	49.8	6,133	18,656	10.4	10.8	1.1	3.2	12,004	68,157	1.96	3.65	6.9	8.3	10.8	30.4	10
89,566	186,843	1.54	2.05	10.7	12.0	50.2	52.8	7,735	23,983	13.2	13.8	1.1	3.4	17,192	93,694	2.22	3.91	9.8	11.4	9.6	26.5	11
63,591	128,997	1.65	2.05	7.6	8.3	45.6	47.2	*4,134	16,916	*7.0	9.8	*1.0	4.1	11,897	77,451	*2.88	4.58	6.8	9.4	8.5	28.3	12
46,160	96,175	1.69	2.26	5.5	6.2	41.9	44.7	*3,913	12,240	*6.7	7.1	*1.5	4.6	*7,783	*59,488	*1.99	*4.86	*4.5	*7.2	*7.1	*27.6	13
92,686	186,751	1.85	2.52	11.0	12.0	40.7	45.9	*6,040	18,738	10.3	10.8	*1.6	5.0	18,053	100,735	*2.99	5.38	10.3	12.2	7.9	24.7	14
70,880	130,625	2.32	3.15	8.4	8.4	41.2	44.1	*3,574	11,119	*6.1	6.4	*2.2	6.7	*10,029	*75,415	*2.81	*6.78	*5.7	*9.2	*5.8	*25.4	15
65,178	114,082	3.09	4.41	7.8	7.3	42.3	46.6	*2,679	6,899	*4.6	4.0	*3.0	7.8	*18,268	*57,193	*6.82	*8.29	*10.4	*6.9	*11.9	*23.3	16
175,486	268,892	8.84	12.18	20.9	17.3	51.8	51.9	2,934	5,956	5.0	3.4	5.0	10.2	43,770	131,811	14.92	22.13	25.0	16.0	12.9	25.5	17
26,108	55,157	2.06	2.97	100.0	100.0	46.8	54.0	1,869	5,196	100.0	100.0	1.4	3.8	4,169	20,134	2.23	3.87	100.0	100.0	7.5	19.7	18
*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	19
*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	20
26,108	55,157	2.06	2.97	100.0	100.0	46.9	54.1	*1,869	*5,196	100.0	100.0	*1.4	*3.9	*4,169	*20,134	*2.23	*3.87	*100.0	*100.0	*7.5	*19.7	21
*497	*533	*1.36	*1.42	*1.9	*1.0	*78.8	*59.8	*.....	*57	*....	*1.1	*....	*0.5	*.....	*153	*....	*2.68	*....	*0.8	*....	*17.2	22
*608	*1,072	*1.14	*1.54	*2.3	*1.9	*35.6	*64.4	*299	*114	*16.0	*2.2	*1.5	*0.6	*425	*114	*1.42	*1.00	*10.2	*0.6	*24.9	*6.8	23
*834	*1,071	*1.17	*1.13	*3.2	*1.9	*56.7	*52.3	*201	*394	*10.8	*7.6	*1.3	*2.5	*238	*570	*1.18	*1.45	*5.7	*2.8	*16.2	*27.8	24
*876	*1,628	*1.39	*1.63	*3.4	*3.0	*45.8	*58.4	*113	*217	*6.0	*4.2	*0.8	*1.6	*134	*388	*1.19	*1.79	*3.2	*1.9	*7.0	*13.9	25
*748	*1,257	*1.20	*1.53	*2.9	*2.3	*72.0	*52.7	*101	*386	*5.4	*7.4	*1.4	*5.5	*120	*730	*1.19	*1.89	*2.9	*3.6	*11.5	*30.6	26
*483	*887	*1.15	*1.33	*1.9	*1.6	*26.6	*31.9	*215	*260	*11.5	*5.0	*2.4	*2.9	*255	*742	*1.19	*2.85	*6.1	*3.7	*14.0	*26.7	27
*1,162	*3,900	*1.20	*2.31	*4.5	*7.1	*32.5	*56.4	*163	*430	*8.7	*8.3	*1.3	*3.3	*322	*864	*1.98	*2.01	*7.7	*4.3	*9.0	*12.5	28
*1,857	*2,130	*1.86	*1.44	*7.1	*3.9	*38.4	*26.2	*91	*400	*4.9	*7.7	*1.0	*4.3	*969	*3,928	*10.65	*9.82	*23.2	*19.5	*20.0	*48.3	29
*1,420	*4,406	*1.29	*2.36	*5.4	*8.0	*39.5	*62.4	*96	*408	*5.1	*7.9	*1.4	*5.8	*170	*1,093	*1.77	*2.68	*4.1	*5.4	*4.7	*15.5	30
*3,160	*5,869	*1.72	*2.28	*12.1	*10.6	*40.1	*44.9	*300	*984	*16.0	*18.9	*2.5	*8.2	*593	*2,855	*1.98	*2.90	*14.2	*14.2	*7.5	*21.8	31
*3,027	*7,607	*1.71	*2.68	*11.6	*13.8	*41.8	*51.2	*54	*721	*2.9	*13.9	*0.8	*10.5	*128	*2,619	*2.37	*3.63	*3.1	*13.0	*1.8	*17.6	32
*3,487	*7,281	*2.60	*3.51	*13.4	*13.2	*53.4	*57.3	*111	*491	*5.9	*9.4	*2.7	*11.9	*196	*1,999	*1.77	*4.07	*4.7	*9.9	*3.0	*15.7	33
7,949	17,516	5.81	11.20	30.4	31.8	59.0	65.6	125	334	6.7	6.4	4.8	12.7	619	4,079	4.95	12.21	14.8	20.3	4.6	15.3	34
48,763	124,976	1.88	2.45	100.0	100.0	35.6	50.2	3,413	10,050	100.0	100.0	1.0	2.9	7,753	39,093	2.27	3.89	100.0	100.0	5.7	15.7	35
*136	*67	*1.03	*1.00	*0.3	*0.1	*24.2	*20.0	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	36
*.....	*209	*....	*1.51	*....	*0.2	*....	*32.4	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	37
48,627	124,700	1.89	2.46	99.7	99.8	35.7	50.3	*3,413	10,050	100.0	100.0	*1.0	3.0	7,753	39,093	*2.27	3.89	100.0	100.0	5.7	15.8	38
*579	*846	*1.29	*1.26	*1.2	*0.7	*60.1	*63.8	*134	*230	*3.9	*2.3	*0.6	*1.0	*134	*230	*1.00	*1.00	*1.7	*0.6	*13.9	*17.3	39
*1,889	*2,888	*1.39	*1.34	*3.9	*2.3	*52.1	*63.0	*255	*581	*7.5	*5.8	*0.6	*1.4	*361	*678	*1.42	*1.17	*4.7	*1.7	*10.0	*14.8	40
*2,251	*5,066	*1.92	*1.87	*4.6	*4.1	*52.7	*68.8	*67	*436	*2.0	*4.3	*0.2	*1.3	*67	*606	*1.00	*1.39	*0.9	*1.6	*1.6	*8.2	41
*2,083	*5,037	*1.61	*2.12	*4.3	*4.0	*46.8	*59.0	*177	*735	*5.2	*7.3	*0.5	*2.2	*177	*1,261	*1.00	*1.72	*2.3	*3.2	*4.0	*14.8	42
*896	*2,824	*1.03	*1.42	*1.8	*2.3	*39.2	*55.2	*60	*399	*1.8	*4.0	*0.3	*2.0	*227	*1,027	*3.78	*2.57	*2.9	*2.6	*9.9	*20.1	43
*1,587	*7,578	*1.23	*1.84	*3.3	*6.1	*32.3	*61.7	*433	*889	*12.7	*8.8	*1.6	*3.2	*585	*2,106	*1.35	*2.37	*7.5	*5.4	*11.9	*17.1	44
*5,198	*12,433	*1.51	*1.68	*10.7	*9.9	*44.1	*56.2	*387	*1,404	*11.3	*14.0	*0.9	*3.2	*610	*2,554	*1.58	*1.82	*7.9	*6.5	*5.2	*11.5	45
*2,764	*12,124	*1.26	*2.11	*5.7	*9.7	*27.7	*52.1	*181	*1,219	*5.3	*12.1	*0.6	*3.8	*228	*3,358	*1.26	*2.75	*2.9	*8.6	*2.3	*14.4	46
*2,590	*8,207	*1.64	*2.20	*5.3	*6.6	*25.4	*41.7	*189	*425	*5.5	*4.2	*0.8	*1.9	*416	*4,012	*2.20	*9.44	*5.4	*10.3	*4.1	*20.4	47
5,987	19,717	*1.32	2.21	12.3	15.8	*26.2	*46.1	*461	*1,382	*13.5	*13.8	*1.3	*4.0	*1,577	*5,882	*3.42	*4.26	*20.3	*15.0	*6.9	*13.7	48
*5,876	*13,823	*1.84	*2.53	*12.1	*11.1	*30.6	*42.8	*395	*974	*11.6	*9.7	*2.4	*5.9	*855	*6,018	*2.16	*6.18	*11.0	*15.4	*4.5	*18.6	49
*4,543	*11,287	*1.98	*3.77	*9.3	*9.0	*28.9	*43.9	*400	*748	*11.7	*7.4	*4.7	*8.7	*1,081	*3,595	*2.70	*4.81	*13.9	*9.2	*6.9	*14.0	50
12,384	22,870	5.94	9.24	25.4	18.3	47.9	53.2	274	628	8.0	6.2	5.9	13.5	1,435	7,766	5.24	12.37	18.5	19.9	5.5	18.1	51
83,208	179,901	1.46	1.69	100.0	100.0	36.5	49.1	6,620	18,842	100.0	100.0	0.7	1.9	12,026	47,627	1.82	2.53	100.0	100.0	5.3	13.0	52
*203	*134	*1.02	*2.00	*0.2	*0.1	*32.1	*24.6	*64	*134	*1.0	*0.7	*0.6	*1.3	*65	*181	*1.02	*1.35	*0.5	*0.4	*10.3	*33.3	53
*217	*373	*1.52	*1.25	*0.3	*0.2	*40.8	*64.0	*.....	*70	*....	*0.4	*....	*0.5	*.....	*126	*....	*1.80	*....	*0.3	*....	*21.6	54
82,788	179,394	1.46	1.69	99.5	99.7	36.5	49.1	6,556	18,638	99.0	98.9	0.7	1.9	11,961	47,320	1.82	2.54	99.5	99.4	5.3	13.0	55
*552	*1,127	*1.02	*1.27	*0.7	*0.6	*41.2	*53.4	*116	*398	*1.8	*2.1	*0.2	*0.7	*119	*512	*1.03	*1.29	*1.0	*1.1	*8.9	*24.3	56
2,997	4,715	*1.33	*1.33	3.6	2.6	*52.5	*55.8	*663	*1,015	*10.0	*5.4	*0.7	*1.0	*793	*1,782	*1.20	*1.76	*6.6	*3.7	*13.9	*21.1	57
*2,813	*4,944	*1.38	*1.33	*3.4	*2.7	*47.3	*57.1	*651	*1,114	*9.8	*5.9	*0.8	*1.3	*1,277	*1,435	*1.96	*1.29	*10.6	*3.0	*21.5	*16.6	58
*3,602	*9,188	*1.33	*1.30	*4.3	*5.1	*54.1	*66.4	*148	*955	*2.2	*5.1	*0.2	*1.0	*252	*2,021	*1.70	*2.12	*2.1	*4.2	*3.8	*14.6	59
*2,995	*7,230	*1.24	*1.52	*3.6	*4.0	*43.0	*53.3	*503	*1,019	*7.6	*5.4	*0.8	*1.6	*770	*1,881	*1.53	*1.85	*6.4	*3.9	*11.0	*13.9	60
*6,120	*12,292	*1.30	*1.33	*7.4	*6.8	*45.0	*52.4	*580	*1,212	*8.8	*6.4	*0.6	*1.3	*936	*3,984	*1.61	*3.29	*7.8	*8.4	*6.9	*17.0	61
10,786	28,283	1.26	1.43	13.0	15.7	42.4	56.1	*1,252	*3,380	*18.9	*17.9	*0.8	*2.2	*2,315	*7,639	*1.85	*2.26	*19.2	*16.0	*9.1	*15.2	62
8,283	23,907	1.18	1.52	10.0	13.3	34.3	52.3	*549	*2,450	*8.3	*13.0	*0.5	*2.3	*869	*5,472	*1.58	*2.23	*7.2	*11.5	*3.6	*12.0	63
6,710	13,859	1.18	1.49	8.1	7.7	*30.6	*40.9	*548	*1,756	*8.3	*9.3	*0.8	*2.5	*655	*4,016	*1.20	*2.29	*5.4	*8.4	*3.0	*11.9	64
11,200	27,725	1.30	1.74	13.5	15.4	37.1	43.4	*935	*2,544	*14.1	*13.5	*1.0	*2.7	*2,245	*6,667	*2.40	*2.62	*18.7	*14.0	*5.4	*10.4	65
10,549	16,556	1.59	1.85	12.7	9.2	*33.2	*38.4	*233	*1,764	*3.5	*9.4	*0.6	*4.7	*476	*6,974	*2.01	*3.95	*4.0	*14.6	*1.5	*16.2	66
*5,523	*10,773	*1.65	*2.33	*6.6	*6.0	*31.0	*45.7	*176	*616	*2.7	*3.3	*1.1	*3.8	*315	*1,464	*1.79	*2.38	*2.6	*3.1	*1.8	*5.2	67
10,658	18,795	5.04	7.35	12.8	10.4	44.3	54.0	202	415	3.1	2.2	2.9	5.9	939	3,473	4.65	8.37	7.8	7.3	3.9	10.0	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARM LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000"

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																				
1	All groups	99,779	104,640	100.0	100.0	9.1	9.6	127,281	135,853	1.28	1.30	100.0	100.0	59.6	37.0	51,506	84,171	100.0	100.0	4.7	8.6
2	Unclassified farms	*370	*272	*0.4	*0.3	*3.6	*2.6	*378	*277	*1.02	*1.02	*0.3	*0.2	*35.5	*47.2	*213	*310	*0.4	*0.3	*2.1	*3.0
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*211	*74	*0.2	*0.1	*1.6	*0.5	*286	*100	*1.36	*1.35	*0.2	*0.1	*37.3	*27.2	*244	*268	*0.5	*0.3	*1.8	*2.0
4	Classified farms, total	99,198	104,294	99.4	99.7	9.3	9.8	126,627	135,476	1.28	1.30	99.5	99.7	59.8	37.0	51,049	83,593	99.1	99.4	4.8	8.8
5	$1 to $99	*442	*434	*0.4	*0.4	*1.0	*1.0	*452	*504	*1.02	*1.16	*0.4	*0.4	*25.1	*19.5	*701	*1,110	*1.4	*1.2	*1.6	*2.6
6	$100 to $249	*1,153	*701	*1.2	*0.7	*1.3	*0.8	*1,238	*834	*1.07	*1.19	*1.0	*0.6	*37.7	*21.1	*1,363	*1,559	*2.6	*1.7	*1.6	*1.8
7	$250 to $399	*1,190	*1,032	*1.2	*1.0	*1.4	*1.2	*1,338	*1,228	*1.12	*1.19	*1.1	*0.9	*30.9	*17.1	*1,537	*3,113	*3.0	*3.3	*1.8	*3.7
8	$400 to $599	*1,806	*2,391	*1.8	*2.3	*1.7	*2.2	2,031	2,724	*1.12	*1.14	1.6	2.0	*32.5	*20.6	*3,209	*5,002	*6.2	*5.3	*3.0	*4.7
9	$600 to $749	*2,045	*2,061	*2.0	*2.0	*2.8	*2.8	*2,216	*2,390	*1.08	*1.16	*1.7	*1.8	*42.9	*20.0	*2,298	*4,413	*4.5	*4.7	*3.1	*6.0
10	$750 to $999	*4,625	*4,691	*4.6	*4.5	*4.2	*4.3	5,626	5,582	*1.22	*1.19	4.4	4.1	*44.1	*24.7	*4,423	8,344	*8.6	8.9	*4.0	7.6
11	$1,000 to $1,499	10,480	11,494	10.5	11.0	6.2	6.8	12,212	13,328	1.17	1.16	9.6	9.8	54.1	29.7	7,859	14,827	15.3	15.7	4.7	8.8
12	$1,500 to $1,999	11,011	13,003	11.0	12.4	9.6	11.4	12,043	14,681	1.09	1.13	9.5	10.8	60.0	36.7	*5,413	12,040	10.5	12.8	*4.7	10.5
13	$2,000 to $2,499	9,712	11,146	9.7	10.7	12.4	14.2	11,118	12,925	1.14	1.16	8.7	9.5	*56.5	*34.7	5,715	10,340	11.1	11.0	7.3	13.2
14	$2,500 to $3,999	24,167	24,450	24.2	23.4	20.7	20.9	28,160	29,597	1.17	1.21	22.1	21.8	64.8	40.2	9,753	17,903	18.9	19.0	8.3	15.3
15	$4,000 to $5,999	16,218	16,472	16.3	15.7	33.0	33.5	20,225	20,610	1.25	1.25	15.9	15.2	69.7	47.4	*4,724	8,261	*9.2	8.8	*9.6	16.8
16	$6,000 to $9,999	9,553	9,797	9.6	9.4	42.1	43.2	13,964	14,650	1.46	1.50	11.0	10.8	*77.9	*52.8	*2,019	*3,871	*3.9	*4.1	*8.9	*17.0
17	$10,000 and over	6,796	6,622	6.8	6.3	59.1	57.6	16,004	16,423	2.35	2.48	12.6	12.1	63.1	43.3	2,035	2,810	4.0	3.0	17.7	24.4
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																				
18	All groups	79,270	72,182	100.0	100.0	7.8	7.1	130,414	122,615	1.65	1.70	100.0	100.0	32.5	21.8	98,892	122,733	100.0	100.0	9.7	12.0
19	Unclassified farms	*310	*92	*0.4	*0.1	*6.4	*1.9	*387	*94	*1.25	*1.02	*0.3	*0.1	*22.9	*8.2	*346	*234	*0.3	*0.2	*7.2	*4.9
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*377	*286	*0.5	*0.4	*2.9	*2.2	*500	*509	*1.33	*1.78	*0.4	*0.4	*29.3	*45.0	*794	*382	*0.8	*0.3	*6.0	*2.9
21	Classified farms, total	78,583	71,804	99.1	99.5	7.8	7.2	129,527	122,012	1.65	1.70	99.3	99.5	32.5	21.7	97,752	122,117	98.8	99.5	9.8	12.2
22	$1 to $99	*891	*804	*1.1	*1.1	*1.7	*1.5	*1,130	*1,007	*1.27	*1.25	*0.9	*0.8	*24.4	*17.2	*2,322	*1,998	*2.3	*1.6	*4.5	*3.8
23	$100 to $249	*3,397	*2,955	*4.3	*4.1	*2.3	*2.0	3,695	3,491	*1.09	*1.18	2.8	2.8	24.6	16.7	7,144	9,077	7.2	7.4	4.8	6.2
24	$250 to $399	*4,358	*3,849	*5.5	*5.3	*2.6	*2.3	5,219	4,900	*1.20	*1.27	4.0	4.0	26.7	14.2	9,120	13,457	9.2	11.0	5.5	8.1
25	$400 to $599	7,493	*6,069	9.5	8.4	4.1	*3.3	8,899	7,603	1.19	*1.25	6.8	6.2	31.1	14.5	12,175	17,661	12.3	14.4	6.6	9.6
26	$600 to $749	5,771	*5,274	7.3	*7.3	5.9	*5.3	*6,680	*6,177	*1.16	*1.17	*5.1	*5.0	*35.0	*17.3	7,954	11,348	8.0	9.2	8.1	11.5
27	$750 to $999	8,981	8,660	11.3	12.0	8.1	7.8	11,293	11,818	1.26	1.36	8.7	9.6	*35.5	*23.0	10,974	13,611	11.1	11.1	9.9	12.3
28	$1,000 to $1,499	13,511	12,340	17.0	17.1	11.8	10.8	17,260	15,960	1.28	1.29	13.2	13.0	36.4	21.6	14,737	19,011	14.9	15.5	12.9	16.6
29	$1,500 to $1,999	9,128	8,020	11.5	11.1	18.2	16.0	13,937	11,517	1.53	1.44	10.7	9.4	*41.0	*23.1	8,641	10,446	8.7	8.5	17.2	20.8
30	$2,000 to $2,499	6,604	6,570	8.3	9.1	25.1	25.0	*10,809	*11,040	*1.64	*1.68	*8.3	*9.0	*44.2	*28.7	5,641	6,473	5.7	5.3	21.4	24.6
31	$2,500 to $3,999	9,201	8,410	11.6	11.7	31.7	28.9	17,171	15,503	1.87	1.84	13.2	12.6	*40.2	*29.2	8,175	8,318	8.3	6.8	28.1	28.6
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,763	*4,562	*6.0	*6.3	42.6	40.8	*12,739	*12,778	*2.67	*2.80	*9.8	*10.4	*43.7	*32.0	*4,584	*4,496	*4.6	*3.7	41.0	40.2
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*2,386	*2,338	*3.0	*3.2	*37.4	*36.6	*8,072	*9,144	*3.38	*3.91	*6.2	*7.5	*25.6	*24.5	*3,384	*3,408	*3.4	*2.8	53.0	53.4
34	$10,000 and over	2,099	1,953	2.6	2.7	44.0	41.0	12,623	11,074	6.01	5.67	9.7	9.0	18.0	16.3	2,901	2,813	2.9	2.3	60.8	59.0
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
35	All groups	42,081	35,713	100.0	100.0	4.1	3.5	64,815	58,986	1.54	1.65	100.0	100.0	32.8	18.0	59,918	77,271	100.0	100.0	5.9	7.6
36	Unclassified farms	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*80	*145	*0.1	*0.2	*2.1	*3.7
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*133	*80	*0.3	*0.2	*1.2	*0.7	*205	*82	*1.54	*1.03	*0.3	*0.1	*14.1	*6.3	*546	*538	*0.9	*0.7	*5.1	*5.0
38	Classified farms, total	41,948	35,633	99.7	99.8	4.2	3.5	64,610	58,904	1.54	1.65	99.7	99.9	32.9	18.0	59,292	76,588	99.0	99.1	5.9	7.6
39	$1 to $99	*759	*499	*1.8	*1.4	*1.2	*0.8	*959	*828	*1.26	*1.66	*1.5	*1.4	*26.5	*16.2	*1,760	*2,379	*2.9	*3.1	*2.8	*3.8
40	$100 to $249	*3,544	*2,698	*8.4	*7.6	*1.6	*1.2	4,186	3,181	*1.18	*1.18	6.5	5.4	32.8	14.4	*5,311	*7,244	8.9	9.4	*2.4	*3.3
41	$250 to $399	*5,111	*4,031	12.1	*11.3	*2.3	*1.8	6,350	5,042	*1.24	*1.25	9.8	8.5	35.0	15.0	*7,672	9,343	12.8	12.1	*3.4	4.2
42	$400 to $599	*5,779	*5,407	13.7	15.1	*2.8	*2.6	7,062	7,262	*1.22	*1.34	10.9	12.3	34.1	17.1	9,145	12,857	15.3	16.6	4.4	6.2
43	$600 to $749	*3,857	*2,931	*9.2	*8.2	*4.1	*3.1	*4,475	*3,816	*1.16	*1.30	*6.9	*6.5	*29.4	*15.7	*4,753	7,492	*7.9	9.7	*5.1	8.0
44	$750 to $999	6,008	5,650	14.3	15.8	7.1	6.7	*7,774	*7,822	*1.29	*1.38	*12.0	*13.3	*37.6	*24.5	6,877	9,170	11.5	11.9	8.2	10.9
45	$1,000 to $1,499	6,458	*5,019	15.3	14.1	10.0	*7.8	9,086	6,947	1.41	*1.38	14.0	11.8	*32.8	*17.5	9,137	11,194	15.2	14.5	14.2	17.4
46	$1,500 to $1,999	*2,730	*2,621	*6.5	*7.3	*12.0	*11.5	*5,158	*5,374	*1.89	*2.05	*8.0	*9.1	*41.4	*26.2	*4,161	*5,446	*6.9	*7.0	*18.3	23.9
47	$2,000 to $2,499	*1,634	*1,513	*3.9	*4.2	*15.2	*14.1	*2,869	*3,273	*1.76	*2.16	*4.4	*5.5	*40.0	*29.8	*1,951	*2,732	*3.3	*3.5	*18.2	*25.5
48	$2,500 to $3,999	*3,047	*2,586	*7.2	*7.2	*24.0	*20.4	*6,039	*5,303	*1.98	*2.05	*9.3	*9.0	*33.3	*19.9	*4,200	*4,541	*7.0	*5.9	33.1	35.8
49	$4,000 to $5,999	*1,249	*1,068	*3.0	*3.0	*24.1	*20.6	*3,360	*3,219	*2.69	*3.01	*5.2	*5.5	*27.4	*13.3	*2,046	*1,950	*3.4	*2.5	*39.5	*37.7
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,003	*882	*2.4	*2.5	*33.9	*29.8	*2,977	*2,658	*2.97	*3.01	*4.6	*4.5	*32.6	*19.7	*1,230	*1,200	*2.1	*1.6	*41.5	*40.5
51	$10,000 and over	769	728	1.8	2.0	42.8	40.6	4,315	4,179	5.61	5.74	6.7	7.1	23.6	12.3	1,048	1,040	1.8	1.3	58.4	57.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
52	All groups	48,817	40,834	100.0	100.0	5.1	4.2	75,095	66,712	1.54	1.63	100.0	100.0	26.3	10.2	72,162	81,536	100.0	100.0	7.5	8.5
53	Unclassified farms	*46	*55	*0.1	*0.1	*1.4	*1.6	*46	*55	*1.00	*1.00	*0.1	*0.1	*14.0	*13.1	*38	*134	*0.1	*0.2	*1.1	*4.0
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*571	*235	*1.2	*0.6	*4.1	*1.7	*571	*235	*1.00	*1.00	*0.8	*0.4	*45.6	*53.7	*110	*134	*0.2	*0.2	*0.8	*1.0
55	Classified farms, total	48,200	40,544	98.7	99.3	5.1	4.3	74,478	66,422	1.55	1.64	99.2	99.6	26.2	10.2	72,014	81,268	99.8	99.7	7.6	8.6
56	$1 to $99	*590	*326	*1.2	*0.8	*1.3	*0.7	*653	*385	*1.11	*1.18	*0.9	*0.6	*27.0	*18.2	*1,523	*1,111	*2.1	*1.4	*3.3	*2.4
57	$100 to $249	*2,641	*2,325	*5.4	*5.7	*1.9	*1.7	3,052	2,563	*1.16	*1.10	4.1	3.8	32.0	17.2	*3,955	*4,422	*5.5	*5.4	*2.9	*3.2
58	$250 to $399	*3,458	*2,619	*7.1	*6.4	*2.1	*1.6	4,031	3,119	*1.17	*1.19	5.4	4.7	29.1	13.1	*5,570	6,760	7.7	8.3	*3.4	4.1
59	$400 to $599	*4,956	*3,644	*10.2	*8.9	*2.7	*2.0	5,777	4,483	*1.17	*1.23	7.7	6.7	27.6	9.0	8,782	11,532	12.2	14.1	4.8	6.3
60	$600 to $749	*3,428	*2,416	*7.0	*5.9	*3.6	*2.6	*3,654	*2,996	*1.07	*1.24	*4.9	*4.5	*30.2	*7.4	*4,809	6,921	*6.7	8.5	*5.1	7.3
61	$750 to $999	*5,175	*3,898	10.6	*9.5	*5.2	*3.9	*5,722	*5,179	*1.11	*1.33	*7.6	*7.8	*29.1	*8.5	8,124	10,130	11.3	12.4	8.1	10.1
62	$1,000 to $1,499	6,500	5,970	13.3	14.6	6.8	6.2	9,193	8,813	1.41	1.48	12.2	13.2	31.8	10.4	10,305	11,789	14.3	14.5	10.7	12.2
63	$1,500 to $1,999	*3,588	*3,411	*7.3	*8.4	*8.4	*8.0	*5,112	*4,700	*1.42	*1.38	*6.8	*7.0	*21.3	*9.0	6,909	6,753	9.6	8.3	16.1	15.8
64	$2,000 to $2,499	*2,616	*2,043	*5.4	*5.0	*11.4	*8.9	*3,596	*2,896	*1.37	*1.42	*4.8	*4.3	*29.9	*6.8	*3,546	*4,309	*4.9	*5.3	*15.4	18.8
65	$2,500 to $3,999	*4,391	*4,019	*9.0	*9.8	*15.0	*13.7	6,693	6,606	*1.52	*1.64	8.9	9.9	*23.0	*9.1	8,394	7,783	11.6	9.5	28.6	26.5
66	$4,000 to $5,999	*3,439	*3,140	*7.0	*7.7	*25.6	*23.3	*5,721	*5,717	*1.66	*1.82	*7.6	*8.6	*27.3	*12.1	*4,063	*3,879	*5.6	*4.8	30.2	28.8
67	$6,000 to $9,999	*3,677	*3,305	*7.5	*8.1	43.2	38.8	*7,033	*6,278	*1.91	*1.90	*9.4	*9.4	*26.1	*11.4	*3,057	*2,903	*4.3	*3.6	*36.0	*34.1
68	$10,000 and over	3,741	3,428	7.7	8.4	53.0	48.6	14,241	12,687	3.81	3.70	19.0	19.0	22.5	11.9	2,967	2,976	4.1	3.6	42.1	42.2

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE

UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 1]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
74,549	167,750	1.45	1.78	100.0	100.0	34.9	45.7	6,857	20,090	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.8	11,626	63,573	1.70	3.16	100.0	100.0	5.4	17.3	1
*475	*310	*2.23	*1.00	*0.6	*0.2	*44.6	*52.8	*113	*.....	*1.6	*....	*1.1	*....	*212	*.....	*1.88	*....	*1.8	*....	*19.9	*....	2
*244	*268	*1.00	*1.00	*0.3	*0.2	*31.8	*72.8	*63	*.....	*0.9	*....	*0.5	*....	*237	*.....	*3.76	*....	*2.0	*....	*30.9	*....	3
73,830	167,172	1.45	1.79	99.0	99.7	34.9	45.6	6,681	20,090	97.4	100.0	0.6	1.9	11,177	63,573	1.67	3.16	96.1	100.0	5.3	17.4	4
*1,071	*1,824	*1.53	*1.64	*1.4	*1.1	*59.4	*70.6	*279	*220	*4.1	*1.1	*0.7	*0.5	*279	*255	*1.00	*1.16	*2.4	*0.4	*15.5	*9.9	5
*1,608	*1,971	*1.18	*1.26	*2.2	*1.2	*49.0	*49.8	*434	*569	*6.3	*2.8	*0.5	*0.7	*434	*1,150	*1.00	*2.02	*3.7	*1.8	*13.2	*29.1	6
*2,591	*4,524	*1.69	*1.45	*3.5	*2.7	*59.9	*63.2	*370	*910	*5.4	*4.5	*0.4	*1.1	*396	*1,410	*1.07	*1.55	*3.4	*2.2	*9.2	*19.7	7
3,850	7,319	*1.20	*1.46	5.2	4.4	*61.7	*55.5	*360	*1,316	*5.3	*6.6	*0.3	*1.2	*360	*3,149	*1.00	*2.39	*3.1	*5.0	*5.8	*23.9	8
*2,893	*6,809	*1.26	*1.54	*3.9	*4.1	*56.0	*57.1	*53	*915	*0.8	*4.6	*0.1	*1.2	*53	*2,733	*1.00	*2.99	*0.5	*4.3	*1.0	*22.9	9
5,701	12,874	*1.29	1.54	7.6	7.7	*44.7	*56.9	*728	*1,766	*10.6	*8.8	*0.7	*1.6	*1,416	*4,161	*1.95	*2.36	*12.2	*6.5	*11.1	*18.4	10
9,191	23,172	1.17	1.56	12.3	13.8	40.7	51.7	*1,008	*2,204	*14.7	*11.0	*0.6	*1.3	*1,174	*8,301	*1.16	*3.77	*10.1	*13.1	*5.2	*18.5	11
7,137	18,814	*1.32	1.56	9.6	11.2	35.5	47.0	*352	*2,521	*5.1	*12.5	*0.3	*2.2	*896	*6,548	*2.55	*2.60	*7.7	*10.3	*4.5	*16.4	12
7,832	17,189	1.39	1.66	10.6	10.2	*40.3	*46.1	*577	*1,996	*8.4	*9.9	*0.7	*2.5	*634	*7,148	*1.10	*3.58	*5.5	*11.2	*3.2	*19.2	13
13,342	32,612	1.37	1.82	17.9	19.4	30.7	44.3	*1,182	*3,840	*17.2	*19.1	*1.0	*3.3	*1,943	*11,328	*1.64	*2.95	*16.7	*17.8	*4.5	*15.4	14
6,884	15,707	*1.46	1.90	9.2	9.4	23.7	36.1	*806	*2,119	*11.8	*10.5	*1.6	*4.3	*1,916	*7,155	*2.38	*3.38	*16.5	*11.3	*6.6	*16.5	15
3,443	9,517	*1.71	*2.46	4.6	5.7	*19.2	*34.3	*276	*1,054	*4.0	*5.2	*1.2	*4.6	*519	*3,569	*1.88	*3.39	*4.5	*5.6	*2.9	*12.9	16
8,187	14,840	4.02	5.28	11.0	8.8	32.3	39.1	256	660	3.7	3.3	2.2	5.7	1,157	6,666	4.52	10.10	10.0	10.5	4.6	17.6	17
219,806	319,920	2.22	2.61	100.0	100.0	54.8	56.8	13,439	29,962	100.0	100.0	1.3	2.9	51,141	120,888	3.81	4.03	100.0	100.0	12.7	21.5	18
*1,226	*975	*3.54	*4.17	*0.6	*0.3	*72.5	*85.1	*75	*77	*0.6	*0.3	*1.6	*1.6	*79	*77	*1.05	*1.00	*0.2	*0.1	*4.7	*6.7	19
*946	*623	*1.19	*1.63	*0.4	*0.2	*55.4	*55.0	*62	*.....	*0.5	*....	*0.5	*....	*261	*.....	*4.21	*....	*0.5	*....	*15.3	*....	20
217,634	318,322	2.23	2.61	99.0	99.5	54.7	56.7	13,302	29,885	99.0	99.7	1.3	3.0	50,801	120,811	3.82	4.04	99.3	99.9	12.8	21.5	21
*2,971	*2,887	*1.28	*1.44	*1.4	*0.9	*64.1	*49.4	*451	*882	*3.4	*2.9	*0.9	*1.7	*532	*1,946	*1.18	*2.21	*1.0	*1.6	*11.5	*33.3	22
9,630	13,034	1.35	1.44	4.4	4.1	64.1	62.3	*1,120	*2,166	*8.3	*7.2	*0.8	*1.5	*1,710	*4,411	*1.53	*2.04	*3.3	*3.6	*11.4	*21.1	23
11,577	23,284	1.27	1.73	5.3	7.3	59.2	67.7	*1,561	*2,604	*11.6	*8.7	*0.9	*1.6	*2,746	*6,234	*1.76	*2.39	*5.4	*5.2	*14.1	*18.1	24
16,173	30,400	1.33	1.72	7.4	9.5	56.5	57.9	*2,006	*5,544	*14.9	18.5	*1.1	*3.0	*3,528	*14,502	*1.76	*2.62	*6.9	*12.0	*12.3	*27.6	25
*11,348	*20,039	*1.43	*1.77	*5.2	*6.3	*59.5	*56.2	*621	*2,978	*4.6	*9.9	*0.6	*3.0	*1,033	*9,470	*1.66	*3.18	*2.0	*7.8	*5.4	*26.5	26
16,413	26,221	1.50	1.93	7.5	8.2	*51.5	*51.0	*1,588	*3,714	*11.8	*12.4	*1.4	*3.4	*4,148	*13,336	*2.61	*3.59	*8.1	*11.0	*13.0	*26.0	27
24,653	44,086	1.67	2.32	11.2	13.8	52.0	59.6	*1,686	*3,964	*12.5	*13.2	*1.5	*3.5	*5,487	*13,916	*3.25	*3.51	*10.7	*11.5	*11.6	*18.8	28
17,430	26,179	2.02	2.51	7.9	8.2	*51.3	*52.6	*759	*2,042	*5.6	*6.8	*1.5	*4.1	*2,614	*12,111	*3.44	*5.93	*5.1	*10.0	*7.7	*24.3	29
*12,100	*18,762	*2.15	*2.90	*5.5	*5.9	*49.5	*48.8	*933	*1,821	*6.9	*6.1	*3.5	*6.9	*1,553	*8,654	*1.66	*4.75	*3.0	*7.2	*6.3	*22.5	30
20,030	24,556	2.45	2.95	9.1	7.7	*46.9	*46.3	*1,105	*1,990	*8.2	*6.6	*3.8	*6.8	*5,540	*13,012	*5.01	*6.54	*10.8	*10.8	*13.0	*24.5	31
*14,975	*20,009	*3.27	*4.45	*6.8	*6.3	*51.4	*50.1	*573	*1,152	*4.3	*3.8	*5.1	*10.3	*1,424	*7,162	*2.49	*6.22	*2.8	*5.9	*4.9	*17.9	32
*16,882	*23,738	*4.99	*6.97	*7.7	*7.4	*53.6	*63.7	*453	*509	*3.4	*1.7	*7.1	*8.0	*6,524	*4,383	*14.40	*8.61	*12.8	*3.6	*20.7	*11.8	33
43,452	45,127	14.98	16.04	19.8	14.1	62.0	66.5	446	519	3.3	1.7	9.4	10.9	13,962	11,674	31.30	22.49	27.3	9.7	19.9	17.2	34
118,855	205,648	2.00	2.66	100.0	100.0	60.6	62.6	6,109	15,913	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.6	13,157	63,797	2.15	4.01	100.0	100.0	6.7	19.4	35
*80	*145	*1.00	*1.00	*0.1	*0.1	*100.0	*100.0	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	36
*1,182	*1,157	*2.16	*2.15	*1.0	*0.6	*81.3	*88.8	*58	*64	*0.9	*0.4	*0.5	*0.6	*66	*64	*1.14	*1.00	*0.5	*0.1	*4.5	*4.9	37
118,593	204,346	2.00	2.67	98.9	99.4	60.4	62.5	6,051	15,849	99.1	99.6	0.6	1.6	13,091	63,733	2.16	4.02	99.5	99.9	6.7	19.5	38
*2,077	*3,654	*1.18	*1.54	*1.7	*1.8	*57.5	*71.3	*305	*503	*5.0	*3.2	*0.5	*0.8	*579	*641	*1.90	*1.27	*4.4	*1.0	*16.0	*12.5	39
7,652	16,756	*1.44	*2.31	6.4	8.1	60.0	75.8	*719	*1,407	*11.8	*8.8	*0.3	*0.6	*923	*2,154	*1.28	*1.53	*7.0	*3.4	*7.2	*9.8	40
10,412	21,946	*1.36	2.35	8.7	10.7	57.3	69.9	*899	*1,996	*14.7	*12.5	*0.4	*0.9	*1,401	*4,429	*1.56	*2.22	*10.6	*6.9	*7.7	*14.1	41
12,749	26,367	1.39	2.05	10.6	12.8	61.6	62.1	*568	*2,644	*9.3	*16.6	*0.3	*1.3	*891	*8,855	*1.57	*3.35	*6.8	*13.9	*4.3	*20.8	42
*9,897	*14,419	*2.08	*1.92	*8.3	*7.0	*65.0	*59.2	*575	*1,978	*9.4	*12.4	*0.6	*2.1	*856	*6,138	*1.49	*3.10	*6.5	*9.6	*5.6	*25.2	43
*11,377	*17,317	*1.65	*1.89	*9.5	*8.4	*55.1	*54.3	*773	*2,091	*12.7	*13.1	*0.9	*2.5	*1,503	*6,773	*1.94	*3.24	*11.4	*10.6	*7.3	*21.2	44
16,645	25,688	1.82	2.29	13.9	12.5	*60.1	*64.6	*743	*2,027	*12.2	*12.7	*1.2	*3.2	*1,986	*7,150	*2.67	*3.53	*15.1	*11.2	*7.2	*18.0	45
*6,497	*11,958	*1.56	*2.20	*5.4	*5.8	*52.1	*58.3	*379	*919	*6.2	*5.8	*1.7	*4.0	*814	*3,196	*2.15	*3.48	*6.2	*5.0	*6.5	*15.6	46
*3,718	*6,246	*1.91	*2.29	*3.1	*3.0	*51.9	*56.8	*279	*561	*4.6	*3.5	*2.6	*5.2	*581	*1,469	*2.08	*2.62	*4.4	*2.3	*8.1	*13.4	47
*10,307	*16,247	*2.45	*3.58	*8.6	*7.9	*56.8	*61.0	*405	*767	*6.6	*4.8	*3.2	*6.0	*1,791	*5,099	*4.42	*6.65	*13.6	*8.0	*9.9	*19.1	48
*8,482	*14,783	*4.15	*7.58	*7.1	*7.2	*69.2	*61.3	*263	*529	*4.3	*3.3	*5.1	*10.2	*418	*6,116	*1.59	*11.56	*3.2	*9.6	*3.4	*25.4	49
*5,991	*6,202	*4.87	*5.17	*5.0	*3.0	*65.6	*45.9	*47	*234	*0.8	*1.5	*1.6	*7.9	*160	*4,655	*3.40	*19.89	*1.2	*7.3	*1.8	*34.4	50
12,789	22,763	12.19	21.89	10.7	11.1	69.9	67.0	96	193	1.6	1.2	5.3	10.8	1,188	7,058	12.38	36.57	9.0	11.1	6.5	20.8	51
174,014	309,044	2.41	3.79	100.0	100.0	61.0	47.2	11,018	47,564	100.0	100.0	1.1	4.9	36,266	278,355	3.29	5.85	100.0	100.0	12.7	42.6	52
*69	*320	*1.82	*2.39	*(2)	*0.1	*21.0	*76.2	*83	*45	*0.8	*0.1	*2.5	*1.3	*213	*45	*2.57	*1.00	*0.6	*(2)	*64.9	*10.7	53
*110	*134	*1.00	*1.00	*0.1	*(2)	*8.8	*30.6	*121	*69	*1.1	*0.1	*0.9	*0.5	*571	*69	*4.72	*1.00	*1.6	*(2)	*45.6	*15.8	54
173,835	308,590	2.41	3.80	99.9	99.9	61.3	47.2	10,814	47,450	98.1	99.8	1.1	5.0	35,482	278,241	3.28	5.86	97.8	100.0	12.5	42.6	55
*1,596	*1,468	*1.05	*1.32	*0.9	*0.5	*65.9	*69.3	*174	*264	*1.6	*0.6	*0.4	*0.6	*174	*266	*1.00	*1.01	*0.5	*0.1	*7.2	*12.6	56
5,083	7,579	*1.29	*1.71	2.9	2.5	53.3	50.7	*899	*2,219	*8.2	*4.7	*0.6	*1.6	*1,401	*4,792	*1.56	*2.16	*3.9	*1.7	*14.7	*32.1	57
7,412	12,250	*1.33	1.81	4.3	4.0	53.6	51.5	*1,141	*3,655	*10.4	*7.7	*0.7	*2.2	*2,394	*8,416	*2.10	*2.30	*6.6	*3.0	*17.3	*35.4	58
12,887	23,777	1.47	2.06	7.4	7.7	61.6	47.9	*1,292	*5,807	*11.7	12.2	*0.7	*3.2	*2,258	*21,420	*1.75	*3.69	*6.2	*7.7	*10.8	*43.1	59
*5,917	*17,917	*1.23	*2.59	*3.4	*5.8	*48.9	*44.1	*1,118	*5,547	*10.1	11.7	*1.2	*5.9	*2,529	*19,717	*2.26	*3.55	*7.0	*7.1	*20.9	*48.5	60
*11,922	*24,956	*1.47	*2.46	*6.9	*8.1	*60.7	*40.9	*1,191	7,022	*10.8	14.8	*1.2	7.0	*1,999	*30,915	*1.68	*4.40	*5.5	*11.1	*10.2	*50.6	61
16,899	35,039	1.65	2.97	9.8	11.3	58.8	41.4	*1,342	8,230	*12.2	17.3	*1.4	8.6	*2,725	*40,797	*2.03	*4.96	*7.5	*14.7	*9.4	*48.2	62
*14,797	*21,460	*2.14	*3.18	*8.5	*6.9	*61.6	*40.9	*1,237	*4,437	*11.2	*9.3	*2.9	*10.4	*4,112	*26,283	*3.32	*5.92	*11.3	*9.4	*17.1	*50.1	63
*7,531	*17,540	*2.12	*4.07	*4.3	*5.7	*62.6	*41.1	*505	*3,396	*4.6	*7.1	*2.2	*14.8	*908	*22,199	*1.80	*6.54	*2.5	*8.0	*7.5	*52.1	64
20,423	32,859	2.43	4.22	11.7	10.6	*70.2	*45.5	*686	*3,479	*6.2	*7.3	*2.3	*11.9	*1,987	*32,739	*2.90	*9.41	*5.5	*11.8	*6.8	*45.3	65
*13,962	*22,539	*3.44	*5.81	*8.0	*7.3	*66.6	*47.6	*375	*1,424	*3.4	*3.0	*2.8	*10.6	*1,285	*19,074	*3.43	*13.39	*3.5	*6.9	*6.1	*40.3	66
*14,033	*26,508	*4.58	*9.13	*8.1	*8.6	*52.0	*48.3	*429	*1,103	*3.9	*2.3	*5.0	*13.0	*5,928	*22,066	*13.82	*20.01	*16.3	*7.9	*22.0	*40.2	67
41,273	64,698	13.91	21.74	23.7	20.9	65.2	60.5	425	867	3.9	1.8	6.0	12.3	7,782	29,557	18.31	34.09	21.5	10.6	12.3	27.6	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—FARM LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: FOR THE

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded 1940, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000"

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	MOUNTAIN																				
1	All groups	26,111	27,932	100.0	100.0	11.2	12.0	48,013	53,517	1.84	1.92	100.0	100.0	55.8	30.2	12,865	24,863	100.0	100.0	5.5	10.6
2	Unclassified farms	*139	*117	*0.5	*0.4	*7.2	*6.1	*521	*461	*3.75	*3.94	*1.1	*0.9	*87.7	*89.2	*73	*56	*0.6	*0.2	*3.8	*2.9
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*215	*207	*0.8	*0.7	*3.1	*3.0	*403	*408	*1.87	*1.97	*0.8	*0.8	*50.3	*61.9	*113	*100	*0.9	*0.4	*1.6	*1.4
4	Classified farms, total	25,757	27,608	98.6	98.8	11.5	12.3	47,089	52,648	1.83	1.91	98.1	98.4	55.6	29.9	12,679	24,707	98.6	99.4	5.6	11.0
5	$1 to $99	*301	*269	*1.2	*1.0	*1.8	*1.6	*339	*424	*1.13	*1.58	*0.7	*0.8	*40.5	*40.9	*254	*152	*2.0	*0.6	*1.5	*0.9
6	$100 to $249	*601	*615	*2.3	*2.2	*2.2	*2.3	*620	*770	*1.03	*1.25	*1.3	*1.4	*28.1	*19.8	*866	*1,250	*6.7	*5.0	*3.2	*4.6
7	$250 to $399	*518	*753	*2.0	*2.7	*2.4	*3.4	*593	*795	*1.14	*1.06	*1.2	*1.5	*33.6	*26.4	*657	*1,111	*5.1	*4.5	*3.0	*5.1
8	$400 to $599	*861	*434	*3.3	*1.6	*4.0	*2.0	*1,558	*534	*1.81	*1.23	*3.2	*1.0	*49.6	*9.1	*725	*1,259	*5.6	*5.1	*3.3	*5.8
9	$600 to $749	*569	*762	*2.2	*2.7	*4.3	*5.7	*960	*1,127	*1.69	*1.48	*2.0	*2.1	*41.5	*23.6	*593	*1,276	*4.6	*5.1	*4.4	*9.6
10	$750 to $999	*1,206	*1,335	*4.6	*4.8	*6.6	*7.3	*1,606	*2,527	*1.33	*1.89	*3.3	*4.7	*61.1	*24.0	*483	*2,111	*3.8	*8.5	*2.6	*11.5
11	$1,000 to $1,499	*1,763	*2,343	*6.8	*8.4	*6.5	*8.7	*1,918	*3,141	*1.09	*1.34	*4.0	*5.9	*41.8	*20.6	*1,219	*3,456	*9.5	*13.9	*4.5	*12.8
12	$1,500 to $1,999	*1,318	*1,704	*5.0	*6.1	*7.1	*9.2	*1,496	*2,319	*1.14	*1.36	*3.1	*4.3	*46.5	*22.1	*1,032	*2,147	*8.0	*8.6	*5.6	*11.6
13	$2,000 to $2,499	*1,767	*1,959	*6.8	*7.0	*13.6	*15.1	*1,905	*2,356	*1.08	*1.20	*4.0	*4.4	*42.4	*23.0	*685	*1,859	*5.3	*7.5	*5.3	*14.3
14	$2,500 to $3,999	*4,347	4,786	*16.6	17.1	20.6	22.6	5,299	6,086	*1.22	1.27	11.0	11.4	*53.3	*25.6	*2,173	*4,115	*16.9	*16.6	*10.3	*19.5
15	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,040	*3,873	*15.5	*13.9	35.6	34.1	*5,156	*5,498	*1.35	*1.42	*11.4	*10.3	*65.3	*31.3	*966	*2,471	*7.5	*9.9	*8.5	*21.8
16	$6,000 to $9,999	*3,942	*4,365	*15.1	*15.6	50.9	56.4	*6,690	*7,529	*1.70	*1.72	*13.9	*14.1	*64.0	*38.7	*1,531	*1,733	*11.9	*7.0	*19.8	*22.4
17	$10,000 and over	4,524	4,410	17.3	15.8	64.3	62.7	18,649	19,542	4.12	4.43	38.8	36.5	60.7	38.8	1,495	1,767	11.6	7.1	21.2	25.1
	PACIFIC																				
18	All groups	29,056	27,609	100.0	100.0	10.5	10.0	54,973	53,750	1.89	1.95	100.0	100.0	37.0	17.2	21,887	28,921	100.0	100.0	7.9	10.5
19	Unclassified farms	*66	*66	*0.2	*0.2	*4.4	*4.4	*68	*69	*1.03	*1.05	*0.1	*0.1	*100.0	*100.0	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*411	*237	*1.4	*0.9	*4.7	*2.7	*426	*247	*1.04	*1.04	*0.8	*0.5	*47.1	*47.4	*170	*172	*0.8	*0.6	*1.9	*2.0
21	Classified farms, total	28,579	27,306	98.4	98.9	10.7	10.3	54,479	53,434	1.91	1.96	99.1	99.4	36.9	17.1	21,717	28,749	99.2	99.4	8.2	10.8
22	$1 to $99	*507	*449	*1.7	*1.6	*2.6	*2.3	*525	*467	*1.04	*1.04	*1.0	*0.9	*28.8	*13.3	*381	*429	*1.7	*1.5	*1.9	*2.2
23	$100 to $249	*708	*651	*2.4	*2.4	*2.2	*2.0	*1,152	*1,098	*1.63	*1.69	*2.1	*2.0	*33.3	*19.7	*925	*1,438	*4.2	*5.0	*2.9	*4.4
24	$250 to $399	*431	*592	*1.5	*2.1	*1.6	*2.1	*559	*783	*1.30	*1.32	*1.0	*1.5	*27.1	*13.2	*674	*1,331	*3.1	*4.6	*2.4	*4.8
25	$400 to $599	*917	*965	*3.2	*3.5	*3.5	*3.6	*1,007	*1,065	*1.10	*1.10	*1.8	*2.0	*29.5	*9.9	*1,094	*1,531	*5.0	*5.3	*4.1	*5.8
26	$600 to $749	*562	*503	*1.9	*1.8	*3.8	*3.4	*816	*639	*1.45	*1.27	*1.5	*1.2	*37.3	*11.1	*486	*693	*2.2	*2.4	*3.3	*4.7
27	$750 to $999	*665	*495	*2.3	*1.8	*3.4	*2.5	*806	*629	*1.21	*1.27	*1.5	*1.2	*25.8	*7.6	*1,067	*1,676	*4.9	*5.8	*5.4	*8.5
28	$1,000 to $1,499	*1,381	*1,154	*4.8	*4.2	*4.8	*4.1	*1,717	*1,550	*1.24	*1.34	*3.1	*2.9	*26.2	*9.6	*1,810	*2,202	*8.3	*7.6	*6.4	*7.7
29	$1,500 to $1,999	*1,578	*1,776	*5.4	*6.4	*8.1	*9.1	*2,175	*2,292	*1.38	*1.29	*4.0	*4.3	*32.6	*9.9	*2,139	*3,245	*9.8	*11.2	*10.9	*16.6
30	$2,000 to $2,499	*1,770	*1,805	*6.1	*6.5	*12.4	*12.7	*2,036	*2,198	*1.15	*1.22	*3.7	*4.1	*31.5	*14.5	*1,463	*1,923	*6.7	*6.6	*10.3	*13.5
31	$2,500 to $3,999	4,931	*4,554	17.0	*16.5	19.8	18.3	6,234	5,593	1.26	*1.23	11.3	10.4	*51.1	*14.6	*2,404	*4,041	*11.0	*14.0	*9.7	*16.2
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,450	*3,988	*15.3	*14.4	30.2	27.1	*6,502	*5,977	*1.46	*1.50	*11.8	*11.1	*45.6	*17.7	*2,543	*3,117	*11.6	*10.8	*17.3	*21.2
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*4,327	*4,286	*14.9	*15.5	37.6	37.2	*6,996	*7,892	*1.62	*1.84	*12.7	*14.7	*38.7	*26.1	*2,898	3,054	*13.2	*10.6	*25.2	*26.5
34	$10,000 and over	6,352	6,088	21.9	22.1	53.7	51.4	23,954	23,251	3.77	3.82	43.6	43.3	35.6	20.0	3,833	4,069	17.5	14.1	32.4	34.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

*Figures **marked with asterisks** have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE
UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 1]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)													
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working							
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers	
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
25,624	69,147	2.30	2.78	100.0	100.0	34.4	39.0	2,803	9,138	100.0	100.0	1.2	3.9	8,435	54,734	3.01	5.99	100.0	100.0	9.8	30.9	1
*73	*56	*1.00	*1.00	*0.2	*0.1	*12.3	*10.8	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	2
*398	*251	*3.52	*2.51	*1.3	*0.4	*49.7	*38.1	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	3
29,153	68,840	2.30	2.79	98.4	99.6	34.4	39.1	*2,803	9,138	100.0	100.0	*1.2	4.1	8,435	54,734	*3.01	5.99	100.0	100.0	10.0	31.1	4
*383	*153	*1.51	*1.01	*1.3	*0.2	*45.8	*14.8	*91	*200	*3.2	*2.2	*0.5	*1.2	*115	*460	*1.26	*2.30	*1.4	*0.8	*13.7	*44.4	5
*1,184	*1,886	*1.37	*1.51	*4.0	*2.7	*53.7	*48.4	*227	*564	*8.1	*6.2	*0.8	*2.1	*402	*1,238	*1.77	*2.20	*4.8	*2.3	*18.2	*31.8	6
*899	*1,933	*1.37	*1.74	*3.0	*2.8	*51.0	*64.2	*172	*148	*6.1	*1.6	*0.8	*0.7	*272	*284	*1.58	*1.92	*3.2	*0.5	*15.4	*9.4	7
*1,036	*3,545	*1.43	*2.82	*3.5	*5.1	*33.0	*60.7	*304	*545	*10.8	*6.0	*1.4	*2.5	*550	*1,766	*1.81	*3.24	*6.5	*3.2	*17.5	*30.2	8
*1,192	*2,669	*2.01	*2.09	*4.0	*3.9	*51.5	*55.9	*127	*350	*4.5	*3.8	*1.9	*2.6	*161	*977	*1.27	*2.79	*1.9	*1.8	*7.0	*20.5	9
*646	*4,926	*1.34	*2.33	*2.2	*7.1	*24.6	*46.7	*225	*897	*8.0	*9.8	*1.2	*4.9	*378	*3,092	*1.68	*3.45	*4.5	*5.6	*14.4	*29.3	10
*1,520	*8,620	*1.25	*2.49	*5.1	*12.5	*33.2	*56.5	*412	*785	*14.7	*8.6	*1.5	*2.9	*1,146	*3,500	*2.78	*4.46	*12.6	*6.4	*25.0	*22.9	11
*1,619	*4,729	*1.57	*2.20	*5.5	*6.8	*50.3	*45.1	*40	*983	*1.4	*10.8	*0.2	*5.3	*101	*3,445	*2.53	*3.50	*1.2	*6.3	*3.1	*32.8	12
*1,950	*4,449	*2.85	*2.39	*6.6	*6.4	*43.4	*43.4	*156	*592	*5.6	*6.5	*1.2	*4.6	*641	*3,456	*4.11	*5.84	*7.6	*6.3	*14.3	*33.7	13
4,130	10,511	*1.90	*2.55	13.9	15.2	*41.5	*44.3	*274	*1,347	*9.8	*14.7	*1.3	*6.4	*520	*7,136	*1.90	*5.30	*6.2	*13.0	*5.2	*30.1	14
*1,884	*7,082	*1.95	*2.87	*6.4	*10.2	*22.5	*40.3	*293	*1,030	*10.5	*11.3	*2.6	*9.1	*1,021	*5,007	*3.48	*4.86	*12.1	*9.1	*12.2	*28.5	15
*2,971	*6,101	*1.94	*3.52	*10.0	*8.8	*28.4	*31.3	*194	*906	*6.9	*9.9	*2.5	*11.7	*786	*5,841	*4.05	*6.45	*9.3	*10.7	*7.5	*30.0	16
9,739	12,236	6.51	6.92	32.9	17.7	31.7	24.3	288	791	10.3	8.7	4.1	11.2	2,342	18,532	8.13	23.43	27.8	33.9	7.6	36.8	17
63,331	124,542	2.89	4.31	100.0	100.0	42.6	39.8	6,669	16,654	100.0	100.0	2.4	6.0	30,310	135,020	4.54	8.11	100.0	100.0	20.4	43.1	18
*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*.....	*.....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	*....	19
*249	*274	*1.46	*1.59	*0.4	*0.2	*27.5	*52.6	*123	*.....	*1.8	*....	*1.4	*....	*230	*.....	*1.87	*....	*0.8	*....	*25.4	*....	20
63,082	124,268	2.90	4.32	99.6	99.8	42.7	39.7	6,546	16,654	98.2	100.0	2.5	6.3	30,080	135,020	4.60	8.11	99.2	100.0	20.4	43.2	21
*1,079	*1,075	*2.83	*2.51	*1.7	*0.9	*59.1	*30.5	*59	*441	*0.9	*2.6	*0.3	*2.3	*221	*1,982	*3.75	*4.49	*0.7	*1.5	*12.1	*56.2	22
*1,397	*2,475	*1.51	*1.72	*2.2	*2.0	*40.3	*44.5	*469	*688	*7.0	*4.1	*1.4	*2.1	*914	*1,992	*1.95	*2.90	*3.0	*1.5	*26.4	*35.8	23
*743	*2,062	*1.10	*1.55	*1.2	*1.7	*36.1	*34.7	*387	*840	*5.8	*5.0	*1.4	*3.0	*759	*3,104	*1.96	*3.70	*2.5	*2.3	*36.8	*52.2	24
*1,785	*2,299	*1.63	*1.50	*2.8	*1.8	*52.2	*21.4	*335	*1,675	*5.0	*10.1	*1.3	*6.3	*627	*7,391	*1.87	*4.41	*2.1	*5.5	*18.3	*68.7	25
*1,013	*1,074	*2.08	*1.55	*1.6	*0.9	*46.3	*18.7	*289	*818	*4.3	*4.9	*1.9	*5.5	*361	*4,045	*1.25	*4.94	*1.2	*3.0	*16.5	*70.3	26
*1,529	*4,552	*1.43	*2.72	*2.4	*3.7	*49.0	*55.3	*400	*805	*6.0	*4.8	*2.0	*4.1	*784	*3,048	*1.96	*3.79	*2.6	*2.3	*25.1	*37.0	27
*3,412	*5,622	*1.89	*2.55	*5.4	*4.5	*52.0	*34.8	*742	*1,559	*11.1	*9.4	*2.6	*5.5	*1,427	*8,973	*1.92	*5.76	*4.7	*6.6	*21.8	*55.6	28
*3,207	*7,696	*1.50	*2.37	*5.1	*6.2	*48.0	*33.3	*546	*1,945	*8.2	*11.7	*2.8	*9.9	*1,294	*13,110	*2.37	*6.74	*4.3	*9.7	*19.4	*56.8	29
*2,209	*5,517	*1.51	*2.87	*3.5	*4.4	*34.1	*36.4	*630	*1,285	*9.4	*7.7	*4.4	*9.0	*2,225	*7,441	*3.53	*5.79	*7.3	*5.5	*34.4	*49.1	30
4,107	16,655	*1.71	*4.12	6.5	13.4	*33.7	*43.5	*692	*2,405	*10.4	*14.4	*2.8	*9.7	*1,857	*16,017	*2.68	*6.66	*6.1	*11.9	*15.2	*41.9	31
*5,241	*12,519	*2.06	*4.02	*8.3	*10.1	*36.8	*37.1	*582	*1,406	*8.7	*8.4	*4.0	*9.5	*2,506	*15,290	*4.31	*10.87	*8.3	*11.3	*17.6	*45.3	32
*8,305	*12,675	*2.87	*4.15	*13.1	*10.2	*46.0	*42.0	*593	*1,238	*8.9	*7.4	*5.1	*10.7	*2,759	*9,621	*4.65	*7.77	*9.1	*7.1	*15.3	*31.9	33
29,055	50,047	7.58	12.30	45.9	40.2	43.1	43.0	822	1,549	12.3	9.3	6.9	13.1	14,346	43,006	17.45	27.76	47.3	31.9	21.3	37.0	34

TABLE 3.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1]

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	UNITED STATES																		
1	All groups	5,321,248	5,190,166	100.0	100.0	87.3	85.1	9,694,168	11,250,252	1.82	2.17	100.0	100.0	5,081,848	4,905,802	100.0	100.0	83.4	80.5
2	Under $10,000	5,267,354	5,137,642	99.0	99.0	87.2	85.1	9,285,993	10,664,696	1.76	2.08	95.8	94.8	5,040,265	4,866,181	99.2	99.2	83.5	80.6
3	$10,000 and over	53,894	52,524	1.0	1.0	92.4	90.7	408,175	585,556	7.57	11.15	4.2	5.2	41,583	39,621	0.8	0.8	71.3	67.9
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
	NEW ENGLAND																		
4	All groups	114,625	114,283	100.0	100.0	84.8	84.5	213,915	260,627	1.87	2.28	100.0	100.0	106,846	104,863	100.0	100.0	79.0	77.6
5	Under $10,000	112,191	111,879	97.9	97.9	84.6	84.4	197,362	230,749	1.76	2.06	92.3	88.5	105,061	103,131	98.3	98.3	79.3	77.8
6	$10,000 and over	2,434	2,404	2.1	2.1	92.8	91.6	16,553	29,878	6.80	12.43	7.7	11.5	1,785	1,732	1.7	1.7	68.0	66.0
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
7	All groups	298,947	298,565	100.0	100.0	85.9	85.8	581,946	693,550	1.95	2.32	100.0	100.0	281,327	276,770	100.0	100.0	80.8	79.5
8	Under $10,000	294,539	294,216	98.5	98.5	85.8	85.7	550,196	644,683	1.87	2.19	94.5	93.0	278,040	273,589	98.8	98.9	81.0	79.7
9	$10,000 and over	4,408	4,349	1.5	1.5	94.4	93.2	31,750	48,867	7.20	11.24	5.5	7.0	3,287	3,181	1.2	1.1	70.4	68.1
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
10	All groups	875,956	861,363	100.0	100.0	87.1	85.6	1,491,717	1,605,022	1.70	1.86	100.0	100.0	839,819	815,890	100.0	100.0	83.5	81.1
11	Under $10,000	869,386	854,995	99.2	99.3	87.0	85.6	1,458,901	1,561,781	1.68	1.83	97.8	97.3	834,617	810,971	99.4	99.4	83.5	81.2
12	$10,000 and over	6,570	6,368	0.8	0.7	93.4	90.5	32,816	43,241	4.99	6.79	2.2	2.7	5,202	4,919	0.6	0.6	74.0	69.9
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
13	All groups	971,088	947,218	100.0	100.0	89.0	86.9	1,654,315	1,768,447	1.70	1.87	100.0	100.0	941,051	909,581	100.0	100.0	86.3	83.4
14	Under $10,000	960,320	936,728	98.9	98.9	89.0	86.8	1,612,715	1,714,764	1.68	1.83	97.5	97.0	931,794	900,705	99.0	99.0	86.4	83.5
15	$10,000 and over	10,768	10,490	1.1	1.1	93.6	91.2	41,600	53,683	3.86	5.12	2.5	3.0	9,257	8,876	1.0	1.0	80.5	77.2
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
16	All groups	892,421	870,583	100.0	100.0	87.5	85.4	1,847,447	2,094,964	2.07	2.41	100.0	100.0	840,904	814,379	100.0	100.0	82.5	79.9
17	Under $10,000	888,111	866,437	99.5	99.5	87.5	85.4	1,773,167	2,023,039	2.00	2.33	96.0	96.6	838,314	811,937	99.7	99.7	82.6	80.0
18	$10,000 and over	4,310	4,146	0.5	0.5	90.4	86.9	74,280	71,925	17.23	17.35	4.0	3.4	2,590	2,442	0.3	0.3	54.3	51.2
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
19	All groups	885,563	857,688	100.0	100.0	86.5	83.8	1,550,045	1,792,224	1.75	2.09	100.0	100.0	850,393	817,473	100.0	100.0	83.1	79.9
20	Under $10,000	883,916	856,104	99.8	99.8	86.5	83.8	1,529,974	1,756,566	1.73	2.05	98.7	98.0	849,333	816,487	99.9	99.9	83.1	79.9
21	$10,000 and over	1,647	1,584	0.2	0.2	91.8	88.2	20,071	35,658	12.19	22.51	1.3	2.0	1,060	986	0.1	0.1	59.1	54.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
22	All groups	856,046	823,433	100.0	100.0	88.8	85.4	1,535,179	1,972,298	1.79	2.40	100.0	100.0	819,104	779,783	100.0	100.0	84.9	80.9
23	Under $10,000	849,527	817,181	99.2	99.2	88.7	85.4	1,464,821	1,858,637	1.72	2.27	95.4	94.2	814,363	775,384	99.4	99.4	85.1	81.0
24	$10,000 and over	6,519	6,252	0.8	0.8	92.4	88.6	70,358	113,661	10.79	18.18	4.6	5.8	4,741	4,399	0.6	0.6	67.2	62.4
	MOUNTAIN																		
25	All groups	197,516	194,278	100.0	100.0	84.6	83.2	362,108	450,810	1.83	2.32	100.0	100.0	188,393	182,266	100.0	100.0	80.7	78.1
26	Under $10,000	191,110	188,012	96.8	96.8	84.4	83.0	322,801	392,151	1.69	2.09	89.1	87.0	183,180	177,291	97.2	97.3	80.9	78.3
27	$10,000 and over	6,406	6,266	3.2	3.2	91.0	89.1	39,307	58,659	6.14	9.36	10.9	13.0	5,213	4,975	2.8	2.7	74.1	70.7
	PACIFIC																		
28	All groups	229,086	222,755	100.0	100.0	83.0	80.7	457,496	612,310	2.00	2.75	100.0	100.0	214,011	204,797	100.0	100.0	77.5	74.2
29	Under $10,000	218,254	212,090	95.3	95.2	82.6	80.2	376,056	482,326	1.72	2.27	82.2	78.8	205,563	196,686	96.1	96.0	77.8	74.4
30	$10,000 and over	10,832	10,665	4.7	4.8	91.5	90.1	81,440	129,984	7.52	12.19	17.8	21.2	8,448	8,111	3.9	4.0	71.4	68.5
	NEW ENGLAND																		
	Maine																		
31	All groups	32,658	33,287	100.0	100.0	83.8	85.4	53,586	73,264	1.64	2.20	100.0	100.0	30,999	30,633	100.0	100.0	79.5	78.6
32	Under $10,000	32,301	32,914	98.9	98.9	83.7	85.3	52,050	68,966	1.61	2.10	97.1	94.1	30,721	30,363	99.1	99.1	79.6	78.7
33	$10,000 and over	357	373	1.1	1.1	89.0	93.0	1,536	4,298	4.30	11.52	2.9	5.9	278	270	0.9	0.9	69.3	67.3
	New Hampshire																		
34	All groups	13,766	13,361	100.0	100.0	83.2	80.7	23,399	25,251	1.70	1.89	100.0	100.0	12,788	12,219	100.0	100.0	77.2	73.8
35	Under $10,000	13,580	13,184	98.6	98.7	83.0	80.6	22,311	23,617	1.64	1.79	95.4	93.5	12,662	12,102	99.0	99.0	77.4	74.0
36	$10,000 and over	186	177	1.4	1.3	93.0	88.5	1,088	1,634	5.85	9.23	4.6	6.5	124	117	1.0	1.0	62.0	58.5

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For classes of hired labor see table 4]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	September	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
7,940,727	8,128,770	1.58	1.66	100.0	100.0	81.9	72.3	892,648	1,109,501	100.0	100.0	14.6	18.2	1,753,441	3,121,482	1.96	2.81	100.0	100.0	18.1	27.7	1
7,871,013	8,061,089	1.56	1.66	99.1	99.2	84.8	75.6	848,806	1,066,140	95.1	96.1	14.1	17.7	1,414,980	2,603,607	1.67	2.44	80.7	83.4	15.2	24.4	2
69,714	67,681	1.68	1.71	0.9	0.8	17.1	11.6	43,842	43,361	4.9	3.9	75.2	74.4	338,461	517,875	7.72	11.94	19.3	16.6	82.9	88.4	3
158,146	156,527	1.48	1.51	100.0	100.0	73.9	60.8	27,215	33,460	100.0	100.0	20.1	24.8	55,769	102,100	2.05	3.05	100.0	100.0	26.1	39.2	4
155,058	155,353	1.48	1.51	98.0	98.0	78.6	67.3	25,068	31,290	92.1	93.5	18.9	23.6	42,304	75,396	1.69	2.41	75.9	73.8	21.4	32.7	5
3,088	3,174	1.73	1.83	2.0	2.0	18.7	10.6	2,147	2,170	7.9	6.5	81.8	82.7	13,465	26,704	6.27	12.31	24.1	26.2	81.3	89.4	6
444,824	444,510	1.58	1.61	100.0	100.0	76.4	64.1	76,161	98,554	100.0	100.0	21.9	28.3	137,122	249,040	1.80	2.53	100.0	100.0	23.6	35.9	7
438,952	438,619	1.58	1.60	98.7	98.7	79.8	68.0	72,159	94,554	94.7	95.9	21.0	27.5	111,244	206,064	1.54	2.18	81.1	82.7	20.2	32.0	8
5,872	5,891	1.79	1.85	1.3	1.3	18.5	12.1	4,002	4,000	5.3	4.1	85.7	85.7	25,878	42,976	6.47	10.74	18.9	17.3	81.5	87.9	9
1,263,882	1,238,531	1.50	1.52	100.0	100.0	84.7	77.2	156,138	206,482	100.0	100.0	15.5	20.5	227,835	366,491	1.46	1.77	100.0	100.0	15.3	22.8	10
1,255,126	1,230,125	1.50	1.52	99.3	99.3	86.0	78.8	150,736	201,182	96.5	97.4	15.1	20.1	203,775	331,656	1.35	1.65	89.4	90.5	14.0	21.2	11
8,756	8,406	1.68	1.71	0.7	0.7	26.7	19.4	5,402	5,300	3.5	2.6	76.8	75.4	24,060	34,835	4.45	6.57	10.6	9.5	73.3	80.6	12
1,440,849	1,401,271	1.53	1.54	100.0	100.0	87.1	79.2	146,924	192,435	100.0	100.0	13.5	17.6	213,466	367,176	1.45	1.91	100.0	100.0	12.9	20.8	13
1,424,597	1,385,517	1.53	1.54	98.9	98.9	88.3	80.8	139,210	184,699	94.7	96.0	12.9	17.1	188,118	329,247	1.35	1.78	88.1	89.7	11.7	19.2	14
16,252	15,754	1.76	1.77	1.1	1.1	39.1	29.3	7,714	7,736	5.3	4.0	67.1	67.3	25,348	37,929	3.29	4.90	11.9	10.3	60.9	70.7	15
1,446,086	1,531,541	1.72	1.88	100.0	100.0	78.3	73.1	175,385	198,790	100.0	100.0	17.2	19.5	401,361	563,423	2.29	2.83	100.0	100.0	21.7	26.9	16
1,441,843	1,527,491	1.72	1.88	99.7	99.7	81.3	75.5	171,397	195,006	97.7	98.1	16.9	19.2	331,324	495,548	1.93	2.54	82.6	88.0	18.7	24.5	17
4,243	4,050	1.64	1.66	0.3	0.3	5.7	5.6	3,988	3,784	2.3	1.9	83.6	79.3	70,037	67,875	17.56	17.94	17.4	12.0	94.3	94.4	18
1,352,218	1,463,793	1.59	1.79	100.0	100.0	87.2	81.7	101,063	117,704	100.0	100.0	9.9	11.5	197,827	328,431	1.96	2.79	100.0	100.0	12.8	18.3	19
1,350,439	1,462,135	1.59	1.79	99.9	99.9	88.3	83.2	99,611	116,298	98.6	98.8	9.8	11.4	179,535	294,431	1.80	2.53	90.8	89.6	11.7	16.8	20
1,779	1,658	1.68	1.68	0.1	0.1	8.9	4.6	1,452	1,406	1.4	1.2	80.9	78.3	18,292	34,000	12.60	24.18	9.2	10.4	91.1	95.4	21
1,249,804	1,318,187	1.53	1.69	100.0	100.0	81.4	66.8	121,843	148,921	100.0	100.0	12.6	15.4	285,375	654,111	2.34	4.39	100.0	100.0	18.6	33.2	22
1,242,742	1,311,468	1.53	1.69	99.4	99.5	84.8	70.6	116,406	143,681	95.5	96.5	12.2	15.0	222,079	547,169	1.91	3.81	77.8	83.7	15.2	29.4	23
7,062	6,719	1.49	1.53	0.6	0.5	10.0	5.9	5,437	5,240	4.5	3.5	77.1	74.3	63,296	106,942	11.64	20.41	22.2	16.3	90.0	94.1	24
276,036	273,412	1.47	1.50	100.0	100.0	76.2	60.6	37,366	51,742	100.0	100.0	16.0	22.2	86,072	177,398	2.30	3.43	100.0	100.0	23.8	39.4	25
267,459	265,063	1.46	1.50	96.9	96.9	82.9	67.6	32,222	46,587	86.2	90.0	14.2	20.6	55,342	127,088	1.72	2.73	64.3	71.6	17.1	32.4	26
8,577	8,349	1.65	1.68	3.1	3.1	21.8	14.2	5,144	5,155	13.8	10.0	73.1	73.3	30,730	50,310	5.97	9.76	35.7	28.4	78.2	85.8	27
308,882	298,998	1.44	1.46	100.0	100.0	67.5	48.8	50,553	61,413	100.0	100.0	18.3	22.2	148,614	313,312	2.94	5.10	100.0	100.0	32.5	51.2	28
294,797	285,318	1.43	1.45	95.4	95.4	78.4	59.2	41,997	52,843	83.1	86.0	15.9	20.0	81,259	197,008	1.93	3.73	54.7	62.9	21.6	40.8	29
14,085	13,680	1.67	1.69	4.6	4.6	17.3	10.5	8,556	8,570	16.9	14.0	72.3	72.4	67,355	116,304	7.87	13.57	45.3	37.1	82.7	89.5	30
44,476	45,041	1.43	1.47	100.0	100.0	83.0	61.5	5,099	8,664	100.0	100.0	13.1	22.2	9,110	28,223	1.79	3.26	100.0	100.0	17.0	38.5	31
44,028	44,518	1.43	1.47	99.0	98.8	84.6	64.6	4,812	8,328	94.4	96.1	12.5	21.6	8,022	24,448	1.67	2.94	88.1	86.6	15.4	35.4	32
448	523	1.61	1.94	1.0	1.2	29.2	12.2	287	336	5.6	3.9	71.6	83.8	1,088	3,775	3.79	11.24	11.9	13.4	70.8	87.8	33
18,348	17,674	1.44	1.45	100.0	100.0	78.4	70.0	2,808	3,292	100.0	100.0	17.0	19.9	5,051	7,577	1.80	2.30	100.0	100.0	21.6	30.0	34
18,143	17,474	1.43	1.44	98.9	98.9	81.3	74.0	2,636	3,130	93.9	95.1	16.1	19.1	4,168	6,143	1.58	1.96	82.5	81.1	18.7	26.0	35
205	200	1.65	1.71	1.1	1.1	18.8	12.2	172	162	6.1	4.9	86.0	81.0	883	1,434	5.13	8.85	17.5	18.9	81.2	87.8	36

TABLE 3.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1]

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	NEW ENGLAND—Continued																		
	Vermont																		
1	All groups	19,712	19,534	100.0	100.0	83.6	82.8	37,119	39,604	1.88	2.03	100.0	100.0	18,438	17,987	100.0	100.0	78.2	76.3
2	Under $10,000	19,549	19,373	99.2	99.2	83.5	82.7	36,086	37,483	1.85	1.93	97.2	94.6	18,317	17,871	99.3	99.4	78.2	76.3
3	$10,000 and over	163	161	0.8	0.8	95.9	94.7	1,033	2,121	6.34	13.17	2.8	5.4	121	116	0.7	0.6	71.2	68.2
	Massachusetts																		
4	All groups	28,129	28,104	100.0	100.0	88.2	88.1	57,149	70,581	2.03	2.51	100.0	100.0	25,960	25,808	100.0	100.0	81.4	80.9
5	Under $10,000	27,165	27,151	96.6	96.6	88.1	88.0	49,645	58,360	1.83	2.15	86.9	82.7	25,285	25,144	97.4	97.4	82.0	81.5
6	$10,000 and over	964	953	3.4	3.4	91.5	90.4	7,504	12,221	7.78	12.82	13.1	17.3	675	664	2.6	2.6	64.0	63.0
	Rhode Island																		
7	All groups	2,452	2,330	100.0	100.0	81.4	77.3	5,746	6,352	2.34	2.73	100.0	100.0	2,116	2,017	100.0	100.0	70.2	66.9
8	Under $10,000	2,303	2,191	93.9	94.0	80.7	76.7	4,766	5,088	2.07	2.32	82.9	80.1	2,010	1,916	95.0	95.0	70.4	67.1
9	$10,000 and over	149	139	6.1	6.0	93.7	87.4	980	1,264	6.58	9.09	17.1	19.9	106	101	5.0	5.0	66.7	63.5
	Connecticut																		
10	All groups	17,908	17,667	100.0	100.0	84.6	83.5	36,916	45,575	2.06	2.58	100.0	100.0	16,547	16,199	100.0	100.0	78.2	76.5
11	Under $10,000	17,293	17,066	96.6	96.6	84.3	83.2	32,504	37,235	1.88	2.18	88.0	81.7	16,066	15,735	97.1	97.1	78.3	76.7
12	$10,000 and over	615	601	3.4	3.4	96.1	93.9	4,412	8,340	7.17	13.88	12.0	18.3	481	464	2.9	2.9	75.2	72.5
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
	New York																		
13	All groups	132,922	131,957	100.0	100.0	86.7	86.1	254,499	310,701	1.91	2.35	100.0	100.0	125,521	123,046	100.0	100.0	81.9	80.3
14	Under $10,000	130,951	130,001	98.5	98.5	86.6	86.0	240,989	288,630	1.84	2.22	94.7	92.9	123,966	121,533	98.8	98.8	82.0	80.4
15	$10,000 and over	1,971	1,956	1.5	1.5	94.9	94.1	13,510	22,071	6.85	11.28	5.3	7.1	1,555	1,513	1.2	1.2	74.8	72.8
	New Jersey																		
16	All groups	22,041	22,034	100.0	100.0	85.3	85.3	54,641	70,925	2.48	3.22	100.0	100.0	20,056	19,646	100.0	100.0	77.6	76.0
17	Under $10,000	20,911	20,925	94.9	95.0	84.9	84.9	46,274	58,340	2.21	2.79	84.7	82.3	19,224	18,834	95.9	95.8	78.0	76.4
18	$10,000 and over	1,130	1,109	5.1	5.0	94.6	92.9	8,367	12,585	7.40	11.35	15.3	17.7	832	812	4.1	4.1	69.7	68.0
	Pennsylvania																		
19	All groups	143,984	144,574	100.0	100.0	85.2	85.5	272,806	311,924	1.89	2.16	100.0	100.0	135,750	134,073	100.0	100.0	80.3	79.3
20	Under $10,000	142,677	143,290	99.1	99.1	85.1	85.5	262,933	297,713	1.84	2.08	96.4	95.4	134,850	133,222	99.3	99.4	80.4	79.5
21	$10,000 and over	1,307	1,284	0.9	0.9	93.6	92.0	9,873	14,211	7.55	11.07	3.6	4.6	900	856	0.7	0.6	64.5	61.3
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
	Ohio																		
22	All groups	201,307	198,377	100.0	100.0	86.1	84.9	327,939	354,423	1.63	1.79	100.0	100.0	192,423	187,389	100.0	100.0	82.3	80.2
23	Under $10,000	200,130	197,232	99.4	99.4	86.1	84.8	321,012	344,958	1.60	1.75	97.9	97.3	191,543	186,547	99.5	99.6	82.4	80.2
24	$10,000 and over	1,177	1,145	0.6	0.6	92.8	90.3	6,927	9,465	5.89	8.27	2.1	2.7	880	842	0.5	0.4	69.4	66.4
	Indiana																		
25	All groups	165,423	161,957	100.0	100.0	89.6	87.8	256,141	263,300	1.55	1.63	100.0	100.0	159,223	154,789	100.0	100.0	86.3	83.9
26	Under $10,000	164,276	160,859	99.3	99.3	89.6	87.7	250,732	256,838	1.53	1.60	97.9	97.5	158,306	153,940	99.4	99.5	86.3	84.0
27	$10,000 and over	1,147	1,098	0.7	0.7	94.2	90.2	5,409	6,462	4.72	5.89	2.1	2.5	917	849	0.6	0.5	75.3	69.8
	Illinois																		
28	All groups	187,391	182,301	100.0	100.0	87.8	85.4	322,512	333,649	1.72	1.83	100.0	100.0	177,657	171,408	100.0	100.0	83.2	80.3
29	Under $10,000	184,239	179,241	98.3	98.3	87.7	85.3	309,742	319,354	1.68	1.78	96.0	95.7	175,033	168,824	98.5	98.6	83.3	80.4
30	$10,000 and over	3,152	3,060	1.7	1.7	94.0	91.3	12,770	14,295	4.05	4.67	4.0	4.3	2,624	2,484	1.5	1.4	78.3	74.1
	Michigan																		
31	All groups	153,517	151,872	100.0	100.0	81.8	81.0	261,331	302,983	1.70	1.99	100.0	100.0	147,829	143,283	100.0	100.0	78.8	76.4
32	Under $10,000	152,934	151,301	99.6	99.6	81.8	80.9	256,822	295,498	1.68	1.95	98.3	97.5	147,407	142,882	99.7	99.7	78.9	76.4
33	$10,000 and over	583	571	0.4	0.4	89.8	88.0	4,509	7,485	7.73	13.11	1.7	2.5	422	401	0.3	0.3	65.0	61.8
	Wisconsin																		
34	All groups	168,318	166,856	100.0	100.0	90.1	89.4	323,794	350,667	1.92	2.10	100.0	100.0	162,687	159,021	100.0	100.0	87.1	85.2
35	Under $10,000	167,807	166,362	99.7	99.7	90.1	89.4	320,593	345,133	1.91	2.07	99.0	98.4	162,328	158,678	99.8	99.8	87.2	85.2
36	$10,000 and over	511	494	0.3	0.3	93.6	90.5	3,201	5,534	6.26	11.20	1.0	1.6	359	343	0.2	0.2	65.8	62.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For classes of hired labor see table 4]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
26,882	26,243	1.46	1.46	100.0	100.0	72.4	66.3	6,422	6,795	100.0	100.0	27.2	28.8	10,237	13,361	1.59	1.97	100.0	100.0	27.6	33.7	1
26,670	26,039	1.46	1.46	99.2	99.2	73.9	69.5	6,274	6,648	97.7	97.8	26.8	28.4	9,416	11,444	1.50	1.72	92.0	85.7	26.1	30.5	2
212	204	1.75	1.76	0.8	0.8	20.5	9.6	148	147	2.3	2.2	87.1	86.5	821	1,917	5.55	13.04	8.0	14.3	73.5	90.4	3
39,351	40,675	1.52	1.58	100.0	100.0	68.9	57.6	7,028	8,113	100.0	100.0	22.0	25.4	17,798	29,906	2.53	3.69	100.0	100.0	31.1	42.4	4
38,174	39,448	1.51	1.57	97.0	97.0	76.9	67.6	6,147	7,241	87.5	89.3	19.9	23.5	11,471	18,912	1.87	2.61	64.5	63.2	23.1	32.4	5
1,177	1,227	1.74	1.85	3.0	3.0	15.7	10.0	881	872	12.5	10.7	83.6	82.7	6,327	10,994	7.18	12.61	35.5	36.8	84.3	90.0	6
3,317	3,201	1.57	1.59	100.0	100.0	57.7	50.4	998	1,009	100.0	100.0	33.1	33.5	2,429	3,151	2.43	3.12	100.0	100.0	42.3	49.6	7
3,113	3,007	1.55	1.57	93.8	93.9	65.3	59.1	865	888	86.7	88.0	30.3	31.1	1,653	2,081	1.91	2.34	68.1	66.0	34.7	40.9	8
204	194	1.92	1.92	6.2	6.1	20.8	15.3	133	121	13.3	12.0	83.6	76.1	776	1,070	5.83	8.84	31.9	34.0	79.2	84.7	9
25,772	25,693	1.56	1.59	100.0	100.0	69.8	56.4	4,860	5,587	100.0	100.0	23.0	26.4	11,144	19,882	2.29	3.56	100.0	100.0	30.2	43.6	10
24,930	24,867	1.55	1.58	96.7	96.8	76.7	66.8	4,334	5,055	89.2	90.5	21.1	24.6	7,574	12,368	1.75	2.45	68.0	62.2	23.3	33.2	11
842	826	1.75	1.78	3.3	3.2	19.1	9.9	526	532	10.8	9.5	82.2	83.1	3,570	7,514	6.79	14.12	32.0	37.8	80.9	90.1	12
190,463	189,546	1.52	1.54	100.0	100.0	74.8	61.0	37,340	48,100	100.0	100.0	24.4	31.4	64,036	121,155	1.71	2.52	100.0	100.0	25.2	39.0	13
187,735	186,795	1.51	1.54	98.6	98.5	77.9	64.7	35,555	46,287	95.2	96.2	23.5	30.6	53,254	101,835	1.50	2.20	83.2	84.1	22.1	35.3	14
2,728	2,751	1.75	1.82	1.4	1.5	20.2	12.5	1,785	1,813	4.8	3.8	85.9	87.2	10,782	19,320	6.04	10.66	16.8	15.9	79.8	87.5	15
33,540	33,630	1.67	1.71	100.0	100.0	61.4	47.4	8,635	10,134	100.0	100.0	33.4	39.2	21,101	37,295	2.44	3.68	100.0	100.0	38.6	52.6	16
32,118	32,217	1.67	1.71	95.8	95.8	69.4	55.2	7,596	9,113	88.0	89.9	30.8	37.0	14,156	26,123	1.86	2.87	67.1	70.0	30.6	44.8	17
1,422	1,413	1.71	1.74	4.2	4.2	17.0	11.2	1,039	1,021	12.0	10.1	87.0	85.5	6,945	11,172	6.68	10.94	32.9	30.0	83.0	88.8	18
220,821	221,334	1.63	1.65	100.0	100.0	80.9	71.0	30,186	40,320	100.0	100.0	17.9	23.9	51,985	90,590	1.72	2.25	100.0	100.0	19.1	29.0	19
219,099	219,607	1.62	1.65	99.2	99.2	83.3	73.8	29,008	39,154	96.1	97.1	17.3	23.4	43,834	78,106	1.51	1.99	84.3	86.2	16.7	26.2	20
1,722	1,727	1.91	2.02	0.8	0.8	17.4	12.2	1,178	1,166	3.9	2.9	84.4	83.5	8,151	12,484	6.92	10.71	15.7	13.8	82.6	87.8	21
282,316	277,280	1.47	1.48	100.0	100.0	86.1	78.2	30,419	41,981	100.0	100.0	13.0	18.0	45,623	77,143	1.50	1.84	100.0	100.0	13.9	21.8	22
280,773	275,784	1.47	1.48	99.5	99.5	87.5	79.9	29,433	41,004	96.8	97.7	12.7	17.6	40,239	69,174	1.37	1.69	88.2	89.7	12.5	20.1	23
1,543	1,496	1.75	1.78	0.5	0.5	22.3	15.8	986	977	3.2	2.3	77.8	77.1	5,384	7,969	5.46	8.16	11.8	10.3	77.7	84.2	24
220,924	215,924	1.39	1.39	100.0	100.0	86.3	82.0	24,871	29,074	100.0	100.0	13.5	15.8	35,217	47,376	1.42	1.63	100.0	100.0	13.7	18.0	25
219,385	214,478	1.39	1.39	99.3	99.3	87.5	83.5	23,913	28,162	96.1	96.9	13.0	15.4	31,347	42,360	1.31	1.50	89.0	89.4	12.5	16.5	26
1,539	1,446	1.68	1.70	0.7	0.7	28.5	22.4	958	912	3.9	3.1	78.7	74.9	3,870	5,016	4.04	5.50	11.0	10.6	71.5	77.6	27
260,107	252,161	1.46	1.47	100.0	100.0	80.7	75.6	42,672	47,434	100.0	100.0	20.0	22.2	62,405	81,488	1.46	1.72	100.0	100.0	19.3	24.4	28
255,824	248,077	1.46	1.47	98.4	98.4	82.6	77.7	40,115	44,947	94.0	94.8	19.1	21.4	53,918	71,277	1.34	1.59	86.4	87.5	17.4	22.3	29
4,283	4,084	1.63	1.64	1.6	1.6	33.5	28.6	2,557	2,487	6.0	5.2	76.3	74.2	8,487	10,211	3.32	4.11	13.6	12.5	66.5	71.4	30
224,570	221,970	1.52	1.55	100.0	100.0	85.9	73.3	22,429	36,395	100.0	100.0	12.0	19.4	36,761	81,013	1.64	2.23	100.0	100.0	14.1	26.7	31
223,801	221,208	1.52	1.55	99.7	99.7	87.1	74.9	21,968	35,913	97.9	98.7	11.8	19.2	33,021	74,290	1.50	2.07	89.8	91.7	12.9	25.1	32
769	762	1.82	1.90	0.3	0.3	17.1	10.2	461	482	2.1	1.3	71.0	74.3	3,740	6,723	8.11	13.95	10.2	8.3	82.9	89.8	33
275,965	271,196	1.70	1.71	100.0	100.0	85.2	77.3	35,747	51,598	100.0	100.0	19.1	27.6	47,829	79,471	1.34	1.54	100.0	100.0	14.8	22.7	34
275,343	270,578	1.70	1.71	99.8	99.8	85.9	78.4	35,307	51,156	98.8	99.1	19.0	27.5	45,250	74,555	1.28	1.46	94.6	93.8	14.1	21.6	35
622	618	1.73	1.80	0.2	0.2	19.4	11.2	440	442	1.2	0.9	80.6	81.0	2,579	4,916	5.86	11.12	5.4	6.2	80.6	88.8	36

TABLE 3.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1]

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
	Minnesota																		
1	All groups	173,541	172,428	100.0	100.0	87.9	87.4	322,039	359,019	1.86	2.08	100.0	100.0	168,678	165,165	100.0	100.0	85.5	83.7
2	Under $10,000	172,545	171,448	99.4	99.4	87.9	87.3	317,335	352,164	1.84	2.05	98.5	98.1	167,847	164,355	99.5	99.5	85.5	83.7
3	$10,000 and over	996	980	0.6	0.6	93.5	92.0	4,704	6,855	4.72	6.99	1.5	1.9	831	810	0.5	0.5	78.0	76.1
	Iowa																		
4	All groups	193,781	188,212	100.0	100.0	90.8	88.2	342,144	350,645	1.77	1.86	100.0	100.0	187,002	179,916	100.0	100.0	87.7	84.3
5	Under $10,000	189,287	183,831	97.7	97.7	90.8	88.2	327,392	334,828	1.73	1.82	95.7	95.5	182,977	176,047	97.8	97.8	87.7	84.4
6	$10,000 and over	4,494	4,381	2.3	2.3	93.8	91.4	14,752	15,817	3.28	3.61	4.3	4.5	4,025	3,869	2.2	2.2	84.0	80.8
	Missouri																		
7	All groups	227,311	219,157	100.0	100.0	86.8	85.6	360,090	387,042	1.58	1.77	100.0	100.0	219,348	210,295	100.0	100.0	85.6	82.1
8	Under $10,000	226,079	217,975	99.5	99.5	86.7	85.6	353,016	376,281	1.56	1.73	98.0	97.2	218,404	209,399	99.6	99.6	85.7	82.2
9	$10,000 and over	1,232	1,182	0.5	0.5	93.1	89.3	7,074	10,761	5.74	9.10	2.0	2.8	944	896	0.4	0.4	71.4	67.7
	North Dakota																		
10	All groups	67,395	67,199	100.0	100.0	91.1	90.9	124,464	157,364	1.85	2.34	100.0	100.0	65,784	64,536	100.0	100.0	88.9	87.3
11	Under $10,000	67,037	66,834	99.5	99.5	91.1	90.8	122,845	153,406	1.83	2.30	98.7	97.5	65,496	64,263	99.6	99.6	89.0	87.3
12	$10,000 and over	358	365	0.5	0.5	95.7	97.6	1,619	3,958	4.52	10.84	1.3	2.5	288	273	0.4	0.4	77.0	73.0
	South Dakota																		
13	All groups	63,845	62,754	100.0	100.0	88.1	86.6	108,727	115,815	1.70	1.85	100.0	100.0	62,251	60,308	100.0	100.0	85.9	83.2
14	Under $10,000	63,405	62,322	99.3	99.3	88.1	86.6	106,968	113,715	1.69	1.82	98.4	98.2	61,872	59,944	99.4	99.4	86.0	83.3
15	$10,000 and over	440	432	0.7	0.7	93.0	91.3	1,759	2,100	4.00	4.86	1.6	1.8	379	364	0.6	0.6	80.1	77.0
	Nebraska																		
16	All groups	112,489	109,042	100.0	100.0	92.9	90.1	179,262	184,312	1.59	1.69	100.0	100.0	109,684	105,842	100.0	100.0	90.6	87.4
17	Under $10,000	110,657	107,253	98.4	98.4	92.9	90.0	172,700	175,642	1.56	1.64	96.3	95.3	108,084	104,315	98.5	98.6	90.7	87.6
18	$10,000 and over	1,832	1,789	1.6	1.6	95.8	93.5	6,562	8,670	3.58	4.85	3.7	4.7	1,600	1,527	1.5	1.4	83.6	79.8
	Kansas																		
19	All groups	132,726	128,426	100.0	100.0	84.9	82.2	217,589	214,250	1.64	1.67	100.0	100.0	128,304	123,519	100.0	100.0	82.1	79.0
20	Under $10,000	131,310	127,065	98.9	98.9	84.8	82.1	212,459	208,728	1.62	1.64	97.6	97.4	127,114	122,382	99.1	99.1	82.1	79.1
21	$10,000 and over	1,416	1,361	1.1	1.1	90.7	87.2	5,130	5,522	3.62	4.06	2.4	2.6	1,190	1,137	0.9	0.9	76.2	72.8
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
	Delaware																		
22	All groups	6,277	6,144	100.0	100.0	69.8	68.3	12,047	14,944	1.92	2.43	100.0	100.0	5,403	5,056	100.0	100.0	60.1	56.2
23	Under $10,000	6,105	5,979	97.3	97.3	69.9	68.4	10,970	13,571	1.80	2.27	91.1	90.8	5,317	4,974	98.4	98.4	60.9	56.9
24	$10,000 and over	172	165	2.7	2.7	66.9	64.2	1,077	1,373	6.26	8.32	8.9	9.2	86	82	1.6	1.6	33.5	31.9
	Maryland																		
25	All groups	35,535	34,536	100.0	100.0	84.4	82.0	74,685	82,714	2.10	2.40	100.0	100.0	31,934	30,468	100.0	100.0	75.8	72.4
26	Under $10,000	35,164	34,192	99.0	99.0	84.4	82.0	70,429	78,273	2.00	2.29	94.3	94.6	31,709	30,262	99.3	99.3	76.1	72.6
27	$10,000 and over	371	344	1.0	1.0	87.9	81.5	4,256	4,441	11.47	12.91	5.7	5.4	225	206	0.7	0.7	53.3	48.8
	District of Columbia																		
28	All groups	49	46	100.0	100.0	75.4	70.8	226	218	4.61	4.74	100.0	100.0	23	16	100.0	100.0	35.4	24.6
29	Under $10,000	42	39	85.7	84.8	73.7	68.4	95	89	2.26	2.28	42.0	40.8	21	15	91.3	93.8	36.8	26.3
30	$10,000 and over	7	7	14.3	15.2	87.5	87.5	131	129	18.71	18.43	58.0	59.2	2	1	8.7	6.2	25.0	12.5
	Virginia																		
31	All groups	151,636	149,737	100.0	100.0	86.7	85.6	269,227	292,621	1.78	1.95	100.0	100.0	142,134	139,325	100.0	100.0	81.3	79.7
32	Under $10,000	150,710	148,828	99.4	99.4	86.7	85.6	258,467	278,341	1.71	1.87	96.0	95.1	141,546	138,750	99.6	99.6	81.4	79.8
33	$10,000 and over	926	909	0.6	0.6	95.2	93.4	10,760	14,280	11.62	15.71	4.0	4.9	588	575	0.4	0.4	60.4	59.1
	West Virginia																		
34	All groups	82,370	82,411	100.0	100.0	83.0	83.0	134,021	144,768	1.63	1.76	100.0	100.0	79,286	78,402	100.0	100.0	79.8	79.0
35	Under $10,000	82,177	82,225	99.8	99.8	82.9	83.0	132,556	142,297	1.61	1.73	98.9	98.3	79,150	78,294	99.9	99.9	79.9	79.0
36	$10,000 and over	193	186	0.2	0.2	91.9	88.6	1,465	2,471	7.59	13.28	1.1	1.7	116	108	0.1	0.1	55.2	51.4
	North Carolina																		
37	All groups	237,382	232,055	100.0	100.0	85.3	83.4	473,933	545,645	2.00	2.35	100.0	100.0	227,627	221,719	100.0	100.0	81.8	79.7
38	Under $10,000	236,933	231,617	99.8	99.8	85.3	83.4	468,553	539,513	1.98	2.33	98.9	98.9	227,338	221,445	99.9	99.9	81.8	79.7
39	$10,000 and over	449	438	0.2	0.2	90.3	88.1	5,380	6,132	11.98	14.00	1.1	1.1	289	274	0.1	0.1	58.1	55.1

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For classes of hired labor see table 4]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
281,608	277,478	1.67	1.68	100.0	100.0	87.4	77.3	29,007	47,449	100.0	100.0	14.7	24.0	40,431	81,541	1.39	1.72	100.0	100.0	12.6	22.7	1
279,927	275,826	1.67	1.68	99.4	99.4	88.2	78.3	28,272	46,677	97.5	98.4	14.4	23.8	37,408	76,338	1.32	1.64	92.5	93.6	11.8	21.7	2
1,681	1,652	2.02	2.04	0.6	0.6	35.7	24.1	735	772	2.5	1.6	69.0	72.5	3,023	5,203	4.11	6.74	7.5	6.4	64.3	75.9	3
286,293	276,574	1.53	1.54	100.0	100.0	83.7	78.9	41,025	48,873	100.0	100.0	19.2	22.9	55,851	74,071	1.36	1.52	100.0	100.0	16.3	21.1	4
279,097	269,607	1.53	1.53	97.5	97.5	85.2	80.5	37,916	45,694	92.4	93.5	18.2	21.9	48,295	65,221	1.27	1.43	86.5	88.1	14.8	19.5	5
7,196	6,967	1.79	1.80	2.5	2.5	48.8	44.0	3,109	3,179	7.6	6.5	64.9	66.4	7,556	8,850	2.43	2.78	13.5	11.9	51.2	56.0	6
314,567	304,532	1.43	1.45	100.0	100.0	87.4	78.7	29,156	31,949	100.0	100.0	11.4	12.5	45,523	82,510	1.56	2.58	100.0	100.0	12.6	21.3	7
313,032	303,051	1.43	1.45	99.5	99.5	88.7	80.5	28,155	31,016	96.6	97.1	11.1	12.2	39,984	73,230	1.42	2.36	87.8	88.8	11.3	19.5	8
1,535	1,481	1.63	1.65	0.5	0.5	21.7	13.8	1,001	933	3.4	2.9	75.7	70.5	5,539	9,280	5.53	9.95	12.2	11.2	78.3	86.2	9
110,122	108,909	1.67	1.69	100.0	100.0	88.5	69.2	9,624	19,372	100.0	100.0	13.0	26.2	14,342	48,455	1.49	2.50	100.0	100.0	11.5	30.8	10
109,553	108,325	1.67	1.69	99.5	99.5	89.2	70.6	9,344	19,059	97.1	98.4	12.7	25.9	13,292	45,081	1.42	2.37	92.7	93.0	10.8	29.4	11
569	584	1.98	2.14	0.5	0.5	35.1	14.8	280	313	2.9	.6	74.9	83.7	1,050	3,374	3.75	10.78	7.3	7.0	64.9	85.2	12
97,440	95,193	1.57	1.58	100.0	100.0	89.6	82.2	7,932	12,397	100.0	100.0	10.9	17.1	11,287	20,622	1.42	1.66	100.0	100.0	10.4	17.8	13
96,757	94,532	1.56	1.58	99.3	99.3	90.5	83.1	7,620	12,089	96.1	97.5	10.6	16.8	10,211	19,183	1.34	1.59	90.5	93.0	9.5	16.9	14
683	661	1.80	1.82	0.7	0.7	38.8	31.5	312	308	3.9	2.5	66.0	65.1	1,076	1,439	3.45	4.67	9.5	7.0	61.2	68.5	15
158,831	153,544	1.45	1.45	100.0	100.0	88.6	83.3	14,122	15,613	100.0	100.0	11.7	12.9	20,431	30,768	1.45	1.97	100.0	100.0	11.4	16.7	16
156,253	151,073	1.45	1.45	98.4	98.4	90.5	86.0	12,794	14,289	90.6	91.5	10.7	12.0	16,447	24,569	1.29	1.72	80.5	79.9	9.5	14.0	17
2,578	2,471	1.61	1.62	1.6	1.6	39.3	28.5	1,328	1,324	9.4	8.5	69.4	69.2	3,984	6,199	3.00	4.68	19.5	20.1	60.7	71.5	18
191,988	185,041	1.50	1.50	100.0	100.0	88.2	86.4	16,058	16,782	100.0	100.0	10.3	10.7	25,601	29,209	1.59	1.74	100.0	100.0	11.8	13.6	19
189,978	183,103	1.49	1.50	99.0	99.0	89.4	87.7	15,109	15,875	94.1	94.6	9.8	10.3	22,481	25,625	1.49	1.61	87.8	87.7	10.6	12.3	20
2,010	1,938	1.69	1.70	1.0	1.0	39.2	35.1	949	907	5.9	5.4	60.8	58.1	3,120	3,584	3.29	3.95	12.2	12.3	60.8	64.9	21
7,675	7,284	1.42	1.44	100.0	100.0	63.7	48.7	2,237	2,783	100.0	100.0	24.9	30.9	4,372	7,660	1.95	2.75	100.0	100.0	36.3	51.3	22
7,544	7,157	1.42	1.44	98.3	98.3	68.8	52.7	2,096	2,647	93.7	95.1	24.0	30.3	3,426	6,414	1.63	2.42	78.4	83.7	31.2	47.3	23
131	127	1.52	1.55	1.7	1.7	12.2	9.2	141	136	6.3	4.9	54.9	52.9	946	1,246	6.71	9.16	21.6	16.3	87.8	90.8	24
48,512	46,703	1.52	1.53	100.0	100.0	65.0	56.5	13,313	14,505	100.0	100.0	31.6	34.4	26,173	36,011	1.97	2.48	100.0	100.0	35.0	43.5	25
48,111	46,339	1.52	1.53	99.2	99.2	68.3	59.2	12,967	14,192	97.4	97.8	31.1	34.0	22,318	31,934	1.72	2.25	85.3	88.7	31.7	40.8	26
401	364	1.78	1.77	0.8	0.8	9.4	8.2	346	313	2.6	2.2	82.0	74.2	3,855	4,077	11.14	13.03	14.7	11.3	90.6	91.8	27
37	30	1.61	1.88	100.0	100.0	16.4	13.8	40	37	100.0	100.0	61.5	56.9	189	188	4.72	5.08	100.0	100.0	83.6	86.2	28
34	28	1.62	1.87	91.9	93.3	35.8	31.5	33	30	82.5	81.1	57.9	52.6	61	61	1.85	2.03	32.3	32.4	64.2	68.5	29
3	2	1.50	2.00	8.1	6.7	2.3	1.6	7	7	17.5	18.9	87.5	87.5	128	127	18.29	18.14	67.7	67.6	97.7	98.4	30
211,178	212,258	1.49	1.52	100.0	100.0	78.4	72.5	30,046	35,475	100.0	100.0	17.2	20.3	58,049	80,363	1.93	2.27	100.0	100.0	21.6	27.5	31
210,214	211,299	1.49	1.52	99.5	99.5	81.3	75.9	29,159	34,610	97.0	97.6	16.8	19.9	48,253	67,042	1.65	1.94	83.1	83.4	18.7	24.1	32
964	959	1.64	1.67	0.5	0.5	9.0	6.7	887	865	3.0	2.4	91.2	88.9	9,796	13,321	11.04	15.40	16.9	16.6	91.0	93.3	33
119,193	120,072	1.50	1.53	100.0	100.0	88.9	82.9	9,299	12,697	100.0	100.0	9.4	12.8	14,828	24,696	1.59	1.95	100.0	100.0	11.1	17.1	34
118,989	119,888	1.50	1.53	99.8	99.8	89.8	84.3	9,128	12,530	98.2	98.7	9.2	12.6	13,567	22,409	1.49	1.79	91.5	90.7	10.2	15.7	35
204	184	1.76	1.70	0.2	0.2	13.9	7.4	171	167	1.8	1.3	81.4	79.5	1,261	2,287	7.37	13.69	8.5	9.3	86.1	92.6	36
415,489	452,858	1.83	2.04	100.0	100.0	87.7	83.0	34,222	42,208	100.0	100.0	12.3	15.2	58,444	92,787	1.71	2.20	100.0	100.0	12.3	17.0	37
414,940	452,311	1.83	2.04	99.9	99.9	88.6	83.8	33,833	41,827	98.9	99.1	12.2	15.1	53,613	87,202	1.58	2.08	91.7	94.0	11.4	16.2	38
549	547	1.90	2.00	0.1	0.1	10.2	8.9	389	381	1.1	0.9	78.3	76.7	4,831	5,585	12.42	14.66	8.3	6.0	89.8	91.1	39

TABLE 3.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1]

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued																		
	South Carolina																		
1	All groups	124,901	121,098	100.0	100.0	90.8	88.0	298,537	382,237	2.39	3.16	100.0	100.0	116,500	112,138	100.0	100.0	84.7	81.5
2	Under $10,000	124,492	120,705	99.7	99.7	90.8	88.0	290,080	371,178	2.33	3.08	97.2	97.1	116,267	111,918	99.8	99.8	84.8	81.6
3	$10,000 and over	409	393	0.3	0.3	95.3	91.6	8,457	11,059	20.68	28.14	2.8	2.9	233	220	0.2	0.2	54.3	51.3
	Georgia																		
4	All groups	200,232	193,102	100.0	100.0	92.7	89.4	437,347	511,246	2.18	2.65	100.0	100.0	188,906	180,570	100.0	100.0	87.4	83.6
5	Under $10,000	199,557	192,451	99.7	99.7	92.7	89.4	425,553	496,817	2.13	2.58	97.3	97.2	188,528	180,228	99.8	99.8	87.6	83.7
6	$10,000 and over	675	651	0.3	0.3	96.6	93.1	11,794	14,429	17.47	22.16	2.7	2.8	378	342	0.2	0.2	54.1	48.9
	Florida																		
7	All groups	54,039	51,454	100.0	100.0	86.8	82.7	147,424	120,571	2.73	2.34	100.0	100.0	49,111	46,685	100.0	100.0	78.9	75.0
8	Under $10,000	52,931	50,401	97.9	98.0	86.8	82.7	116,464	102,960	2.20	2.04	79.0	85.4	48,438	46,051	98.6	98.6	79.4	75.5
9	$10,000 and over	1,108	1,053	2.1	2.0	87.0	82.7	30,960	17,611	27.94	16.72	21.0	14.6	673	634	1.4	1.4	52.8	49.8
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
	Kentucky																		
10	All groups	215,635	210,058	100.0	100.0	85.3	83.1	341,630	351,419	1.58	1.67	100.0	100.0	206,548	199,448	100.0	100.0	81.7	78.9
11	Under $10,000	215,079	209,522	99.7	99.7	85.2	83.0	337,379	346,278	1.57	1.65	98.8	98.5	206,168	199,091	99.8	99.8	81.7	78.9
12	$10,000 and over	556	536	0.3	0.3	92.7	89.3	4,251	5,141	7.65	9.59	1.2	1.5	380	357	0.2	0.2	63.3	59.5
	Tennessee																		
13	All groups	212,361	207,339	100.0	100.0	85.8	83.7	343,016	390,494	1.62	1.88	100.0	100.0	204,260	197,333	100.0	100.0	82.5	79.7
14	Under $10,000	212,025	207,008	99.8	99.8	85.8	83.7	339,554	385,004	1.60	1.86	99.0	98.6	204,038	197,120	99.9	99.9	82.5	79.7
15	$10,000 and over	336	331	0.2	0.2	90.6	89.2	3,462	5,490	10.30	16.59	1.0	1.4	222	213	0.1	0.1	59.8	57.4
	Alabama																		
16	All groups	202,375	193,922	100.0	100.0	87.3	83.7	403,162	465,111	1.99	2.40	100.0	100.0	193,076	183,455	100.0	100.0	83.3	79.2
17	Under $10,000	202,030	193,602	99.8	99.8	87.3	83.7	397,902	458,248	1.97	2.37	98.7	98.5	192,850	183,253	99.9	99.9	83.3	79.2
18	$10,000 and over	345	320	0.2	0.2	93.0	86.3	5,260	6,863	15.25	21.45	1.3	1.5	226	202	0.1	0.1	60.9	54.4
	Mississippi																		
19	All groups	255,192	246,369	100.0	100.0	87.7	84.6	462,237	585,200	1.81	2.38	100.0	100.0	246,509	237,237	100.0	100.0	84.7	81.5
20	Under $10,000	254,782	245,972	99.8	99.8	87.7	84.6	455,139	567,036	1.79	2.31	98.5	96.9	246,277	237,023	99.9	99.9	84.7	81.6
21	$10,000 and over	410	397	0.2	0.2	90.5	87.6	7,098	18,164	17.31	45.75	1.5	3.1	232	214	0.1	0.1	51.2	47.2
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
	Arkansas																		
22	All groups	190,856	183,077	100.0	100.0	88.1	84.5	339,882	441,750	1.78	2.41	100.0	100.0	184,198	175,611	100.0	100.0	85.0	81.0
23	Under $10,000	190,144	182,413	99.6	99.6	88.1	84.5	327,874	415,129	1.72	2.28	96.5	94.0	183,691	175,167	99.7	99.7	85.1	81.1
24	$10,000 and over	712	664	0.4	0.4	90.9	84.8	12,008	26,621	16.87	40.09	3.5	6.0	507	444	0.3	0.3	64.8	56.7
	Louisiana																		
25	All groups	135,271	131,182	100.0	100.0	90.8	87.5	259,100	333,430	1.90	2.54	100.0	100.0	130,833	124,537	100.0	100.0	87.2	83.0
26	Under $10,000	135,564	130,488	99.5	99.5	90.8	87.4	240,398	301,976	1.77	2.31	92.8	90.6	130,409	124,143	99.7	99.7	87.4	83.2
27	$10,000 and over	707	694	0.5	0.5	93.8	92.0	18,702	31,454	26.45	45.32	7.2	9.4	424	394	0.3	0.3	56.2	52.3
	Oklahoma																		
28	All groups	157,062	151,731	100.0	100.0	87.4	84.4	252,330	272,895	1.61	1.80	100.0	100.0	151,012	144,617	100.0	100.0	84.0	80.5
29	Under $10,000	156,360	151,078	99.6	99.6	87.4	84.4	248,906	269,289	1.59	1.78	98.6	98.7	150,470	144,126	99.6	99.7	84.1	80.6
30	$10,000 and over	702	653	0.4	0.4	88.9	82.7	3,424	3,606	4.88	5.52	1.4	1.3	542	491	0.4	0.3	68.6	62.2
	Texas																		
31	All groups	371,857	357,443	100.0	100.0	89.0	85.5	683,867	924,223	1.84	2.59	100.0	100.0	353,061	335,018	100.0	100.0	84.5	80.1
32	Under $10,000	367,459	353,202	98.8	98.8	88.9	85.5	647,643	872,243	1.76	2.47	94.7	94.4	349,793	331,948	99.1	99.1	84.6	80.3
33	$10,000 and over	4,398	4,241	1.2	1.2	93.0	89.7	36,224	51,980	8.24	12.26	5.3	5.6	3,268	3,070	0.9	0.9	69.1	64.9

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For classes of hired labor see table 4]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
227,984	255,179	1.96	2.28	100.0	100.0	76.4	66.8	27,552	31,859	100.0	100.0	20.0	23.2	70,553	127,058	2.56	3.99	100.0	100.0	23.6	33.2	1
227,633	254,846	1.96	2.28	99.8	99.9	78.5	68.7	27,168	31,487	98.6	98.8	19.8	23.0	62,447	116,332	2.30	3.69	88.5	91.6	21.5	31.3	2
351	333	1.51	1.51	0.2	0.1	4.2	3.0	384	372	1.4	1.2	89.5	86.7	8,106	10,726	21.11	28.83	11.5	8.4	95.8	97.0	3
339,193	363,413	1.80	2.01	100.0	100.0	77.6	71.1	43,414	46,233	100.0	100.0	20.1	21.4	98,154	147,833	2.26	3.20	100.0	100.0	22.4	28.9	4
338,560	362,822	1.80	2.01	99.8	99.8	79.6	73.0	42,772	45,616	98.5	98.7	19.9	21.2	86,993	133,995	2.03	2.94	88.6	90.6	20.4	27.0	5
633	591	1.67	1.73	0.2	0.2	5.4	4.1	642	617	1.5	1.3	91.8	88.3	11,161	13,838	17.38	22.43	11.4	9.4	94.6	95.9	6
76,825	73,744	1.56	1.58	100.0	100.0	52.1	61.2	15,262	12,993	100.0	100.0	24.5	20.9	70,599	46,827	4.63	3.60	100.0	100.0	47.9	38.8	7
75,818	72,801	1.57	1.58	98.7	98.7	65.1	70.7	14,241	12,067	93.3	92.9	23.4	19.8	40,646	30,159	2.85	2.50	57.6	64.4	34.9	29.3	8
1,007	943	1.50	1.49	1.3	1.3	3.3	5.4	1,021	926	6.7	7.1	80.1	72.7	29,953	16,668	29.34	18.00	42.4	35.6	96.7	94.6	9
300,079	291,878	1.45	1.46	100.0	100.0	87.8	83.1	25,095	30,571	100.0	100.0	9.9	12.1	41,551	59,541	1.66	1.95	100.0	100.0	12.2	16.9	10
299,499	291,330	1.45	1.46	99.8	99.8	88.8	84.1	24,603	30,095	98.0	98.4	9.8	11.9	37,880	54,948	1.54	1.83	91.2	92.3	11.2	15.9	11
580	548	1.53	1.54	0.2	0.2	13.6	10.7	492	476	2.0	1.6	82.0	79.3	3,671	4,593	7.46	9.65	8.8	7.7	86.4	89.3	12
297,641	313,330	1.46	1.59	100.0	100.0	86.8	80.2	26,738	34,707	100.0	100.0	10.8	14.0	45,375	77,164	1.70	2.22	100.0	100.0	13.2	19.8	13
297,287	313,002	1.46	1.59	99.9	99.9	87.6	81.3	26,446	34,418	98.9	99.2	10.7	13.9	42,267	72,002	1.60	2.09	93.2	93.3	12.4	18.7	14
354	328	1.59	1.54	0.1	0.1	10.2	6.0	292	289	1.1	0.8	78.7	77.9	3,108	5,162	10.64	17.86	6.8	6.7	89.8	94.0	15
343,588	373,239	1.78	2.03	100.0	100.0	85.2	80.2	28,671	29,720	100.0	100.0	12.4	12.8	59,574	91,872	2.08	3.09	100.0	100.0	14.8	19.8	16
343,098	372,798	1.78	2.03	99.9	99.9	86.2	81.4	28,376	29,440	99.0	99.1	12.3	12.7	54,804	85,450	1.93	2.90	92.0	93.0	13.8	18.6	17
490	441	2.17	2.18	0.1	0.1	9.3	6.4	295	280	1.0	0.9	79.5	75.5	4,770	6,422	16.17	22.94	8.0	7.0	90.7	93.6	18
410,910	485,346	1.67	2.05	100.0	100.0	88.9	82.9	20,559	22,706	100.0	100.0	7.1	7.8	51,327	99,854	2.50	4.40	100.0	100.0	11.1	17.1	19
410,555	485,005	1.67	2.05	99.9	99.9	90.2	85.5	20,186	22,345	98.2	98.4	6.9	7.7	44,584	82,031	2.21	3.67	86.9	82.2	9.8	14.5	20
355	341	1.53	1.59	0.1	0.1	5.0	1.9	373	361	1.8	1.6	82.3	79.7	6,743	17,823	18.08	49.37	13.1	17.8	95.0	98.1	21
284,988	318,252	1.55	1.81	100.0	100.0	83.8	72.0	21,929	24,676	100.0	100.0	10.1	11.4	54,894	123,498	2.50	5.00	100.0	100.0	16.2	28.0	22
284,229	317,591	1.55	1.81	99.7	99.8	86.7	76.5	21,324	24,091	97.2	97.6	9.9	11.2	43,645	97,538	2.05	4.05	79.5	79.0	13.3	23.5	23
759	661	1.50	1.49	0.3	0.2	6.3	2.5	605	585	2.8	2.4	77.3	74.7	11,249	25,960	18.59	44.38	20.5	21.0	93.7	97.5	24
202,388	224,001	1.55	1.80	100.0	100.0	78.1	67.2	17,526	21,016	100.0	100.0	11.7	14.0	56,712	109,429	3.24	5.21	100.0	100.0	21.9	32.8	25
201,699	223,332	1.55	1.80	99.7	99.7	83.9	74.0	16,877	20,365	96.3	96.9	11.3	13.6	38,699	78,644	2.29	3.86	68.2	71.9	16.1	26.0	26
689	669	1.62	1.70	0.3	0.3	3.7	2.1	649	651	3.7	3.1	85.1	86.3	18,013	30,785	27.76	47.29	31.8	28.1	96.3	97.9	27
224,976	226,542	1.49	1.57	100.0	100.0	89.2	83.0	16,194	16,983	100.0	100.0	9.0	9.5	27,354	46,353	1.69	2.73	100.0	100.0	10.8	17.0	28
224,060	225,689	1.49	1.57	99.6	99.6	90.0	83.8	15,697	16,533	96.9	97.4	8.8	9.2	24,846	43,600	1.58	2.64	90.8	94.1	10.0	16.2	29
916	853	1.69	1.74	0.4	0.4	26.8	23.7	497	450	3.1	2.6	62.9	57.0	2,508	2,753	5.05	6.12	9.2	5.9	73.2	76.3	30
537,452	549,392	1.52	1.64	100.0	100.0	78.6	59.4	66,194	86,246	100.0	100.0	15.8	20.6	146,415	374,831	2.21	4.35	100.0	100.0	21.4	40.6	31
532,754	544,856	1.52	1.64	99.1	99.2	82.3	62.5	62,508	82,692	94.4	95.9	15.1	20.0	114,889	327,387	1.84	3.96	78.5	87.3	17.7	37.5	32
4,698	4,536	1.44	1.48	0.9	0.8	13.0	8.7	3,686	3,554	5.6	4.1	78.0	75.2	31,526	47,444	8.55	13.35	21.5	12.7	87.0	91.3	33

TABLE 3.—FARM LABOR (TOTAL, FAMILY, AND HIRED)—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF LABORERS BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1]

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940,

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	FAMILY AND/OR HIRED LABOR												FAMILY LABOR					
		Farms reporting						Persons working						Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	MOUNTAIN																		
	Montana																		
1	All groups	35,852	36,092	100.0	100.0	85.7	86.3	65,221	80,094	1.82	2.22	100.0	100.0	34,686	34,137	100.0	100.0	82.9	81.6
2	Under $10,000	34,781	35,027	97.0	97.0	85.5	86.1	58,969	72,299	1.70	2.06	90.4	90.3	33,774	33,246	97.4	97.4	83.0	81.7
3	$10,000 and over	1,071	1,065	3.0	3.0	95.6	95.1	6,252	7,795	5.84	7.32	9.6	9.7	912	891	2.6	2.6	81.4	79.6
	Idaho																		
4	All groups	36,966	36,249	100.0	100.0	84.7	83.0	63,463	80,781	1.72	2.23	100.0	100.0	35,578	34,295	100.0	100.0	81.5	78.5
5	Under $10,000	36,133	35,423	97.7	97.7	84.6	82.9	59,618	75,009	1.65	2.12	93.9	92.9	34,856	33,601	98.0	98.0	81.6	78.6
6	$10,000 and over	833	826	2.3	2.3	89.0	88.2	3,845	5,772	4.62	6.99	6.1	7.1	722	694	2.0	2.0	77.1	74.1
	Wyoming																		
7	All groups	13,097	12,823	100.0	100.0	87.2	85.4	26,755	29,558	2.04	2.31	100.0	100.0	12,410	11,994	100.0	100.0	82.6	79.9
8	Under $10,000	12,232	11,962	93.4	93.3	86.9	85.0	21,274	23,440	1.74	1.96	79.5	79.3	11,735	11,329	94.6	94.5	83.4	80.5
9	$10,000 and over	865	861	6.6	6.7	92.0	91.6	5,481	6,118	6.34	7.11	20.5	20.7	675	665	5.4	5.5	71.8	70.7
	Colorado																		
10	All groups	43,235	41,629	100.0	100.0	84.1	80.9	79,151	98,151	1.83	2.36	100.0	100.0	41,254	39,038	100.0	100.0	80.2	75.9
11	Under $10,000	41,614	40,066	96.3	96.2	83.8	80.7	71,929	87,847	1.73	2.19	90.9	89.5	39,874	37,743	96.7	96.7	80.3	76.0
12	$10,000 and over	1,621	1,563	3.7	3.8	91.7	88.4	7,222	10,304	4.46	6.59	9.1	10.5	1,380	1,295	3.3	3.3	78.1	73.2
	New Mexico																		
13	All groups	29,674	29,451	100.0	100.0	87.0	86.4	53,113	66,200	1.79	2.25	100.0	100.0	27,885	27,189	100.0	100.0	81.8	79.7
14	Under $10,000	29,060	28,854	97.9	98.0	87.0	86.3	48,458	59,550	1.67	2.06	91.2	90.0	27,469	26,809	98.5	98.6	82.2	80.2
15	$10,000 and over	614	597	2.1	2.0	89.4	86.9	4,655	6,650	7.58	11.14	8.8	10.0	416	380	1.5	1.4	60.6	55.3
	Arizona																		
16	All groups	15,142	14,805	100.0	100.0	82.0	80.2	32,642	48,905	2.16	3.30	100.0	100.0	14,161	13,732	100.0	100.0	76.7	74.4
17	Under $10,000	14,366	14,067	94.9	95.0	81.5	79.8	24,964	31,226	1.74	2.22	76.5	63.9	13,554	13,169	95.7	95.9	76.9	74.7
18	$10,000 and over	776	738	5.1	5.0	91.8	87.3	7,678	17,679	9.89	23.96	23.5	36.1	607	563	4.3	4.1	71.8	66.6
	Utah																		
19	All groups	20,681	20,446	100.0	100.0	81.4	80.5	33,659	39,141	1.64	1.91	100.0	100.0	19,814	19,397	100.0	100.0	78.0	76.3
20	Under $10,000	20,272	20,042	98.0	98.0	81.4	80.5	31,947	36,797	1.58	1.84	94.4	94.0	19,475	19,067	98.3	98.3	78.2	76.6
21	$10,000 and over	409	404	2.0	2.0	81.0	80.0	1,912	2,344	4.67	5.80	5.6	6.0	339	330	1.7	1.7	67.1	65.3
	Nevada																		
22	All groups	2,869	2,783	100.0	100.0	80.3	77.9	7,904	7,980	2.75	2.87	100.0	100.0	2,605	2,484	100.0	100.0	72.9	69.5
23	Under $10,000	2,652	2,571	92.4	92.4	79.4	77.0	5,642	5,983	2.13	2.33	71.4	75.0	2,443	2,327	93.8	93.7	73.2	69.7
24	$10,000 and over	217	212	7.6	7.6	92.3	90.2	2,262	1,997	10.42	9.42	28.6	25.0	162	157	6.2	6.3	68.9	66.8
	PACIFIC																		
	Washington																		
25	All groups	72,145	69,220	100.0	100.0	88.3	84.7	122,652	152,088	1.70	2.20	100.0	100.0	69,475	66,346	100.0	100.0	85.1	81.2
26	Under $10,000	70,510	67,621	97.7	97.7	88.2	84.5	113,941	133,997	1.62	1.98	92.9	88.1	68,142	65,046	98.1	98.0	85.2	81.3
27	$10,000 and over	1,635	1,599	2.3	2.3	95.9	93.8	8,711	18,091	5.33	11.31	7.1	11.9	1,333	1,300	1.9	2.0	78.2	76.2
	Oregon																		
28	All groups	51,612	50,060	100.0	100.0	83.5	81.0	91,265	114,792	1.77	2.29	100.0	100.0	49,569	47,369	100.0	100.0	80.2	76.6
29	Under $10,000	50,205	48,676	97.3	97.2	83.2	80.7	82,986	99,562	1.65	2.05	90.9	86.7	48,422	46,266	97.7	97.7	80.3	76.7
30	$10,000 and over	1,407	1,384	2.7	2.8	93.0	91.5	8,279	15,230	5.88	11.00	9.1	13.3	1,147	1,103	2.3	2.3	75.8	72.9
	California																		
31	All groups	105,329	103,475	100.0	100.0	79.4	78.0	243,579	345,430	2.31	3.34	100.0	100.0	94,967	91,082	100.0	100.0	71.6	68.7
32	Under $10,000	97,539	95,793	92.6	92.6	78.6	77.2	179,129	248,767	1.84	2.60	73.5	72.0	88,999	85,374	93.7	93.7	71.7	68.8
33	$10,000 and over	7,790	7,682	7.4	7.4	90.4	89.2	64,450	96,663	8.27	12.58	26.5	28.0	5,968	5,708	6.3	6.3	69.3	66.3

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

WORKING ON FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. and September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For classes of hired labor see table 4]

FAMILY LABOR—Continued								HIRED LABOR, TOTAL												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all farm laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
51,816	51,481	1.49	1.51	100.0	100.0	79.4	64.3	6,309	10,715	100.0	100.0	15.1	25.6	13,405	28,613	2.12	2.67	100.0	100.0	20.6	35.7	1
50,299	49,959	1.49	1.50	97.1	97.0	85.3	69.1	5,484	9,828	86.9	91.7	13.5	24.1	8,670	22,340	1.58	2.27	64.7	78.1	14.7	30.9	2
1,517	1,522	1.66	1.71	2.9	3.0	24.3	19.5	825	887	13.1	8.3	73.7	79.2	4,735	6,273	5.74	7.07	35.3	21.9	75.7	80.5	3
51,316	50,150	1.44	1.46	100.0	100.0	80.9	62.1	6,514	9,626	100.0	100.0	14.9	22.0	12,147	30,631	1.86	3.18	100.0	100.0	19.1	37.9	4
50,089	48,984	1.44	1.46	97.6	97.6	84.0	65.3	5,891	8,964	90.4	93.1	13.8	21.0	9,529	26,045	1.62	2.91	78.4	85.0	16.0	34.7	5
1,227	1,186	1.70	1.71	2.4	2.4	31.9	20.5	623	662	9.6	6.9	66.6	70.7	2,618	4,586	4.20	6.93	21.6	15.0	68.1	79.5	6
17,812	17,371	1.44	1.45	100.0	100.0	66.6	58.8	3,391	4,123	100.0	100.0	22.6	27.5	8,943	12,187	2.64	2.96	100.0	100.0	33.4	41.2	7
16,770	16,339	1.43	1.44	94.2	94.1	78.8	69.7	2,634	3,372	77.7	81.8	18.7	24.0	4,504	7,101	1.71	2.11	50.4	58.3	21.2	30.3	8
1,042	1,032	1.54	1.55	5.8	5.9	19.0	16.9	757	751	22.3	18.2	80.5	79.9	4,439	5,086	5.86	6.77	49.6	41.7	81.0	83.1	9
61,051	59,409	1.48	1.52	100.0	100.0	77.1	60.5	9,268	12,111	100.0	100.0	18.0	23.5	18,100	38,742	1.95	3.20	100.0	100.0	22.9	39.5	10
58,787	57,235	1.47	1.52	96.3	96.3	81.7	65.2	8,015	10,895	86.5	90.0	16.1	21.9	13,142	30,612	1.64	2.81	72.6	79.0	18.3	34.8	11
2,264	2,174	1.64	1.68	3.7	3.7	31.3	21.1	1,253	1,216	13.5	10.0	70.9	68.8	4,958	8,130	3.96	6.69	27.4	21.0	68.7	78.9	12
41,609	41,621	1.49	1.53	100.0	100.0	78.3	62.9	4,883	6,710	100.0	100.0	14.3	19.7	11,504	24,579	2.36	3.66	100.0	100.0	21.7	37.1	13
40,945	41,007	1.49	1.53	98.4	98.5	84.5	68.9	4,350	6,172	89.1	92.0	13.0	18.5	7,513	18,543	1.73	3.00	65.3	75.4	15.5	31.1	14
664	614	1.60	1.62	1.6	1.5	14.3	9.2	533	538	10.9	8.0	77.6	78.3	3,991	6,036	7.49	11.22	34.7	24.6	85.7	90.8	15
20,222	20,534	1.43	1.50	100.0	100.0	62.0	42.0	3,257	3,420	100.0	100.0	17.6	18.5	12,420	28,371	3.81	8.30	100.0	100.0	38.0	58.0	16
19,294	19,662	1.42	1.49	95.4	95.8	77.3	63.0	2,582	2,795	79.3	81.7	14.7	15.9	5,670	11,564	2.20	4.14	45.7	40.8	22.7	37.0	17
928	872	1.52	1.55	4.6	4.2	12.1	4.9	675	625	20.7	18.3	79.9	74.0	6,750	16,807	10.00	26.89	54.3	59.2	87.9	95.1	18
28,065	28,876	1.42	1.49	100.0	100.0	82.9	73.8	2,714	3,945	100.0	100.0	10.7	15.5	5,794	10,265	2.13	2.60	100.0	100.0	17.1	26.2	19
27,457	28,245	1.41	1.48	97.8	97.8	85.9	76.8	2,432	3,657	89.6	92.7	9.8	14.7	4,490	8,552	1.85	2.34	77.5	83.3	14.1	23.2	20
608	631	1.79	1.91	2.2	2.2	31.8	26.9	282	288	10.4	7.3	55.8	57.0	1,304	1,713	4.62	5.95	22.5	16.7	68.2	73.1	21
4,145	3,970	1.59	1.60	100.0	100.0	52.4	49.7	1,030	1,092	100.0	100.0	28.8	30.6	3,759	4,010	3.65	3.67	100.0	100.0	47.6	50.3	22
3,818	3,652	1.56	1.57	92.1	92.0	67.7	61.0	834	904	81.0	82.8	25.0	27.1	1,824	2,331	2.19	2.58	48.5	58.1	32.3	39.0	23
327	318	2.02	2.03	7.9	8.0	14.5	15.9	196	188	19.0	17.2	83.4	80.0	1,935	1,679	9.87	8.93	51.5	41.9	85.5	84.1	24
98,703	94,773	1.42	1.43	100.0	100.0	80.5	62.3	11,643	13,672	100.0	100.0	14.3	16.7	23,949	57,315	2.06	4.19	100.0	100.0	19.5	37.7	25
96,539	92,660	1.42	1.42	97.8	97.8	84.7	69.2	10,341	12,421	88.8	90.8	12.9	15.5	17,402	41,337	1.68	3.33	72.7	72.1	15.3	30.8	26
2,164	2,113	1.62	1.63	2.2	2.2	24.8	11.7	1,302	1,251	11.2	9.2	76.4	73.4	6,547	15,978	5.03	12.77	27.3	27.9	75.2	88.3	27
72,280	69,626	1.46	1.47	100.0	100.0	79.2	60.7	8,325	10,483	100.0	100.0	13.5	17.0	18,965	45,166	2.28	4.31	100.0	100.0	20.8	39.3	28
70,339	67,736	1.45	1.46	97.3	97.3	84.8	68.0	7,213	9,353	86.6	89.2	12.0	15.5	12,647	31,826	1.75	3.40	66.6	70.5	15.2	32.0	29
1,941	1,890	1.69	1.71	2.7	2.7	23.4	12.4	1,112	1,130	13.4	10.8	73.5	74.7	6,338	13,340	5.70	11.81	33.4	29.5	76.6	87.6	30
137,899	134,599	1.45	1.48	100.0	100.0	56.6	39.0	30,585	37,258	100.0	100.0	23.1	28.1	105,680	210,631	3.46	5.66	100.0	100.0	43.4	61.0	31
127,919	124,922	1.44	1.46	92.8	92.8	71.4	50.2	24,443	31,069	79.9	83.4	19.7	25.0	51,210	123,845	2.10	3.99	48.5	58.7	28.6	49.8	32
9,980	9,677	1.67	1.70	7.2	7.2	15.5	10.0	6,142	6,189	20.1	16.6	71.3	71.8	54,470	86,986	8.87	14.05	51.5	41.3	84.5	90.0	33

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	UNITED STATES																				
1	All groups	500,227	489,521	100.0	100.0	8.2	8.0	739,300	742,176	1.48	1.52	100.0	100.0	42.2	23.8	412,794	605,347	100.0	100.0	6.8	9.9
2	Under $10,000	467,782	458,462	93.5	93.7	7.7	7.6	620,095	625,004	1.33	1.36	83.9	84.2	43.8	24.0	392,947	583,276	95.2	96.4	6.5	9.7
3	$10,000 and over	32,445	31,059	6.5	6.3	55.6	53.3	119,205	117,172	3.67	3.77	16.1	15.8	35.2	22.6	19,847	22,071	4.8	3.6	34.0	37.8
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																				
	NEW ENGLAND																				
4	All groups	15,896	15,862	100.0	100.0	11.8	11.7	25,492	26,809	1.60	1.69	100.0	100.0	45.7	26.3	12,670	18,593	100.0	100.0	9.4	13.8
5	Under $10,000	14,739	14,765	92.7	93.1	11.1	11.1	20,595	21,700	1.40	1.47	80.8	80.9	48.7	28.8	11,303	17,029	89.2	91.6	8.5	12.8
6	$10,000 and over	1,157	1,097	7.3	6.9	44.1	41.8	4,897	5,109	4.23	4.66	19.2	19.1	36.4	19.1	1,367	1,564	10.8	8.4	52.1	59.6
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
7	All groups	55,135	56,889	100.0	100.0	15.8	16.3	80,606	84,971	1.46	1.49	100.0	100.0	58.8	34.1	25,909	50,980	100.0	100.0	7.4	14.6
8	Under $10,000	52,361	54,206	95.0	95.3	15.2	15.8	68,547	72,631	1.31	1.34	85.0	85.5	61.6	35.2	23,823	48,505	91.9	95.1	6.9	14.1
9	$10,000 and over	2,774	2,683	5.0	4.7	59.4	57.5	12,059	12,340	4.35	4.60	15.0	14.5	46.6	28.7	2,086	2,475	8.1	4.9	44.7	53.0
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
10	All groups	104,082	107,860	100.0	100.0	10.3	10.7	132,601	138,963	1.27	1.29	100.0	100.0	58.2	37.9	56,985	106,279	100.0	100.0	5.7	10.6
11	Under $10,000	99,849	103,810	95.9	96.2	10.0	10.4	120,138	126,396	1.20	1.22	90.6	91.0	59.0	38.1	54,871	103,722	96.3	97.6	5.5	10.4
12	$10,000 and over	4,233	4,050	4.1	3.8	60.2	57.6	12,463	12,567	2.94	3.10	9.4	9.0	51.8	36.1	2,114	2,557	3.7	2.4	30.1	36.4
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																				
13	All groups	99,779	104,640	100.0	100.0	9.1	9.6	127,291	135,853	1.28	1.30	100.0	100.0	59.6	37.0	51,506	94,171	100.0	100.0	4.7	8.6
14	Under $10,000	92,983	98,018	93.2	93.7	8.6	9.1	111,287	119,430	1.20	1.22	87.4	87.9	59.2	36.3	49,471	91,361	96.0	97.0	4.6	8.5
15	$10,000 and over	6,796	6,622	6.8	6.3	59.1	57.6	16,004	16,423	2.35	2.48	12.6	12.1	63.1	43.3	2,035	2,810	4.0	3.0	17.7	24.4
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																				
16	All groups	79,270	72,182	100.0	100.0	7.8	7.1	130,414	122,615	1.65	1.70	100.0	100.0	32.5	21.8	98,892	122,733	100.0	100.0	9.7	12.0
17	Under $10,000	77,171	70,229	97.4	97.3	7.6	6.9	117,791	111,541	1.53	1.59	90.3	91.0	35.6	22.5	95,991	119,920	97.1	97.7	9.5	11.8
18	$10,000 and over	2,099	1,953	2.6	2.7	44.0	41.0	12,623	11,074	6.01	5.67	9.7	9.0	18.0	16.3	2,901	2,813	2.9	2.3	60.8	59.0
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
19	All groups	42,081	35,713	100.0	100.0	4.1	3.5	64,815	58,986	1.54	1.65	100.0	100.0	32.8	18.0	59,918	77,271	100.0	100.0	5.9	7.6
20	Under $10,000	41,312	34,985	98.2	98.0	4.0	3.4	60,500	54,807	1.46	1.57	93.3	92.9	33.7	18.6	58,869	76,231	98.2	98.7	5.8	7.5
21	$10,000 and over	769	728	1.8	2.0	42.8	40.6	4,315	4,179	5.61	5.74	6.7	7.1	23.6	12.3	1,049	1,040	1.8	1.3	58.4	57.9
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
22	All groups	48,817	40,834	100.0	100.0	5.1	4.2	75,095	66,712	1.54	1.63	100.0	100.0	26.3	10.2	72,162	81,536	100.0	100.0	7.5	8.5
23	Under $10,000	45,076	37,406	92.3	91.6	4.7	3.9	60,854	54,025	1.35	1.44	81.0	81.0	27.4	9.9	69,195	78,560	95.9	96.4	7.2	8.2
24	$10,000 and over	3,741	3,428	7.7	8.4	53.0	48.6	14,241	12,687	3.81	3.70	19.0	19.0	22.5	11.9	2,967	2,976	4.1	3.6	42.1	42.2
	MOUNTAIN																				
25	All groups	26,111	27,932	100.0	100.0	11.2	12.0	48,013	53,517	1.84	1.92	100.0	100.0	55.8	30.2	12,865	24,863	100.0	100.0	5.5	10.6
26	Under $10,000	21,587	23,522	82.7	84.2	9.5	10.4	29,364	33,975	1.36	1.44	61.2	63.5	53.1	26.7	11,370	23,096	88.4	92.9	5.0	10.2
27	$10,000 and over	4,524	4,410	17.3	15.8	64.3	62.7	18,649	19,542	4.12	4.43	38.8	36.5	60.7	38.8	1,495	1,767	11.6	7.1	21.2	25.1
	PACIFIC																				
28	All groups	29,056	27,609	100.0	100.0	10.5	10.0	54,973	53,750	1.89	1.95	100.0	100.0	37.0	17.2	21,887	28,921	100.0	100.0	7.9	10.5
29	Under $10,000	22,704	21,521	78.1	77.9	8.6	8.1	31,019	30,499	1.37	1.42	56.4	56.7	38.2	15.5	18,054	24,852	82.5	85.9	6.8	9.4
30	$10,000 and over	6,352	6,088	21.9	22.1	53.7	51.4	23,954	23,251	3.77	3.82	43.6	43.3	35.6	20.0	3,833	4,069	17.5	14.1	32.4	34.4
	NEW ENGLAND																				
	Maine																				
31	All groups	2,554	3,028	100.0	100.0	6.6	7.8	3,420	4,324	1.34	1.43	100.0	100.0	37.5	15.3	2,610	5,027	100.0	100.0	6.7	12.9
32	Under $10,000	2,431	2,902	95.2	95.8	6.3	7.5	3,101	3,990	1.28	1.37	90.7	92.3	38.7	16.3	2,421	4,774	92.8	95.0	6.3	12.4
33	$10,000 and over	123	126	4.8	4.2	30.7	31.4	319	334	2.59	2.65	9.3	7.7	29.3	8.8	189	253	7.2	5.0	47.1	63.1
	New Hampshire																				
34	All groups	1,561	1,523	100.0	100.0	9.4	9.2	2,335	2,439	1.50	1.60	100.0	100.0	46.2	32.2	1,395	1,936	100.0	100.0	8.4	11.7
35	Under $10,000	1,468	1,442	94.0	94.7	9.0	8.8	2,013	2,119	1.37	1.47	86.2	86.9	48.3	34.5	1,285	1,817	92.1	93.9	7.9	11.1
36	$10,000 and over	93	81	6.0	5.3	46.5	40.5	322	320	3.46	3.95	13.8	13.1	36.5	22.3	110	119	7.9	6.1	55.0	59.5

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE DIVISIONS AND STATES

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 3]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK— Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
839,258	1,556,085	2.03	2.57	100.0	100.0	47.9	49.9	58,797	173,409	100.0	100.0	1.0	2.8	174,883	823,221	2.97	4.75	100.0	100.0	10.0	26.4	1
663,772	1,287,193	1.69	2.21	79.1	82.7	46.9	49.4	55,863	167,453	95.0	96.6	0.9	2.8	131,113	691,410	2.35	4.13	75.0	84.0	9.3	26.6	2
175,486	268,892	8.84	12.18	20.9	17.3	51.8	51.9	2,934	5,956	5.0	3.4	5.0	10.2	43,770	131,811	14.92	22.13	25.0	16.0	12.9	25.5	3
26,108	55,157	2.06	2.97	100.0	100.0	46.8	54.0	1,869	5,196	100.0	100.0	1.4	3.8	4,169	20,134	2.23	3.87	100.0	100.0	7.5	19.7	4
18,159	37,641	1.61	2.21	69.6	68.2	42.9	49.9	1,744	4,862	93.3	93.6	1.3	3.7	3,550	16,055	2.04	3.30	85.2	79.7	8.4	21.3	5
7,949	17,516	5.81	11.20	30.4	31.8	59.0	65.6	125	334	6.7	6.4	4.8	12.7	619	4,079	4.95	12.21	14.8	20.3	4.6	15.3	6
48,763	124,976	1.88	2.45	100.0	100.0	35.6	50.2	3,413	10,050	100.0	100.0	1.0	2.9	7,753	39,093	2.27	3.89	100.0	100.0	5.7	15.7	7
36,379	102,106	1.53	2.11	74.6	81.7	32.7	49.6	3,139	9,422	92.0	93.8	0.9	2.7	6,318	31,327	2.01	3.32	81.5	80.1	5.7	15.2	8
12,384	22,870	5.94	9.24	25.4	18.3	47.9	53.2	274	628	8.0	6.2	5.9	13.5	1,435	7,765	5.24	12.37	18.5	19.9	5.5	18.1	9
83,208	179,901	1.46	1.69	100.0	100.0	36.5	49.1	6,620	18,842	100.0	100.0	0.7	1.9	12,026	47,627	1.82	2.53	100.0	100.0	5.3	13.0	10
72,550	161,106	1.32	1.55	87.2	89.6	35.6	48.6	6,418	18,427	96.9	97.8	0.6	1.8	11,087	44,154	1.73	2.40	92.2	92.7	5.4	13.3	11
10,658	18,795	5.04	7.35	12.8	10.4	44.3	54.0	202	415	3.1	2.2	2.9	5.9	939	3,473	4.65	8.37	7.8	7.3	3.9	10.0	12
74,549	167,750	1.45	1.78	100.0	100.0	34.9	45.7	6,857	20,090	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.8	11,626	63,573	1.70	3.16	100.0	100.0	5.4	17.3	13
66,362	152,910	1.34	1.67	89.0	91.2	35.3	46.4	6,601	19,430	96.3	96.7	0.6	1.8	10,469	56,907	1.59	2.93	90.0	89.5	5.6	17.3	14
8,187	14,840	4.02	5.28	11.0	8.8	32.3	39.1	256	660	3.7	3.3	2.2	5.7	1,157	6,666	4.52	10.10	10.0	10.5	4.6	17.6	15
219,806	319,920	2.22	2.61	100.0	100.0	54.8	56.8	13,439	29,962	100.0	100.0	1.3	2.9	51,141	120,388	3.81	4.03	100.0	100.0	12.7	21.5	16
176,354	274,793	1.84	2.29	80.2	85.9	53.2	55.5	12,993	29,443	96.7	98.3	1.3	2.9	37,179	109,214	2.86	3.71	72.7	90.3	11.2	22.0	17
43,452	45,127	14.98	16.04	19.8	14.1	62.0	66.5	446	519	3.3	1.7	9.4	10.9	13,962	11,674	31.30	22.49	27.3	9.7	19.9	17.2	18
119,855	205,618	2.00	2.66	100.0	100.0	60.6	62.6	6,109	15,913	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.6	13,157	63,797	2.15	4.01	100.0	100.0	6.7	19.4	19
107,066	182,885	1.82	2.40	89.3	88.9	59.6	62.1	6,013	15,720	98.4	98.8	0.6	1.5	11,969	56,739	1.99	3.61	91.0	88.9	6.7	19.3	20
12,789	22,763	12.19	21.89	10.7	11.1	69.9	67.0	96	193	1.6	1.2	5.3	10.8	1,188	7,058	12.38	36.57	9.0	11.1	6.5	20.8	21
174,014	309,044	2.41	3.79	100.0	100.0	61.0	47.2	11,018	47,564	100.0	100.0	1.1	4.9	36,266	278,355	3.29	5.85	100.0	100.0	12.7	42.6	22
132,741	244,346	1.92	3.11	76.3	79.1	59.8	44.7	10,593	46,697	96.1	98.2	1.1	4.9	28,484	248,798	2.69	5.33	78.5	89.4	12.8	45.5	23
41,273	64,698	13.91	21.74	23.7	20.9	65.2	60.5	425	867	3.9	1.8	6.0	12.3	7,782	29,557	18.31	34.09	21.5	10.6	12.3	27.6	24
29,624	69,147	2.30	2.78	100.0	100.0	34.4	39.0	2,803	9,138	100.0	100.0	1.2	3.9	8,435	54,734	3.01	5.99	100.0	100.0	9.8	30.9	25
19,885	56,911	1.75	2.46	67.1	82.3	35.9	44.8	2,515	8,347	89.7	91.3	1.1	3.7	6,093	36,202	2.42	4.34	72.2	66.1	11.0	28.5	26
9,739	12,236	6.51	6.92	32.9	17.7	31.7	24.3	288	791	10.3	8.7	4.1	11.2	2,342	18,532	8.13	23.43	27.8	33.9	7.6	36.8	27
63,331	124,542	2.89	4.31	100.0	100.0	42.6	39.8	6,669	16,654	100.0	100.0	2.4	6.0	30,310	135,020	4.54	8.11	100.0	100.0	20.4	43.1	28
34,276	74,495	1.90	3.00	54.1	59.8	42.2	37.8	5,847	15,105	87.7	90.7	2.2	5.7	15,964	92,014	2.73	6.09	52.7	68.1	19.6	46.7	29
29,055	50,047	7.58	12.30	45.9	40.2	43.1	43.0	822	1,549	12.3	9.3	6.9	13.1	14,346	43,006	17.45	27.76	47.3	31.9	21.3	37.0	30
4,469	11,286	1.71	2.25	100.0	100.0	49.1	40.0	424	2,924	100.0	100.0	1.1	7.5	1,221	12,613	2.88	4.31	100.0	100.0	13.4	44.7	31
3,740	9,696	1.54	2.03	83.7	85.9	46.6	39.7	418	2,778	98.6	95.0	1.1	7.2	1,181	10,762	2.83	3.87	96.7	85.3	14.7	44.0	32
729	1,590	3.86	6.28	16.3	14.1	67.0	42.1	6	148	1.4	5.0	1.5	36.4	40	1,851	6.67	12.68	3.3	14.7	3.7	49.0	33
2,444	4,366	1.75	2.26	100.0	100.0	48.4	57.6	169	310	100.0	100.0	1.0	1.9	272	772	1.61	2.49	100.0	100.0	5.4	10.2	34
1,907	3,468	1.48	1.91	78.0	79.4	45.8	56.5	159	294	94.1	94.8	1.0	1.8	248	556	1.56	1.89	91.2	72.0	6.0	9.1	35
537	898	4.88	7.55	22.0	20.6	60.8	62.6	10	16	5.9	5.2	5.0	8.0	24	216	2.40	13.50	8.8	28.0	2.7	15.1	36

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	NEW ENGLAND—Continued																				
	Vermont																				
1	All groups.....	4,461	4,272	100.0	100.0	18.9	18.1	6,323	6,055	1.42	1.42	100.0	100.0	61.8	45.3	2,329	2,938	100.0	100.0	9.9	12.5
2	Under $10,000.....	4,356	4,172	97.6	97.7	18.6	17.8	5,851	5,587	1.34	1.34	92.5	92.3	62.1	48.8	2,250	2,847	96.6	96.9	9.6	12.2
3	$10,000 and over.....	105	100	2.4	2.3	61.8	58.8	472	468	4.50	4.68	7.5	7.7	57.5	24.4	79	91	3.4	3.1	46.5	53.5
	Massachusetts																				
4	All groups.....	3,622	3,467	100.0	100.0	11.4	10.9	6,983	7,299	1.93	2.11	100.0	100.0	39.2	24.4	3,788	5,048	100.0	100.0	11.9	15.8
5	Under $10,000.....	3,189	3,060	88.0	88.3	10.3	9.9	4,753	4,999	1.49	1.63	68.1	68.5	41.4	26.4	3,190	4,396	84.2	87.1	10.3	14.3
6	$10,000 and over.....	433	407	12.0	11.7	41.1	38.6	2,230	2,300	5.15	5.65	31.9	31.5	35.2	20.9	598	652	15.8	12.9	56.7	61.9
	Rhode Island																				
7	All groups.....	448	393	100.0	100.0	14.9	13.0	908	853	2.03	2.17	100.0	100.0	37.4	27.1	576	625	100.0	100.0	19.1	20.7
8	Under $10,000.....	378	338	84.4	86.0	13.2	11.8	649	630	1.72	1.86	71.5	73.9	39.3	30.3	486	530	84.4	84.8	17.0	18.6
9	$10,000 and over.....	70	55	15.6	14.0	44.0	34.6	259	223	3.70	4.05	28.5	26.1	33.4	20.8	90	95	15.6	15.2	56.6	59.7
	Connecticut																				
10	All groups.....	3,250	3,179	100.0	100.0	15.4	15.0	5,523	5,839	1.70	1.84	100.0	100.0	49.6	29.4	1,972	3,019	100.0	100.0	9.3	14.3
11	Under $10,000.....	2,917	2,851	89.8	89.7	14.2	13.9	4,228	4,375	1.45	1.53	76.6	74.9	55.8	35.4	1,671	2,665	84.7	88.3	8.1	13.0
12	$10,000 and over.....	333	328	10.2	10.3	52.0	51.2	1,295	1,464	3.89	4.46	23.4	25.1	36.3	19.5	301	354	15.3	11.7	47.0	55.3
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC																				
	New York																				
13	All groups.....	29,374	30,696	100.0	100.0	19.2	20.0	41,352	44,328	1.41	1.44	100.0	100.0	64.6	36.6	10,670	23,108	100.0	100.0	7.0	15.1
14	Under $10,000.....	28,052	29,410	95.5	95.8	18.6	19.5	36,133	38,852	1.29	1.32	87.4	87.6	67.9	38.2	9,802	22,002	91.9	95.2	6.5	14.6
15	$10,000 and over.....	1,322	1,286	4.5	4.2	63.6	61.9	5,219	5,476	3.95	4.26	12.6	12.4	48.4	28.3	868	1,106	8.1	4.8	41.8	53.2
	New Jersey																				
16	All groups.....	4,777	4,671	100.0	100.0	18.5	18.1	8,630	8,822	1.81	1.89	100.0	100.0	40.9	23.7	4,436	5,900	100.0	100.0	17.2	22.8
17	Under $10,000.....	4,190	4,105	87.7	87.9	17.0	16.7	6,131	6,279	1.46	1.53	71.0	71.2	43.3	24.0	3,796	5,232	85.6	88.7	15.4	21.2
18	$10,000 and over.....	587	566	12.3	12.1	49.2	47.4	2,499	2,543	4.26	4.49	29.0	28.8	36.0	22.8	640	668	14.4	11.3	53.6	55.9
	Pennsylvania																				
19	All groups.....	20,984	21,522	100.0	100.0	12.4	12.7	30,624	31,821	1.46	1.48	100.0	100.0	58.9	35.1	10,803	21,972	100.0	100.0	6.4	13.0
20	Under $10,000.....	20,119	20,691	95.9	96.1	12.0	12.3	26,283	27,500	1.31	1.33	85.8	86.4	60.0	35.2	10,225	21,271	94.6	96.8	6.1	12.7
21	$10,000 and over.....	865	831	4.1	3.9	62.0	59.5	4,341	4,321	5.02	5.20	14.2	13.6	53.3	34.6	578	701	5.4	3.2	41.4	50.2
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL																				
	Ohio																				
22	All groups.....	17,430	17,698	100.0	100.0	7.5	7.6	22,756	23,400	1.31	1.32	100.0	100.0	49.9	30.3	13,506	23,766	100.0	100.0	5.8	10.2
23	Under $10,000.....	16,802	17,098	96.4	96.6	7.2	7.4	20,635	21,264	1.23	1.24	90.7	90.9	51.3	30.7	13,003	23,175	96.3	97.5	5.6	10.0
24	$10,000 and over.....	628	600	3.6	3.4	49.5	47.3	2,121	2,136	3.38	3.56	9.3	9.1	39.4	26.8	503	591	3.7	2.5	39.7	46.6
	Indiana																				
25	All groups.....	12,036	11,214	100.0	100.0	6.5	6.1	15,431	14,768	1.28	1.32	100.0	100.0	43.8	31.2	13,076	17,723	100.0	100.0	7.1	9.6
26	Under $10,000.....	11,389	10,612	94.6	94.6	6.2	5.8	13,620	12,952	1.20	1.22	88.3	87.7	43.4	30.6	12,589	17,218	96.3	97.2	6.9	9.4
27	$10,000 and over.....	647	602	5.4	5.4	53.2	49.5	1,811	1,816	2.80	3.02	11.7	12.3	46.8	36.2	487	505	3.7	2.8	40.0	41.5
	Illinois																				
28	All groups.....	29,189	27,209	100.0	100.0	13.7	12.7	37,214	35,396	1.27	1.30	100.0	100.0	59.6	43.4	15,568	22,855	100.0	100.0	7.3	10.7
29	Under $10,000.....	26,958	25,079	92.4	92.2	12.8	11.9	31,875	30,178	1.18	1.20	85.7	85.3	59.1	42.3	14,780	21,867	94.9	95.7	7.0	10.4
30	$10,000 and over.....	2,231	2,130	7.6	7.8	66.5	63.5	5,339	5,218	2.39	2.45	14.3	14.7	62.9	51.1	788	988	5.1	4.3	23.5	29.5
	Michigan																				
31	All groups.....	15,708	17,895	100.0	100.0	8.4	9.5	20,301	23,475	1.29	1.31	100.0	100.0	55.2	29.0	7,509	20,066	100.0	100.0	4.0	10.7
32	Under $10,000.....	15,364	17,551	97.8	98.1	8.2	9.4	18,828	21,866	1.23	1.25	92.7	93.1	57.0	29.4	7,300	19,807	97.2	98.7	3.9	10.6
33	$10,000 and over.....	344	344	2.2	1.9	53.0	53.0	1,473	1,609	4.28	4.68	7.3	6.9	39.4	23.9	209	259	2.8	1.3	32.2	39.9
	Wisconsin																				
34	All groups.....	29,719	33,844	100.0	100.0	15.9	18.1	36,899	41,924	1.24	1.24	100.0	100.0	77.1	52.8	7,326	21,869	100.0	100.0	3.9	11.7
35	Under $10,000.....	29,336	33,470	98.7	98.9	15.8	18.0	35,180	40,136	1.20	1.20	95.3	95.7	77.7	53.8	7,199	21,655	98.3	99.0	3.9	11.6
36	$10,000 and over.....	383	374	1.3	1.1	70.1	68.5	1,719	1,788	4.49	4.78	4.7	4.3	66.7	36.4	127	214	1.7	1.0	23.3	39.2

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 3]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
3,435	6,040	1.47	2.06	100.0	100.0	33.6	45.2	309	496	100.0	100.0	1.3	2.1	479	1,266	1.55	2.55	100.0	100.0	4.7	9.5	1
3,119	4,940	1.39	1.74	90.8	81.8	33.1	43.2	298	473	96.4	95.4	1.3	2.0	446	917	1.50	1.94	93.1	72.4	4.7	8.0	2
316	1,100	4.00	12.09	9.2	18.2	38.5	57.4	11	23	3.6	4.6	6.5	13.5	33	349	3.00	15.17	6.9	27.6	4.0	18.2	3
9,418	19,077	2.49	3.78	100.0	100.0	52.9	63.8	571	885	100.0	100.0	1.8	2.8	1,397	3,530	2.45	3.99	100.0	100.0	7.8	11.8	4
5,719	11,383	1.79	2.59	60.7	59.7	49.9	60.2	510	795	89.3	89.8	1.7	2.6	999	2,530	1.96	3.18	71.5	71.7	8.7	13.4	5
3,699	7,694	6.19	11.80	39.3	40.3	58.5	70.0	61	90	10.7	10.2	5.8	8.5	398	1,000	6.52	11.11	28.5	28.3	6.3	9.1	6
1,321	1,904	2.29	3.05	100.0	100.0	54.4	60.4	122	177	100.0	100.0	4.0	5.9	200	394	1.64	2.23	100.0	100.0	8.2	12.5	7
834	1,123	1.72	2.12	63.1	59.0	50.5	54.0	114	162	93.4	91.5	4.0	5.7	170	328	1.49	2.02	85.0	83.2	10.3	15.8	8
487	781	5.41	8.22	36.9	41.0	62.8	73.0	8	15	6.6	8.5	5.0	9.4	30	66	3.75	4.40	15.0	16.8	3.9	6.2	9
5,021	12,484	2.55	4.14	100.0	100.0	45.1	62.8	274	404	100.0	100.0	1.3	1.9	600	1,559	2.19	3.86	100.0	100.0	5.4	7.8	10
2,840	7,031	1.70	2.64	56.6	56.3	37.5	56.8	245	360	89.4	89.1	1.2	1.8	506	962	2.07	2.67	84.3	61.7	6.7	7.8	11
2,181	5,453	7.25	15.40	43.4	43.7	61.1	72.6	29	44	10.6	10.9	4.5	6.9	94	597	3.24	13.57	15.7	38.3	2.6	7.9	12
19,577	59,423	1.83	2.57	100.0	100.0	30.6	49.0	1,342	4,227	100.0	100.0	0.9	2.8	3,107	17,404	2.32	4.12	100.0	100.0	4.9	14.4	13
14,782	49,135	1.51	2.23	75.5	82.7	27.8	48.2	1,209	3,908	90.1	92.5	0.8	2.6	2,339	13,848	1.93	3.54	75.3	79.6	4.4	13.6	14
4,795	10,288	5.52	9.30	24.5	17.3	44.5	53.3	133	319	9.9	7.5	6.4	15.4	768	3,556	5.77	11.15	24.7	20.4	7.1	18.4	15
10,318	16,768	2.33	2.84	100.0	100.0	48.9	45.0	674	2,129	100.0	100.0	2.6	8.2	2,153	11,705	3.19	5.50	100.0	100.0	10.2	31.4	16
6,281	11,079	1.65	2.12	60.9	66.1	44.4	42.4	599	1,941	88.9	91.2	2.4	7.9	1,744	8,765	2.91	4.52	81.0	74.9	12.3	33.6	17
4,037	5,689	6.31	8.52	39.1	33.9	58.1	50.9	75	188	11.1	8.8	6.3	15.7	409	2,940	5.45	15.64	19.0	25.1	5.9	26.3	18
18,868	48,785	1.75	2.22	100.0	100.0	36.3	53.9	1,397	3,694	100.0	100.0	0.8	2.2	2,493	9,984	1.78	2.70	100.0	100.0	4.8	11.0	19
15,316	41,892	1.50	1.97	81.2	85.9	34.9	53.6	1,331	3,573	95.3	96.7	0.8	2.1	2,235	8,714	1.68	2.44	89.7	87.3	5.1	11.2	20
3,552	6,893	6.15	9.83	18.8	14.1	43.6	55.2	66	121	4.7	3.3	4.7	8.7	258	1,270	3.91	10.50	10.3	12.7	3.2	10.2	21
20,272	41,590	1.50	1.75	100.0	100.0	44.4	53.9	1,599	5,196	100.0	100.0	0.7	2.2	2,595	12,153	1.62	2.34	100.0	100.0	5.7	15.8	22
17,193	36,380	1.32	1.57	84.8	87.5	42.7	52.6	1,561	5,106	97.6	98.3	0.7	2.2	2,411	11,530	1.54	2.26	92.9	94.9	6.0	16.7	23
3,079	5,210	6.12	8.82	15.2	12.5	57.2	65.4	38	90	2.4	1.7	3.0	7.1	184	623	4.84	6.92	7.1	5.1	3.4	7.8	24
17,592	26,998	1.35	1.52	100.0	100.0	50.0	57.0	1,423	2,828	100.0	100.0	0.8	1.5	2,194	5,610	1.54	1.98	100.0	100.0	6.2	11.8	25
15,731	24,175	1.25	1.40	89.4	89.5	50.2	57.1	1,368	2,748	96.1	97.2	0.7	1.5	1,996	5,233	1.46	1.90	91.0	93.3	6.4	12.4	26
1,861	2,823	3.82	5.59	10.6	10.5	48.1	56.3	55	80	3.9	2.8	4.5	6.6	198	377	3.60	4.71	9.0	6.7	5.1	7.5	27
22,034	36,808	1.42	1.61	100.0	100.0	35.3	45.2	1,732	4,336	100.0	100.0	0.8	2.0	3,157	9,284	1.82	2.14	100.0	100.0	5.1	11.4	28
19,200	32,454	1.30	1.48	87.1	88.2	35.6	45.5	1,652	4,181	95.4	96.4	0.8	2.0	2,843	8,645	1.72	2.07	90.1	93.1	5.3	12.1	29
2,834	4,354	3.60	4.41	12.9	11.8	33.4	42.6	80	155	4.6	3.6	2.4	4.6	314	639	3.92	4.12	9.9	6.9	3.7	6.3	30
13,656	43,104	1.82	2.15	100.0	100.0	37.1	53.2	1,069	3,751	100.0	100.0	0.6	2.0	2,804	14,434	2.62	3.85	100.0	100.0	7.6	17.8	31
11,612	39,166	1.59	1.98	85.0	90.9	35.2	52.7	1,050	3,698	98.2	98.6	0.6	2.0	2,581	13,258	2.46	3.59	92.0	91.9	7.8	17.8	32
2,044	3,938	9.78	15.20	15.0	9.1	54.7	58.6	19	53	1.8	1.4	2.9	8.2	223	1,176	11.74	22.19	8.0	8.1	6.0	17.5	33
9,654	31,401	1.32	1.44	100.0	100.0	20.2	39.5	797	2,731	100.0	100.0	0.4	1.5	1,276	6,146	1.60	2.25	100.0	100.0	2.7	7.7	34
8,814	28,931	1.22	1.34	91.3	92.1	19.5	38.8	787	2,694	98.7	98.6	0.4	1.4	1,256	5,488	1.60	2.04	98.4	89.3	2.8	7.4	35
840	2,470	6.61	11.54	8.7	7.9	32.6	50.2	10	37	1.3	1.4	1.8	6.8	20	658	2.00	17.78	1.6	10.7	0.8	13.4	36

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL																				
	Minnesota																				
1	All groups	23,281	28,044	100.0	100.0	11.8	14.2	29,104	35,284	1.25	1.26	100.0	100.0	72.0	43.3	7,101	22,838	100.0	100.0	3.6	11.6
2	Under $10,000	22,620	27,372	97.2	97.6	11.5	13.9	27,097	33,084	1.20	1.21	93.1	93.8	72.4	43.3	6,924	22,517	97.5	98.6	3.5	11.5
3	$10,000 and over	661	672	2.8	2.4	52.1	63.1	2,007	2,200	3.04	3.27	6.9	6.2	66.4	42.3	177	321	2.5	1.4	16.6	30.1
	Iowa																				
4	All groups	31,880	32,458	100.0	100.0	14.9	15.2	38,751	39,828	1.22	1.23	100.0	100.0	69.4	53.8	10,656	19,009	100.0	100.0	5.0	8.9
5	Under $10,000	28,967	29,543	90.9	91.0	13.9	14.2	33,381	34,392	1.15	1.16	86.1	86.4	69.1	52.7	10,067	18,075	94.5	95.1	4.8	8.7
6	$10,000 and over	2,913	2,915	9.1	9.0	60.8	60.8	5,370	5,436	1.84	1.86	13.9	13.6	71.1	61.4	589	934	5.5	4.9	12.3	19.5
	Missouri																				
7	All groups	12,131	10,655	100.0	100.0	4.7	4.2	16,556	15,012	1.36	1.41	100.0	100.0	36.4	18.2	17,459	19,494	100.0	100.0	6.8	7.6
8	Under $10,000	11,454	10,032	94.4	94.2	4.7	3.9	14,377	12,824	1.26	1.28	86.8	85.4	36.0	17.5	16,941	19,006	97.0	97.5	6.6	7.5
9	$10,000 and over	677	623	5.6	5.8	51.2	47.1	2,179	2,188	3.22	3.51	13.2	14.6	39.3	23.6	518	488	3.0	2.5	39.2	36.9
	North Dakota																				
10	All groups	7,793	9,649	100.0	100.0	10.5	13.0	10,073	13,269	1.29	1.38	100.0	100.0	70.2	27.4	2,284	11,529	100.0	100.0	3.1	15.6
11	Under $10,000	7,529	9,387	96.6	97.3	10.2	12.8	9,306	12,324	1.24	1.31	92.4	92.9	70.0	27.3	2,229	11,364	97.6	98.6	3.0	15.4
12	$10,000 and over	264	262	3.4	2.7	70.6	70.1	767	945	2.91	3.61	7.6	7.1	73.0	28.0	55	165	2.4	1.4	14.7	44.1
	South Dakota																				
13	All groups	5,910	6,476	100.0	100.0	8.2	8.9	7,534	8,559	1.27	1.32	100.0	100.0	66.7	41.5	2,153	6,141	100.0	100.0	3.0	8.5
14	Under $10,000	5,622	6,202	95.1	95.8	7.8	8.6	6,723	7,705	1.20	1.24	89.2	90.0	65.8	40.2	2,097	6,052	97.4	98.6	2.9	8.4
15	$10,000 and over	288	274	4.9	4.2	60.9	57.9	811	854	2.82	3.12	10.8	10.0	75.4	59.3	56	89	2.6	1.4	11.8	18.8
	Nebraska																				
16	All groups	10,207	9,546	100.0	100.0	8.4	7.9	13,533	13,137	1.33	1.38	100.0	100.0	66.2	42.7	4,151	6,002	100.0	100.0	3.4	5.0
17	Under $10,000	8,991	8,374	88.1	87.7	7.5	7.0	10,480	10,054	1.17	1.20	77.4	76.5	63.7	40.9	3,862	5,596	93.0	93.2	3.2	4.7
18	$10,000 and over	1,216	1,172	11.9	12.3	63.6	61.3	3,053	3,083	2.51	2.63	22.6	23.5	76.6	49.7	289	406	7.0	6.8	15.1	21.2
	Kansas																				
19	All groups	8,577	7,812	100.0	100.0	5.5	5.0	11,740	10,764	1.37	1.38	100.0	100.0	45.9	36.9	7,702	9,158	100.0	100.0	4.9	5.9
20	Under $10,000	7,800	7,108	90.9	91.0	5.0	4.6	9,923	9,047	1.27	1.27	84.5	84.0	44.1	35.3	7,351	8,751	95.4	95.6	4.7	5.7
21	$10,000 and over	777	704	9.1	9.0	49.8	45.1	1,817	1,717	2.34	2.44	15.5	16.0	58.2	47.9	351	407	4.6	4.4	22.5	26.1
	SOUTH ATLANTIC																				
	Delaware																				
22	All groups	990	950	100.0	100.0	11.0	10.6	1,544	1,443	1.56	1.52	100.0	100.0	35.3	18.8	1,329	1,949	100.0	100.0	14.8	21.7
23	Under $10,000	950	914	96.0	96.2	10.9	10.5	1,314	1,306	1.38	1.43	85.1	90.5	38.4	20.4	1,211	1,834	91.1	94.1	13.9	21.0
24	$10,000 and over	40	36	4.0	3.8	15.6	14.0	230	137	5.75	3.81	14.9	9.5	24.3	11.0	118	115	8.9	5.9	45.9	44.7
	Maryland																				
25	All groups	8,243	7,584	100.0	100.0	19.6	18.0	13,024	12,174	1.58	1.61	100.0	100.0	49.8	33.8	6,568	8,753	100.0	100.0	15.6	20.8
26	Under $10,000	8,009	7,370	97.2	97.2	19.2	17.7	11,650	10,875	1.45	1.48	89.5	89.3	52.2	34.1	6,361	8,550	96.8	97.7	15.3	20.5
27	$10,000 and over	234	214	2.8	2.8	55.5	50.7	1,374	1,299	5.87	6.07	10.5	10.7	35.6	31.9	207	203	3.2	2.3	49.1	48.1
	District of Columbia																				
28	All groups	22	23	100.0	100.0	33.8	35.4	154	155	7.00	6.74	100.0	100.0	81.5	82.4	16	13	100.0	100.0	24.6	20.0
29	Under $10,000	17	18	77.3	78.3	29.8	31.6	39	41	2.29	2.28	25.3	26.5	63.9	67.2	13	10	81.2	76.9	22.8	17.5
30	$10,000 and over	5	5	22.7	21.7	62.5	62.5	115	114	23.00	22.80	74.7	73.5	89.8	89.8	3	3	18.8	23.1	37.5	37.5
	Virginia																				
31	All groups	12,937	12,657	100.0	100.0	7.4	7.2	21,740	21,027	1.68	1.66	100.0	100.0	37.5	26.2	18,468	24,715	100.0	100.0	10.6	14.1
32	Under $10,000	12,356	12,099	95.5	95.6	7.1	7.0	18,112	18,138	1.47	1.50	83.3	86.3	37.5	27.1	17,897	24,101	96.9	97.5	10.3	13.9
33	$10,000 and over	581	558	4.5	4.4	59.7	57.3	3,628	2,889	6.24	5.18	16.7	13.7	37.0	21.7	571	614	3.1	2.5	58.7	63.1
	West Virginia																				
34	All groups	2,974	2,848	100.0	100.0	3.0	2.9	4,353	4,277	1.46	1.50	100.0	100.0	29.4	17.3	6,351	9,849	100.0	100.0	6.4	9.9
35	Under $10,000	2,855	2,736	96.0	96.1	2.9	2.8	3,824	3,755	1.34	1.37	87.8	87.8	28.2	16.8	6,252	9,742	98.4	98.9	6.3	9.8
36	$10,000 and over	119	112	4.0	3.9	56.7	53.3	529	522	4.45	4.66	12.2	12.2	42.0	22.8	99	107	1.6	1.1	47.1	51.0
	North Carolina																				
37	All groups	15,152	15,199	100.0	100.0	5.4	5.5	21,364	22,418	1.41	1.47	100.0	100.0	36.9	24.2	18,409	25,317	100.0	100.0	6.6	9.1
38	Under $10,000	14,956	15,017	98.7	98.8	5.4	5.4	20,284	21,412	1.35	1.43	94.9	95.5	37.8	24.6	18,128	25,027	98.5	98.9	6.5	9.0
39	$10,000 and over	196	182	1.3	1.2	39.4	36.6	1,100	1,006	5.61	5.53	5.1	4.5	22.8	18.0	281	290	1.5	1.1	56.5	58.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 3]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)													
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working							
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
9,578	35,307	1.35	1.55	100.0	100.0	23.7	43.3	899	4,266	100.0	100.0	0.5	2.2	1,749	10,950	1.95	2.57	100.0	100.0	4.3	13.4	1
8,770	33,198	1.27	1.47	91.6	94.0	23.4	43.5	871	4,192	96.9	98.3	0.4	2.1	1,541	10,058	1.77	2.40	88.1	91.9	4.1	13.2	2
808	2,111	4.56	6.58	8.4	6.0	26.7	40.6	28	74	3.1	1.7	2.6	6.9	208	892	7.43	12.05	11.9	8.1	6.9	17.1	3
14,432	26,937	1.35	1.42	100.0	100.0	25.8	36.4	1,734	4,332	100.0	100.0	0.8	2.0	2,668	7,306	1.54	1.69	100.0	100.0	4.8	9.9	4
12,534	24,046	1.25	1.33	86.8	89.3	26.0	36.9	1,655	4,160	95.4	96.0	0.8	2.0	2,380	6,783	1.44	1.63	89.2	92.8	4.9	10.4	5
1,898	2,891	3.22	3.10	13.2	10.7	25.1	32.7	79	172	4.6	4.0	1.6	3.6	288	523	3.65	3.04	10.8	7.2	3.8	5.9	6
26,267	41,872	1.50	2.15	100.0	100.0	57.7	50.7	1,584	4,637	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.8	2,700	25,626	1.70	5.53	100.0	100.0	5.9	31.1	7
23,103	37,511	1.36	1.97	88.0	89.6	57.8	51.2	1,544	4,531	97.5	97.7	0.6	1.8	2,504	22,895	1.62	5.05	92.7	89.3	6.3	31.3	8
3,164	4,361	6.11	8.94	12.0	10.4	57.1	47.0	40	106	2.5	2.3	3.0	8.0	196	2,731	4.90	25.76	7.3	10.7	3.5	29.4	9
3,797	27,760	1.66	2.41	100.0	100.0	26.5	57.3	279	1,794	100.0	100.0	0.4	2.4	472	7,426	1.69	4.14	100.0	100.0	3.3	15.3	10
3,557	26,134	1.60	2.30	93.7	94.1	26.8	58.0	273	1,744	97.8	97.2	0.4	2.4	429	6,623	1.57	3.80	90.9	89.2	3.2	14.7	11
240	1,626	4.36	9.85	6.3	5.9	22.9	48.2	6	50	2.2	2.8	1.6	13.4	43	803	7.17	16.06	9.1	10.8	4.1	23.8	12
3,033	9,581	1.41	1.56	100.0	100.0	26.9	46.5	459	1,418	100.0	100.0	0.6	2.0	720	2,482	1.57	1.75	100.0	100.0	6.4	12.0	13
2,826	9,108	1.35	1.50	93.2	95.1	27.7	47.5	444	1,391	96.7	98.1	0.6	1.9	662	2,370	1.49	1.70	91.9	95.5	6.5	12.4	14
207	473	3.70	5.31	6.8	4.9	19.2	32.9	15	27	3.3	1.9	3.2	5.7	58	112	3.87	4.15	8.1	4.5	5.4	7.8	15
5,751	10,487	1.39	1.75	100.0	100.0	28.1	34.1	737	2,281	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.9	1,147	7,144	1.56	3.13	100.0	100.0	5.6	23.2	16
4,975	8,749	1.29	1.56	86.5	83.4	30.2	35.6	695	2,093	94.3	91.8	0.6	1.8	992	5,766	1.43	2.75	86.5	80.7	6.0	23.5	17
776	1,738	2.69	4.28	13.5	16.6	19.5	28.0	42	188	5.7	8.2	2.2	9.8	155	1,378	3.69	7.33	13.5	19.3	3.9	22.2	18
11,691	15,806	1.52	1.73	100.0	100.0	45.7	54.1	1,165	1,362	100.0	100.0	0.7	0.9	2,170	2,639	1.86	1.94	100.0	100.0	8.5	9.0	19
10,597	14,166	1.44	1.62	90.6	89.6	47.1	55.3	1,119	1,319	96.1	96.8	0.7	0.9	1,961	2,412	1.75	1.83	90.4	91.4	8.7	9.4	20
1,094	1,640	3.12	4.03	9.4	10.4	35.1	45.8	46	43	3.9	3.2	2.9	2.8	209	227	4.54	5.28	9.6	8.6	6.7	6.3	21
2,516	4,869	1.89	2.50	100.0	100.0	57.5	63.6	133	327	100.0	100.0	1.5	3.6	312	1,348	2.35	4.12	100.0	100.0	7.1	17.6	22
1,835	3,903	1.52	2.13	72.9	80.2	53.6	60.9	124	318	93.2	97.2	1.4	3.6	277	1,205	2.23	3.79	88.8	89.4	8.1	18.8	23
681	966	5.77	8.40	27.1	19.8	72.0	77.5	9	9	6.8	2.8	3.5	3.5	35	143	3.89	15.89	11.2	10.6	3.7	11.5	24
11,743	18,236	1.79	2.08	100.0	100.0	44.9	50.6	524	1,465	100.0	100.0	1.2	3.5	1,406	5,601	2.68	3.82	100.0	100.0	5.4	15.6	25
9,526	16,022	1.50	1.87	81.1	87.9	42.7	50.2	503	1,430	96.0	97.6	1.2	3.4	1,142	5,037	2.27	3.52	81.2	89.9	5.1	15.8	26
2,217	2,214	10.71	10.91	18.9	12.1	57.5	54.3	21	35	4.0	2.4	5.0	8.3	264	564	12.57	16.11	18.8	10.1	5.8	13.8	27
31	29	1.94	2.23	100.0	100.0	16.4	15.4	4	4	100.0	100.0	6.2	6.2	4	4	1.00	1.00	100.0	100.0	2.1	2.1	28
18	16	1.38	1.60	58.1	55.2	29.5	26.2	4	4	100.0	100.0	7.0	7.0	4	4	1.00	1.00	100.0	100.0	6.6	6.6	29
13	13	4.33	4.33	41.9	44.8	10.2	10.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
30,512	50,567	1.65	2.05	100.0	100.0	52.6	62.9	1,828	2,523	100.0	100.0	1.0	1.5	5,797	8,769	3.17	3.34	100.0	100.0	10.0	10.9	31
26,251	42,605	1.47	1.77	86.0	84.3	54.4	63.5	1,742	2,520	95.3	96.1	1.0	1.4	3,890	6,299	2.23	2.50	67.1	71.8	8.1	9.4	32
4,261	7,962	7.46	12.97	14.0	15.7	43.5	59.8	86	103	4.7	3.9	8.8	10.6	1,907	2,470	22.17	23.98	32.9	28.2	19.5	18.5	33
9,544	18,132	1.50	1.84	100.0	100.0	64.4	73.4	618	1,068	100.0	100.0	0.6	1.1	931	2,287	1.51	2.14	100.0	100.0	6.3	9.3	34
8,883	16,637	1.42	1.71	93.1	91.8	65.5	74.2	515	1,055	99.5	98.8	0.6	1.1	860	2,017	1.40	1.91	92.4	88.2	6.3	9.0	35
661	1,495	6.68	13.97	6.9	8.2	52.4	65.4	3	13	0.5	1.2	1.4	6.2	71	270	23.67	20.77	7.6	11.8	5.6	11.8	36
32,779	56,308	1.76	2.22	100.0	100.0	56.1	60.7	2,294	4,712	100.0	100.0	0.8	1.7	4,301	14,061	1.87	2.98	100.0	100.0	7.4	15.2	37
29,385	52,255	1.62	2.09	89.6	92.8	54.8	59.9	2,272	4,676	99.0	99.2	0.8	1.7	3,964	13,535	1.74	2.89	92.2	96.3	7.4	15.5	38
3,394	4,053	12.08	13.98	10.4	7.2	70.3	72.6	22	36	1.0	0.8	4.4	7.2	337	526	15.32	14.61	7.8	3.7	7.0	9.4	39

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24–30, 1940, and

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																				
	South Carolina																				
1	All groups	10,937	9,601	100.0	100.0	8.0	7.0	20,802	19,400	1.90	2.02	100.0	100.0	29.5	15.3	16,666	18,586	100.0	100.0	12.1	13.5
2	Under $10,000	10,746	9,418	98.3	98.1	7.8	6.9	19,318	18,029	1.80	1.91	92.9	92.9	30.9	15.5	16,381	18,316	98.3	98.5	11.9	13.4
3	$10,000 and over	191	183	1.7	1.9	44.5	42.7	1,484	1,371	7.77	7.49	7.1	7.1	18.3	12.8	285	270	1.7	1.5	66.4	62.9
	Georgia																				
4	All groups	22,510	18,773	100.0	100.0	10.4	8.7	37,941	33,697	1.69	1.79	100.0	100.0	38.7	22.8	22,192	25,573	100.0	100.0	10.3	11.8
5	Under $10,000	22,169	18,459	98.5	98.3	10.3	8.6	35,742	31,666	1.61	1.72	94.2	94.0	41.1	23.6	21,694	25,106	97.8	98.2	10.1	11.7
6	$10,000 and over	341	314	1.5	1.7	48.8	44.9	2,199	2,031	6.45	6.47	5.8	6.0	19.7	14.7	498	467	2.2	1.8	71.2	66.8
	Florida																				
7	All groups	5,505	4,547	100.0	100.0	8.8	7.3	9,492	8,024	1.72	1.76	100.0	100.0	13.4	17.1	8,893	7,978	100.0	100.0	14.3	12.8
8	Under $10,000	5,113	4,198	92.9	92.3	8.4	6.9	7,528	6,319	1.47	1.51	79.3	78.8	18.5	21.0	8,054	7,234	90.6	90.7	13.2	11.9
9	$10,000 and over	392	349	7.1	7.7	30.8	27.4	1,964	1,705	5.01	4.89	20.7	21.2	6.6	10.2	839	744	9.4	9.3	65.9	58.4
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
	Kentucky																				
10	All groups	6,457	5,817	100.0	100.0	2.6	2.3	9,948	9,275	1.54	1.59	100.0	100.0	23.9	15.6	18,268	24,062	100.0	100.0	7.2	9.5
11	Under $10,000	6,202	5,573	96.1	95.8	2.5	2.2	8,642	7,987	1.39	1.43	86.9	86.1	22.8	14.5	17,917	23,702	98.1	98.5	7.1	9.4
12	$10,000 and over	255	244	3.9	4.2	42.5	40.7	1,306	1,288	5.12	5.28	13.1	13.9	35.6	28.0	351	360	1.9	1.5	58.5	60.0
	Tennessee																				
13	All groups	6,562	5,946	100.0	100.0	2.7	2.4	9,587	9,284	1.46	1.56	100.0	100.0	21.1	12.0	19,949	26,936	100.0	100.0	8.1	10.9
14	Under $10,000	6,425	5,811	97.9	97.7	2.6	2.4	8,837	8,501	1.38	1.46	92.2	91.6	20.9	11.8	19,729	26,731	98.9	99.2	8.0	10.8
15	$10,000 and over	137	135	2.1	2.3	36.9	36.4	750	783	5.47	5.80	7.8	8.4	24.1	15.2	220	205	1.1	0.8	59.3	55.3
	Alabama																				
16	All groups	17,024	14,337	100.0	100.0	7.3	6.2	27,272	24,522	1.60	1.71	100.0	100.0	45.8	26.7	12,476	14,559	100.0	100.0	5.4	6.3
17	Under $10,000	16,864	14,188	99.0	99.0	7.3	6.1	25,926	23,367	1.54	1.65	95.1	95.3	47.3	27.3	12,281	14,357	98.4	98.6	5.3	6.2
18	$10,000 and over	163	149	1.0	1.0	43.9	40.2	1,346	1,155	8.26	7.75	4.9	4.7	28.2	18.0	195	202	1.6	1.4	52.6	54.4
	Mississippi																				
19	All groups	12,038	9,613	100.0	100.0	4.1	3.3	18,008	15,905	1.50	1.65	100.0	100.0	35.1	15.9	9,225	11,714	100.0	100.0	3.2	4.0
20	Under $10,000	11,824	9,413	98.2	97.9	4.1	3.2	17,095	14,952	1.45	1.59	94.9	94.0	38.3	18.2	8,942	11,441	96.9	97.7	3.1	3.9
21	$10,000 and over	214	200	1.8	2.1	47.2	44.2	913	953	4.27	4.76	5.1	6.0	13.5	5.3	283	273	3.1	2.3	62.5	60.3
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																				
	Arkansas																				
22	All groups	7,964	5,740	100.0	100.0	3.7	2.6	11,435	9,382	1.44	1.63	100.0	100.0	20.8	7.6	14,098	13,667	100.0	100.0	6.5	6.3
23	Under $10,000	7,657	5,463	96.1	95.2	3.5	2.5	10,310	8,295	1.35	1.52	90.2	88.4	23.6	8.5	13,622	13,221	96.6	96.7	6.3	6.1
24	$10,000 and over	307	277	3.9	4.8	39.2	35.4	1,125	1,087	3.66	3.92	9.8	11.6	10.0	4.2	476	446	3.4	3.3	60.8	57.0
	Louisiana																				
25	All groups	7,271	6,325	100.0	100.0	4.8	4.2	11,081	10,309	1.52	1.63	100.0	100.0	19.5	9.4	10,287	13,110	100.0	100.0	6.9	8.7
26	Under $10,000	6,961	6,032	95.7	95.4	4.7	4.0	9,915	9,204	1.42	1.53	89.5	89.3	25.6	11.7	9,738	12,555	94.7	95.8	6.5	8.4
27	$10,000 and over	310	293	4.3	4.6	41.1	38.9	1,166	1,105	3.76	3.77	10.5	10.7	6.5	3.6	549	555	5.3	4.2	72.8	73.6
	Oklahoma																				
28	All groups	7,406	5,906	100.0	100.0	4.1	3.3	10,415	8,791	1.41	1.49	100.0	100.0	38.1	19.0	8,735	8,788	100.0	100.0	4.9	4.9
29	Under $10,000	7,009	5,560	94.6	94.1	3.9	3.1	9,171	7,705	1.31	1.39	88.1	87.6	36.9	17.7	8,537	8,618	97.7	98.1	4.8	4.8
30	$10,000 and over	397	346	5.4	5.9	50.3	43.8	1,244	1,086	3.13	3.14	11.9	12.4	49.6	39.4	198	170	2.3	1.9	25.1	21.5
	Texas																				
31	All groups	26,176	22,863	100.0	100.0	6.3	5.5	42,164	38,230	1.61	1.67	100.0	100.0	28.8	10.2	39,042	45,971	100.0	100.0	9.3	11.0
32	Under $10,000	23,449	20,351	89.6	89.0	5.7	4.9	31,458	28,821	1.34	1.42	74.6	75.4	27.4	8.8	37,298	44,166	95.5	96.1	9.0	10.7
33	$10,000 and over	2,727	2,512	10.4	11.0	57.7	53.1	10,706	9,409	3.93	3.75	25.4	24.6	34.0	19.8	1,744	1,805	4.5	3.9	36.9	38.2

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 3]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
41,438	62,358	2.49	3.36	100.0	100.0	58.7	49.1	2,619	9,188	100.0	100.0	1.9	6.7	8,313	45,300	3.17	4.93	100.0	100.0	11.8	35.7	1
35,773	55,729	2.18	3.04	86.3	89.4	57.3	47.9	2,564	9,092	97.9	99.0	1.9	6.6	7,356	42,574	2.87	4.68	88.5	94.0	11.8	36.6	2
5,665	6,629	19.88	24.55	13.7	10.6	69.9	61.8	55	96	2.1	1.0	12.8	22.4	957	2,726	17.40	28.40	11.5	6.0	11.8	25.4	3
53,967	78,605	2.43	3.07	100.0	100.0	55.0	53.2	2,384	8,442	100.0	100.0	1.1	3.9	6,246	35,531	2.62	4.21	100.0	100.0	6.4	24.0	4
45,811	69,557	2.11	2.77	84.9	88.5	52.7	51.9	2,334	8,332	97.9	98.7	1.1	3.9	5,440	32,772	2.33	3.93	87.1	92.2	6.3	24.5	5
8,156	9,048	16.38	19.37	15.1	11.5	73.1	65.4	50	110	2.1	1.3	7.2	15.7	806	2,759	16.12	25.08	12.9	7.8	7.2	19.9	6
37,276	30,816	4.19	3.86	100.0	100.0	52.8	65.8	3,035	2,133	100.0	100.0	4.9	3.4	23,831	7,987	7.85	3.74	100.0	100.0	33.8	17.1	7
18,872	18,069	2.34	2.50	50.6	58.6	46.4	59.9	2,835	2,016	93.4	94.5	4.6	3.3	14,246	5,771	5.03	2.86	59.8	72.3	35.0	19.1	8
18,404	12,747	21.94	17.13	49.4	41.4	61.4	76.5	200	117	6.6	5.5	15.7	9.2	9,585	2,216	47.92	18.94	40.2	27.7	32.0	13.3	9
28,225	44,279	1.55	1.84	100.0	100.0	67.9	74.4	1,995	2,893	100.0	100.0	0.8	1.1	3,378	5,987	1.69	2.07	100.0	100.0	8.1	10.1	10
26,101	41,351	1.46	1.74	92.5	93.4	68.9	75.3	1,956	2,847	98.0	98.4	0.8	1.1	3,137	5,610	1.60	1.97	92.9	93.7	8.3	10.2	11
2,124	2,928	6.05	8.13	7.5	6.6	57.9	63.7	39	46	2.0	1.6	6.5	7.7	241	377	6.18	8.20	7.1	6.3	6.6	8.2	12
32,836	51,105	1.65	1.90	100.0	100.0	72.4	66.2	1,707	4,315	100.0	100.0	0.7	1.7	2,952	16,775	1.73	3.89	100.0	100.0	6.5	21.7	13
30,683	48,943	1.56	1.83	93.4	95.8	72.6	68.0	1,693	4,272	99.2	99.0	0.7	1.7	2,747	14,558	1.62	3.41	93.1	86.8	6.5	20.2	14
2,153	2,162	9.79	10.55	6.6	4.2	69.3	41.9	14	43	0.8	1.0	3.8	11.6	205	2,217	14.64	51.56	6.9	13.2	6.6	42.9	15
28,613	48,335	2.29	3.32	100.0	100.0	48.0	52.6	1,439	4,889	100.0	100.0	0.6	2.1	3,689	19,015	2.56	3.89	100.0	100.0	6.2	20.7	16
25,462	43,725	2.07	3.05	89.0	90.5	46.5	51.2	1,422	4,853	98.8	99.3	0.6	2.1	3,416	18,358	2.40	3.78	92.6	96.5	6.2	21.5	17
3,151	4,610	16.16	22.82	11.0	9.5	66.1	71.8	17	36	1.2	0.7	4.6	9.7	273	657	16.06	18.25	7.4	3.5	5.7	10.2	18
30,181	61,929	3.27	5.29	100.0	100.0	58.8	62.0	968	3,816	100.0	100.0	0.3	1.3	3,138	22,020	3.24	5.77	100.0	100.0	6.1	22.1	19
24,820	48,866	2.78	4.27	82.2	78.9	55.7	59.6	942	3,748	97.3	98.2	0.3	1.3	2,669	18,213	2.83	4.86	85.1	82.7	6.0	22.2	20
5,361	13,063	18.94	47.85	17.8	21.1	79.5	73.3	26	68	2.7	1.8	5.7	15.0	469	3,807	18.04	55.99	14.9	17.3	7.0	21.4	21
38,627	63,593	2.74	4.65	100.0	100.0	70.4	51.5	1,545	8,294	100.0	100.0	0.7	3.8	4,832	50,523	3.13	6.09	100.0	100.0	8.8	40.9	22
29,331	47,362	2.15	3.58	75.9	74.5	67.2	48.6	1,505	8,135	97.4	98.1	0.7	3.8	4,004	41,881	2.66	5.15	82.9	82.9	9.2	42.9	23
9,296	16,231	19.53	36.39	24.1	25.5	82.6	62.5	40	159	2.6	1.9	5.1	20.3	828	8,642	20.70	54.35	17.1	17.1	7.4	33.3	24
40,061	71,470	3.89	5.45	100.0	100.0	70.6	65.3	1,561	4,669	100.0	100.0	1.0	3.1	5,570	27,650	3.57	5.92	100.0	100.0	9.8	25.3	25
24,008	47,879	2.47	3.81	59.9	67.0	62.0	60.9	1,514	4,558	97.0	97.6	1.0	3.1	4,776	21,561	3.15	4.73	85.7	78.0	12.3	27.4	26
16,053	23,591	29.24	42.51	40.1	33.0	89.1	76.6	47	111	3.0	2.4	6.2	14.7	794	6,089	16.89	54.86	14.3	22.0	4.4	19.8	27
14,097	20,184	1.61	2.30	100.0	100.0	51.5	43.5	1,200	4,052	100.0	100.0	0.7	2.3	2,842	17,378	2.37	4.29	100.0	100.0	10.4	37.5	28
13,137	19,060	1.54	2.21	93.2	94.4	52.9	43.7	1,169	4,017	97.4	99.1	0.7	2.2	2,538	16,835	2.17	4.19	89.3	96.9	10.2	38.6	29
960	1,124	4.85	6.61	6.8	5.6	38.3	40.8	31	35	2.6	0.9	3.9	4.4	304	543	9.81	15.51	10.7	3.1	12.1	19.7	30
81,229	153,797	2.08	3.35	100.0	100.0	55.5	41.0	6,712	30,549	100.0	100.0	1.6	7.3	23,022	182,804	3.43	5.98	100.0	100.0	15.7	48.8	31
66,265	130,045	1.78	2.94	81.6	84.6	57.7	39.7	6,405	29,987	95.4	98.2	1.5	7.3	17,166	168,521	2.68	5.62	74.6	92.2	14.9	51.5	32
14,964	23,752	8.58	13.16	18.4	15.4	47.5	50.1	307	562	4.6	1.8	6.5	11.9	5,856	14,283	19.07	25.41	25.4	7.8	18.6	30.1	33

TABLE 4.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS BY CLASSES, WORKING ON OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group
Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the weeks of March 24-30, 1940, and

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH														LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK					
		Farms reporting						Persons working								Farms reporting					
		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms	
		March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.
	MOUNTAIN																				
	Montana																				
1	All groups	5,085	6,326	100.0	100.0	12.2	15.1	9,931	12,517	1.95	1.98	100.0	100.0	74.1	43.7	1,490	4,856	100.0	100.0	3.6	11.6
2	Under $10,000	4,301	5,508	84.6	87.1	10.6	13.5	5,866	8,049	1.36	1.46	59.1	64.3	67.7	36.0	1,374	4,656	92.2	95.9	3.4	11.4
3	$10,000 and over	785	818	15.4	12.9	70.1	73.0	4,065	4,468	5.18	5.46	40.9	35.7	85.9	71.2	116	200	7.8	4.1	10.4	17.9
	Idaho																				
4	All groups	4,874	5,223	100.0	100.0	11.2	12.0	7,432	8,135	1.52	1.56	100.0	100.0	61.2	26.6	1,929	5,011	100.0	100.0	4.4	11.5
5	Under $10,000	4,301	4,646	88.2	89.0	10.1	10.9	5,525	6,268	1.28	1.35	74.3	77.0	58.0	24.1	1,775	4,769	92.0	95.2	4.2	11.2
6	$10,000 and over	573	577	11.8	11.0	61.2	61.6	1,907	1,867	3.33	3.24	25.7	23.0	72.8	40.7	154	242	8.0	4.8	16.5	25.9
	Wyoming																				
7	All groups	2,930	3,167	100.0	100.0	19.5	21.1	6,617	7,707	2.26	2.43	100.0	100.0	74.0	63.2	671	1,205	100.0	100.0	4.5	8.0
8	Under $10,000	2,195	2,455	74.9	77.5	15.6	17.4	3,047	3,669	1.39	1.49	46.0	47.6	67.7	51.7	550	1,068	82.0	88.6	3.9	7.6
9	$10,000 and over	735	712	25.1	22.5	78.2	75.7	3,570	4,038	4.86	5.67	54.0	52.4	80.4	79.4	121	137	18.0	11.4	12.9	14.6
	Colorado																				
10	All groups	6,654	6,689	100.0	100.0	12.9	13.0	10,674	11,542	1.60	1.73	100.0	100.0	59.0	29.8	3,167	5,655	100.0	100.0	6.2	11.0
11	Under $10,000	5,522	5,623	83.0	84.1	11.1	11.3	7,240	7,898	1.31	1.40	67.8	68.4	55.1	25.8	2,805	5,210	88.6	92.1	5.6	10.5
12	$10,000 and over	1,132	1,066	17.0	15.9	64.0	60.3	3,434	3,644	3.03	3.42	32.2	31.6	69.3	44.8	362	445	11.4	7.9	20.5	25.2
	New Mexico																				
13	All groups	2,697	2,714	100.0	100.0	7.9	8.0	5,196	5,362	1.93	1.98	100.0	100.0	45.2	21.8	2,392	4,011	100.0	100.0	7.0	11.8
14	Under $10,000	2,276	2,309	84.4	85.1	6.8	6.9	3,196	3,466	1.40	1.50	61.5	64.6	42.5	18.7	2,192	3,775	91.6	94.1	6.6	11.3
15	$10,000 and over	421	405	15.6	14.9	61.3	59.0	2,000	1,896	4.75	4.68	38.5	35.4	50.1	31.4	200	236	8.4	5.9	29.1	34.4
	Arizona																				
16	All groups	1,693	1,593	100.0	100.0	9.2	8.6	3,436	3,339	2.03	2.10	100.0	100.0	27.7	11.8	1,700	1,706	100.0	100.0	9.2	9.2
17	Under $10,000	1,244	1,175	73.5	73.8	7.1	6.7	1,915	1,829	1.54	1.56	55.7	54.8	33.8	15.8	1,315	1,362	77.4	79.8	7.5	7.7
18	$10,000 and over	449	418	26.5	26.2	53.1	49.5	1,521	1,510	3.39	3.61	44.3	45.2	22.5	9.0	385	344	22.6	20.2	45.6	40.7
	Utah																				
19	All groups	1,370	1,457	100.0	100.0	5.4	5.7	2,468	2,669	1.80	1.83	100.0	100.0	42.6	26.0	1,181	2,021	100.0	100.0	4.6	8.0
20	Under $10,000	1,126	1,220	82.2	83.7	4.5	4.9	1,518	1,705	1.35	1.40	61.5	63.9	33.8	19.9	1,096	1,918	92.8	94.9	4.4	7.7
21	$10,000 and over	244	237	17.8	16.3	48.3	46.9	950	964	3.89	4.07	38.5	36.1	72.9	56.3	85	103	7.2	5.1	16.8	20.4
	Nevada																				
22	All groups	807	763	100.0	100.0	22.6	21.4	2,259	2,246	2.80	2.94	100.0	100.0	60.1	56.0	335	398	100.0	100.0	9.4	11.1
23	Under $10,000	622	586	77.1	76.8	18.6	17.6	1,057	1,091	1.70	1.86	46.8	48.6	57.9	46.8	263	338	78.5	84.9	7.9	10.1
24	$10,000 and over	185	177	22.9	23.2	78.7	75.3	1,202	1,155	6.50	6.53	53.2	51.4	62.1	68.8	72	60	21.5	15.1	30.6	25.5
	PACIFIC																				
	Washington																				
25	All groups	7,406	6,694	100.0	100.0	9.1	8.2	12,020	11,078	1.62	1.65	100.0	100.0	50.2	19.3	4,576	6,211	100.0	100.0	5.6	7.6
26	Under $10,000	6,430	5,799	86.8	86.6	8.0	7.3	8,447	7,953	1.31	1.37	70.3	71.8	48.5	19.2	4,017	5,622	87.8	90.5	5.0	7.0
27	$10,000 and over	976	895	13.2	13.4	57.2	52.5	3,573	3,125	3.66	3.49	29.7	28.2	54.6	19.6	559	589	12.2	9.5	32.8	34.5
	Oregon																				
28	All groups	5,590	5,461	100.0	100.0	9.0	8.8	10,106	9,724	1.81	1.78	100.0	100.0	53.2	21.5	2,971	4,709	100.0	100.0	4.8	7.6
29	Under $10,000	4,671	4,561	83.6	83.5	7.7	7.6	6,311	6,229	1.35	1.37	62.4	64.1	49.9	19.6	2,603	4,293	87.6	91.2	4.3	7.1
30	$10,000 and over	919	900	16.4	16.5	60.7	59.5	3,795	3,495	4.13	3.88	37.6	35.9	59.9	26.2	368	416	12.4	8.8	24.3	27.5
	California																				
31	All groups	16,060	15,454	100.0	100.0	12.1	11.6	32,847	32,948	2.05	2.13	100.0	100.0	31.1	15.6	14,340	18,001	100.0	100.0	10.8	13.6
32	Under $10,000	11,603	11,161	72.2	72.2	9.4	9.0	16,261	16,317	1.40	1.46	49.5	49.5	31.8	13.2	11,434	14,937	79.7	83.0	9.2	12.0
33	$10,000 and over	4,457	4,293	27.8	27.8	51.7	49.8	16,586	16,631	3.12	3.87	50.5	50.5	30.4	19.1	2,906	3,064	20.3	17.0	33.7	35.6

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

FARMS DURING WEEKS OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, AND SEPTEMBER 24-30, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
September 24-30, 1939. Housework and contract construction work not included. For total farm labor, family and hired, see table 3]

LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK—Continued								OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)												
Persons working								Farms reporting						Persons working						
Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		Number		Percent of total		Percent of all farms		Number		Average per farm reporting		Percent of total		Percent of all hired laborers		
March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	March	Sept.	
2,775	10,777	1.86	2.22	100.0	100.0	20.7	37.7	273	1,517	100.0	100.0	0.7	3.6	699	5,319	2.56	3.51	100.0	100.0	5.2	18.6	1
2,245	9,637	1.63	2.07	80.9	89.4	25.9	43.1	242	1,413	88.6	93.1	0.6	3.5	559	4,654	2.31	3.29	80.0	87.5	6.4	20.8	2
530	1,140	4.57	5.70	19.1	10.6	11.2	18.2	31	104	11.4	6.9	2.8	9.3	140	665	4.52	6.39	20.0	12.5	3.0	10.6	3
3,648	15,085	1.89	3.01	100.0	100.0	30.0	49.2	365	1,496	100.0	100.0	0.8	3.4	1,067	7,411	2.92	4.95	100.0	100.0	8.8	24.2	4
3,063	13,232	1.73	2.77	84.0	87.7	32.1	50.8	345	1,424	94.5	95.2	0.8	3.3	941	6,545	2.73	4.60	88.2	88.3	9.9	25.1	5
585	1,853	3.80	7.66	16.0	12.3	22.3	40.4	20	72	5.5	4.8	2.1	7.7	126	866	6.30	12.03	11.8	11.7	4.8	18.9	6
1,861	3,018	2.77	2.50	100.0	100.0	20.8	24.8	159	443	100.0	100.0	1.1	2.9	465	1,462	2.92	3.30	100.0	100.0	5.2	12.0	7
1,143	2,254	2.08	2.11	61.4	74.7	25.4	31.7	131	391	82.4	88.3	0.9	2.8	314	1,178	2.40	3.01	67.5	80.6	7.0	16.6	8
718	764	5.93	5.58	38.6	25.3	16.2	15.0	28	52	17.6	11.7	3.0	5.5	151	284	5.39	5.46	32.5	19.4	3.4	5.6	9
5,646	15,114	1.78	2.67	100.0	100.0	31.2	39.0	651	2,545	100.0	100.0	1.3	4.9	1,780	12,086	2.73	4.75	100.0	100.0	9.8	31.2	10
4,419	12,700	1.58	2.44	78.3	84.0	33.6	41.5	588	2,320	90.3	91.2	1.2	4.7	1,483	10,014	2.52	4.32	83.3	82.9	11.3	32.7	11
1,227	2,414	3.39	5.42	21.7	16.0	24.7	29.7	63	225	9.7	8.8	3.6	12.7	297	2,072	4.71	9.21	16.7	17.1	6.0	25.5	12
5,541	13,265	2.32	3.31	100.0	100.0	48.2	54.0	322	988	100.0	100.0	0.9	2.9	767	5,952	2.38	6.02	100.0	100.0	6.7	24.2	13
3,783	10,892	1.73	2.89	68.3	82.1	50.4	58.7	294	908	91.3	91.9	0.9	2.7	534	4,185	1.82	4.61	69.6	70.3	7.1	22.6	14
1,758	2,373	8.79	10.06	31.7	17.9	44.0	39.3	28	80	8.7	8.1	4.1	11.6	233	1,767	8.32	22.09	30.4	29.7	5.8	29.3	15
6,747	5,765	3.97	3.38	100.0	100.0	54.3	20.3	519	1,081	100.0	100.0	2.8	5.9	2,237	19,267	4.31	17.82	100.0	100.0	18.0	67.9	16
2,632	2,913	2.00	2.14	39.0	50.5	46.4	25.2	441	861	85.0	79.6	2.5	4.9	1,123	6,822	2.55	7.92	50.2	35.4	19.8	59.0	17
4,115	2,852	10.69	8.29	61.0	49.5	61.0	17.0	78	220	15.0	20.4	9.2	26.0	1,114	12,445	14.28	56.57	49.8	64.6	16.5	74.0	18
2,253	4,705	1.91	2.33	100.0	100.0	38.9	45.8	462	973	100.0	100.0	1.8	3.8	1,073	2,891	2.32	2.97	100.0	100.0	18.5	28.2	19
1,993	4,288	1.82	2.24	88.5	91.1	44.4	50.1	435	943	94.2	96.9	1.7	3.8	979	2,559	2.25	2.71	91.2	88.5	21.8	29.9	20
260	417	3.06	4.05	11.5	8.9	19.9	24.3	27	30	5.8	3.1	5.3	5.9	94	332	3.48	11.07	8.8	11.5	7.2	19.4	21
1,153	1,418	3.44	3.56	100.0	100.0	30.7	35.4	52	95	100.0	100.0	1.5	2.7	347	346	6.67	3.64	100.0	100.0	9.2	8.6	22
607	995	2.31	2.94	52.6	70.2	33.3	42.7	39	87	75.0	91.6	1.2	2.6	160	245	4.10	2.82	46.1	70.8	8.8	10.5	23
546	423	7.58	7.05	47.4	29.8	28.2	25.2	13	8	25.0	8.4	5.5	3.4	187	101	14.38	12.62	53.9	29.2	9.7	6.0	24
9,855	24,983	2.15	4.02	100.0	100.0	41.1	43.6	863	3,248	100.0	100.0	1.1	4.0	2,074	21,254	2.40	6.54	100.0	100.0	8.7	37.1	25
7,069	17,881	1.76	3.18	71.7	71.6	40.6	43.3	816	3,029	94.6	93.3	1.0	3.8	1,886	15,503	2.31	5.12	90.9	72.9	10.8	37.5	26
2,786	7,102	4.98	12.06	28.3	28.4	42.6	44.4	47	219	5.4	6.7	2.8	12.8	188	5,751	4.00	26.26	9.1	27.1	2.9	36.0	27
7,129	17,818	2.40	3.78	100.0	100.0	37.6	39.5	633	2,012	100.0	100.0	1.0	3.3	1,750	17,624	2.76	8.76	100.0	100.0	9.2	39.0	28
5,001	12,831	1.92	2.99	70.2	72.0	39.5	40.3	581	1,891	91.8	94.0	1.0	3.1	1,335	12,766	2.30	6.75	76.3	72.4	10.6	40.1	29
2,128	4,987	5.78	11.99	29.8	28.0	33.6	37.4	52	121	8.2	6.0	3.4	8.0	415	4,858	7.98	40.15	23.7	27.6	6.5	36.4	30
46,347	81,741	3.23	4.54	100.0	100.0	43.9	38.8	5,173	11,394	100.0	100.0	3.9	8.6	26,486	96,142	5.12	8.44	100.0	100.0	25.1	45.6	31
22,206	43,783	1.94	2.93	47.9	53.6	43.4	35.4	4,450	10,185	86.0	89.4	3.6	8.2	12,743	63,745	2.86	6.26	48.1	66.3	24.9	51.5	32
24,141	37,958	8.31	12.39	52.1	46.4	44.3	43.6	723	1,209	14.0	10.6	8.4	14.0	13,743	32,397	19.01	26.80	51.9	33.7	25.2	37.2	33

TABLE 5.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING HIRED LABORERS WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939, FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on classes of farm labor by States for farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products, see table 6]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL						FARMS REPORTING HIRED LABORERS, BY NUMBER OF LABORERS					
	Farms reporting			Persons working						Percent distribution of farms in each value group reporting		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 or more hired laborers	1 hired laborer	2 hired laborers	3 or more hired laborers
UNITED STATES												
All groups	**892,648**	**100.0**	**14.6**	**1,753,441**	**1.96**	**100.0**	609,900	152,146	130,602	68.3	17.0	14.6
Unclassified farms and $0	7,651	0.9	6.0	13,017	1.70	0.7	*5,734	*979	*938	*74.9	*12.8	*12.3
Classified farms, total	884,997	99.1	14.8	1,740,424	1.97	99.3	604,166	151,167	129,664	68.3	17.1	14.7
Under $4,000	703,247	78.8	12.4	1,075,691	1.53	61.3	521,353	110,819	71,075	74.1	15.8	10.1
$4,000 to $9,999	137,908	15.4	54.2	326,272	2.37	18.6	73,045	31,954	32,909	53.0	23.2	23.9
$10,000 and over	**43,842**	**4.9**	**75.2**	**338,461**	**7.72**	**19.3**	**9,768**	**8,394**	**25,680**	**22.3**	**19.1**	**58.6**
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND												
All groups	**27,215**	**100.0**	**20.1**	**55,769**	**2.05**	**100.0**	16,695	5,622	4,898	61.3	20.7	18.0
Unclassified farms and $0	*81	*0.3	*2.4	*84	*1.04	*0.2	*78	[2] *3	*.....	*96.3	*3.7	*.....
Classified farms, total	27,134	99.7	20.6	55,685	2.05	99.8	16,617	5,619	4,898	61.2	20.7	18.1
Under $4,000	17,901	65.8	15.2	*28,458	*1.59	*51.0	12,460	*3,428	*2,013	69.6	*19.1	*11.2
$4,000 to $9,999	7,086	26.0	64.5	*13,762	*1.94	*24.7	3,807	*1,815	*1,464	53.7	*25.6	*20.7
$10,000 and over	**2,147**	**7.9**	**81.8**	**13,465**	**6.27**	**24.1**	**350**	**376**	**1,421**	**16.3**	**17.5**	**66.2**
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
All groups	**76,161**	**100.0**	**21.9**	**137,122**	**1.80**	**100.0**	52,054	14,102	10,005	68.3	18.5	13.1
Unclassified farms and $0	*704	*0.9	*8.7	*1,057	*1.50	*0.8	*562	*71	*71	*79.8	*10.1	*10.1
Classified farms, total	75,457	99.1	22.2	136,065	1.80	99.2	51,492	14,031	9,934	68.2	18.6	13.2
Under $4,000	54,520	71.6	17.6	75,279	1.38	54.9	43,180	*7,699	*3,641	79.2	*14.1	*6.7
$4,000 to $9,999	16,935	22.2	67.8	*34,908	*2.06	*25.5	7,790	5,613	*3,532	46.0	33.1	*20.9
$10,000 and over	**4,002**	**5.3**	**85.7**	**25,878**	**6.47**	**18.9**	**522**	**719**	**2,761**	**13.0**	**18.0**	**69.0**
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	**156,138**	**100.0**	**15.5**	**227,835**	**1.46**	**100.0**	122,431	21,983	11,724	78.4	14.1	7.5
Unclassified farms and $0	*936	*0.6	*4.0	*1,164	*1.24	*0.5	*708	*228	*.....	*75.6	*24.4	*.....
Classified farms, total	155,202	99.4	15.8	226,671	1.46	99.5	121,723	21,755	11,724	78.4	14.0	7.6
Under $4,000	120,017	76.9	13.0	153,043	1.28	67.2	100,979	13,990	*5,048	84.1	11.7	*4.2
$4,000 to $9,999	29,783	19.1	55.3	49,568	1.66	21.8	19,138	6,397	*4,248	64.3	21.5	*14.3
$10,000 and over	**5,402**	**3.5**	**76.8**	**24,060**	**4.45**	**10.6**	**1,606**	**1,368**	**2,428**	**29.7**	**25.3**	**44.9**
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	**146,924**	**100.0**	**13.5**	**213,466**	**1.45**	**100.0**	113,158	22,248	11,518	77.0	15.1	7.8
Unclassified farms and $0	*1,100	*0.7	*4.6	*1,832	*1.67	*0.9	*917	*.....	*183	*83.4	*.....	*16.6
Classified farms, total	145,824	99.3	13.7	211,634	1.45	99.1	112,241	22,248	11,335	77.0	15.3	7.8
Under $4,000	107,779	73.4	11.0	139,335	1.29	65.3	87,869	14,532	*5,378	81.5	13.5	*5.0
$4,000 to $9,999	30,331	20.6	42.2	46,951	1.55	22.0	21,211	5,706	*3,414	69.9	18.8	*11.3
$10,000 and over	**7,714**	**5.3**	**67.1**	**25,348**	**3.29**	**11.9**	**3,161**	**2,010**	**2,543**	**41.0**	**26.1**	**33.0**
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
All groups	**175,385**	**100.0**	**17.2**	**401,361**	**2.29**	**100.0**	109,572	32,076	33,737	62.5	18.3	19.2
Unclassified farms and $0	*1,765	*1.0	*9.8	*3,399	*1.93	*0.8	*1,198	*252	*315	*67.9	*14.3	*17.8
Classified farms, total	173,620	99.0	17.3	397,962	2.29	99.2	108,374	31,824	33,422	62.4	18.3	19.3
Under $4,000	156,398	89.2	16.0	267,309	1.71	66.6	105,472	28,655	22,271	67.4	18.3	14.2
$4,000 to $9,999	13,234	7.5	75.4	*60,616	*4.58	*15.1	*2,637	*2,886	7,711	*19.9	*21.8	58.3
$10,000 and over	**3,988**	**2.3**	**83.6**	**70,037**	**17.56**	**17.4**	**265**	**283**	**3,440**	**6.6**	**7.1**	**86.3**
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	**101,063**	**100.0**	**9.9**	**197,827**	**1.96**	**100.0**	66,871	18,053	16,139	66.2	17.9	16.0
Unclassified farms and $0	*819	*0.8	*5.6	*1,533	*1.87	*0.8	*504	*252	*63	*61.5	*30.8	*7.7
Classified farms, total	100,244	99.2	9.9	196,294	1.96	99.2	66,367	17,801	16,076	66.2	17.8	16.0
Under $4,000	93,902	92.9	9.4	156,614	1.67	79.2	65,024	16,619	12,259	69.2	17.7	13.1
$4,000 to $9,999	*4,890	*4.8	60.1	*21,388	*4.37	*10.8	*1,236	*1,075	*2,579	*25.3	*22.0	*52.7
$10,000 and over	**1,452**	**1.4**	**80.9**	**18,292**	**12.60**	**9.2**	**107**	**107**	**1,238**	**7.4**	**7.4**	**85.3**
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	**121,843**	**100.0**	**12.6**	**285,375**	**2.34**	**100.0**	76,700	21,807	23,336	62.9	17.9	19.2
Unclassified farms and $0	*957	*0.8	*5.5	*1,580	*1.65	*0.6	*788	*56	*113	*82.3	*5.9	*11.8
Classified farms, total	120,886	99.2	12.8	283,795	2.35	99.4	75,912	21,751	23,223	62.8	18.0	19.2
Under $4,000	102,328	84.0	11.1	172,537	1.69	60.5	69,472	18,179	14,677	67.9	17.8	14.3
$4,000 to $9,999	13,121	10.8	59.7	*47,962	*3.66	*16.8	5,480	*2,715	4,926	41.8	*20.7	37.5
$10,000 and over	**5,437**	**4.5**	**77.1**	**63,296**	**11.64**	**22.2**	**960**	**857**	**3,620**	**17.7**	**15.8**	**66.6**
MOUNTAIN												
All groups	**37,366**	**100.0**	**16.0**	**86,072**	**2.30**	**100.0**	22,204	7,116	8,046	59.4	19.0	31.5
Unclassified farms and $0	*527	*1.4	*5.9	*1,395	*2.65	*1.6	*351	*.....	*176	*66.6	*.....	*33.4
Classified farms, total	36,839	98.6	16.4	84,677	2.30	98.4	21,853	7,116	7,870	59.3	19.3	21.4
Under $4,000	22,089	59.1	11.1	35,139	1.59	40.8	15,792	*3,621	*2,676	71.5	*16.4	*12.1
$4,000 to $9,999	9,606	25.7	50.3	*18,808	*1.96	*21.9	4,932	*2,466	*2,208	51.3	*25.7	*23.0
$10,000 and over	**5,144**	**13.8**	**73.1**	**30,730**	**5.97**	**35.7**	**1,129**	**1,029**	**2,986**	**21.9**	**20.0**	**58.0**
PACIFIC												
All groups	**50,553**	**100.0**	**18.3**	**148,614**	**2.94**	**100.0**	30,215	9,139	11,199	59.8	18.1	22.2
Unclassified farms and $0	*762	*1.5	*7.4	*973	*1.28	*0.7	*628	*117	[2] *17	*82.4	*15.4	*2.2
Classified farms, total	49,791	98.5	18.7	147,641	2.97	99.3	29,587	9,022	11,182	59.4	18.1	22.5
Under $4,000	28,313	56.0	12.4	47,977	1.69	32.3	21,105	*4,096	*3,112	74.5	*14.5	*11.0
$4,000 to $9,999	12,922	25.6	49.2	*32,309	*2.50	*21.7	6,814	*3,281	*2,827	52.7	*25.4	*21.9
$10,000 and over	**8,556**	**16.9**	**72.3**	**67,355**	**7.87**	**45.3**	**1,668**	**1,645**	**5,243**	**19.5**	**19.2**	**61.3**

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2] Arbitrary adjustment to secure consistency with totals shown in table 1. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
UNITED STATES																		
All groups	6,096,799	892,648	100.0	1,753,441	1.96	100.0	500,227	739,300	100.0	412,794	839,258	100.0	58,797	174,883	100.0	42.2	47.9	10.0
Under $10,000	6,038,486	848,806	95.1	1,414,980	1.67	80.7	467,782	620,095	83.9	392,947	663,772	79.1	55,863	131,113	75.0	43.8	46.9	9.3
$10,000 and over	58,313	43,842	4.9	338,461	7.72	19.3	32,445	119,205	16.1	19,847	175,486	20.9	2,934	43,770	25.0	35.2	51.8	12.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	9,768	1.1	9,768	1.00	0.6	7,928	7,928	1.1	1,792	1,792	0.2	48	48	(2)	81.2	18.3	0.5
2	xxxxx	8,394	0.9	16,788	2.00	1.0	6,754	12,230	1.7	2,799	4,339	0.5	166	219	0.1	72.8	25.8	1.3
3	xxxxx	5,545	0.6	16,635	3.00	0.9	4,206	10,763	1.5	2,438	5,455	0.6	249	417	0.2	64.7	32.8	2.5
4	xxxxx	3,978	0.4	15,912	4.00	0.9	2,929	9,511	1.3	2,014	5,896	0.7	232	505	0.3	59.8	37.1	3.2
5	xxxxx	2,836	0.3	14,180	5.00	0.8	1,965	7,560	1.0	1,599	6,048	0.7	228	572	0.3	53.3	42.7	4.0
6	xxxxx	2,149	0.2	12,894	6.00	0.7	1,481	6,507	0.9	1,293	5,804	0.7	183	583	0.3	50.5	45.0	4.5
7	xxxxx	1,473	0.2	10,311	7.00	0.6	1,014	4,862	0.7	938	4,829	0.6	173	620	0.4	47.2	46.8	6.0
8	xxxxx	1,263	0.1	10,104	8.00	0.6	847	4,567	0.6	813	4,887	0.6	133	550	0.3	46.2	48.4	5.4
9	xxxxx	769	0.1	6,921	9.00	0.4	570	3,308	0.4	483	3,139	0.4	101	474	0.3	47.8	45.4	6.8
10	xxxxx	1,012	0.1	10,120	10.00	0.6	573	4,078	0.6	670	5,394	0.6	120	648	0.4	40.3	53.3	6.4
11-14	xxxxx	1,921	0.2	23,670	12.32	1.3	1,291	8,598	1.2	1,369	12,868	1.5	316	2,204	1.3	36.3	54.4	9.3
15-19	xxxxx	1,381	0.2	22,669	16.41	1.3	883	8,077	1.1	975	12,503	1.5	201	2,089	1.2	35.6	55.2	9.2
20-29	xxxxx	1,439	0.2	33,354	23.18	1.9	863	9,256	1.3	1,085	19,958	2.4	265	4,140	2.4	27.8	59.8	12.4
30-39	xxxxx	663	0.1	21,993	33.17	1.3	393	5,708	0.8	525	13,338	1.6	138	2,947	1.7	26.0	60.6	13.4
40-49	xxxxx	315	(2)	13,569	43.08	0.8	198	3,235	0.4	249	8,351	1.0	72	1,983	1.1	23.8	61.5	14.6
50-99	xxxxx	632	0.1	41,316	65.37	2.4	378	7,217	1.0	530	26,476	3.2	170	7,623	4.4	17.5	64.1	18.5
100 and over	xxxxx	304	(2)	58,257	191.63	3.3	172	5,700	0.8	274	34,409	4.1	139	18,148	10.4	9.8	59.1	31.2
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																		
NEW ENGLAND																		
All groups	135,190	27,215	100.0	55,769	2.05	100.0	15,896	25,492	100.0	12,670	26,108	100.0	1,869	4,169	100.0	45.7	46.8	7.5
Under $10,000	132,566	25,068	92.1	42,304	1.69	75.9	14,739	20,595	80.8	11,303	18,159	69.6	1,744	3,550	85.2	48.7	42.9	8.4
$10,000 and over	2,624	2,147	7.9	13,465	6.27	24.1	1,157	4,897	19.2	1,367	7,949	30.4	125	619	14.8	36.4	59.0	4.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	350	1.3	350	1.00	0.6	183	183	0.7	165	165	0.6	2	2	(2)	52.3	47.1	0.6
2	xxxxx	376	1.4	752	2.00	1.3	202	351	1.4	225	397	1.5	3	4	0.1	46.7	52.8	0.5
3	xxxxx	314	1.2	942	3.00	1.7	169	425	1.7	197	497	1.9	15	20	0.5	45.1	52.8	2.1
4	xxxxx	273	1.0	1,092	4.00	2.0	157	508	2.0	171	547	2.1	23	37	0.9	46.5	50.1	3.4
5	xxxxx	187	0.7	935	5.00	1.7	87	332	1.3	141	588	2.3	11	15	0.4	35.5	62.9	1.6
6	xxxxx	130	0.5	780	6.00	1.4	68	306	1.2	91	440	1.7	12	34	0.8	39.2	56.4	4.4
7	xxxxx	73	0.3	511	7.00	0.9	39	188	0.7	53	305	1.2	7	18	0.4	36.8	59.7	3.5
8	xxxxx	76	0.3	608	8.00	1.1	45	285	1.1	52	303	1.2	6	20	0.5	46.9	49.8	3.3
9	xxxxx	41	0.2	369	9.00	0.7	28	171	0.7	31	178	0.7	4	20	0.5	46.3	48.2	5.4
10	xxxxx	51	0.2	510	10.00	0.9	28	196	0.8	35	279	1.1	9	35	0.8	38.4	54.7	6.9
11-14	xxxxx	101	0.4	1,251	12.39	2.2	53	441	1.7	72	721	2.8	11	89	2.1	35.3	57.6	7.1
15-19	xxxxx	59	0.2	979	16.59	1.8	35	343	1.3	47	599	2.3	6	37	0.9	35.0	61.2	3.8
20-29	xxxxx	63	0.2	1,495	23.73	2.7	30	518	2.0	44	850	3.3	10	127	3.0	34.6	56.9	8.5
30-39	xxxxx	27	0.1	894	33.11	1.6	17	307	1.2	21	587	2.2	.....	.....	.....	34.3	65.7	.....
40-49	xxxxx	12	(2)	523	43.58	0.9	9	190	0.7	9	315	1.2	3	18	0.4	36.3	60.2	3.4
50-99	xxxxx	10	(2)	715	71.50	1.3	5	150	0.6	9	422	1.6	3	143	3.4	21.0	59.0	20.0
100 and over	xxxxx	4	(2)	759	189.75	1.4	2	3	(2)	4	756	2.9	.....	.....	.....	0.4	99.6	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
All groups	348,100	76,161	100.0	137,122	1.80	100.0	55,135	80,606	100.0	25,909	48,763	100.0	3,413	7,753	100.0	58.8	35.6	5.7
Under $10,000	343,432	72,159	94.7	111,244	1.54	81.1	52,361	68,547	85.0	23,823	36,379	74.6	3,139	6,318	81.5	61.6	32.7	5.7
$10,000 and over	4,668	4,002	5.3	25,878	6.47	18.9	2,774	12,059	15.0	2,086	12,384	25.4	274	1,435	18.5	46.6	47.9	5.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	522	0.7	522	1.00	0.4	362	362	0.4	157	157	0.3	3	3	(2)	69.3	30.1	0.6
2	xxxxx	719	0.9	1,438	2.00	1.0	504	910	1.1	303	506	1.0	17	22	0.3	63.3	35.2	1.5
3	xxxxx	634	0.8	1,902	3.00	1.4	460	1,195	1.5	294	660	1.4	31	47	0.6	62.8	34.7	2.5
4	xxxxx	491	0.6	1,964	4.00	1.4	354	1,134	1.4	273	769	1.6	30	61	0.8	57.7	39.2	3.1
5	xxxxx	331	0.4	1,655	5.00	1.2	232	920	1.1	183	653	1.3	30	82	1.1	55.6	39.5	5.0
6	xxxxx	261	0.3	1,566	6.00	1.1	180	764	0.9	180	747	1.5	18	55	0.7	48.8	47.7	3.5
7	xxxxx	179	0.2	1,253	7.00	0.9	120	607	0.8	115	571	1.2	22	75	1.0	48.4	45.6	6.0
8	xxxxx	147	0.2	1,176	8.00	0.9	100	612	0.8	86	485	1.0	18	79	1.0	52.0	41.2	6.7
9	xxxxx	87	0.1	783	9.00	0.6	61	337	0.4	61	363	0.7	17	83	1.1	43.0	46.4	10.6
10	xxxxx	100	0.1	1,000	10.00	0.7	66	451	0.6	67	476	1.0	13	73	0.9	45.1	47.6	7.3
11-14	xxxxx	184	0.2	2,259	12.28	1.6	121	815	1.0	133	1,220	2.5	28	224	2.9	36.1	54.0	9.9
15-19	xxxxx	130	0.2	2,163	16.64	1.6	83	1,014	1.3	78	923	1.9	21	226	2.9	46.9	42.7	10.4
20-29	xxxxx	119	0.2	2,775	23.32	2.0	75	1,152	1.4	79	1,436	2.9	14	187	2.4	41.5	51.7	6.7
30-39	xxxxx	43	0.1	1,413	32.86	1.0	23	484	0.6	33	797	1.6	8	132	1.7	34.3	56.4	9.3
40-49	xxxxx	18	(2)	768	42.67	0.6	13	410	0.5	12	322	0.7	3	36	0.5	53.4	41.9	4.7
50-99	xxxxx	29	(2)	1,926	66.41	1.4	15	604	0.7	24	1,272	2.6	1	50	0.6	31.4	66.0	2.6
100 and over	xxxxx	8	(2)	1,315	164.38	1.0	5	288	0.4	8	1,027	2.1	.....	.....	.....	21.9	78.1	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
All groups	1,006,095	156,138	100.0	227,835	1.46	100.0	104,082	132,601	100.0	56,985	83,208	100.0	6,620	12,026	100.0	58.2	36.5	5.3
Under $10,000	999,062	150,736	96.5	203,775	1.35	89.4	99,849	120,138	90.6	54,871	72,550	87.2	6,418	11,087	92.2	59.0	35.6	5.4
$10,000 and over	7,033	5,402	3.5	24,060	4.45	10.6	4,233	12,463	9.4	2,114	10,658	12.8	202	939	7.8	51.8	44.3	3.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	1,606	1.0	1,606	1.00	0.7	1,331	1,331	1.0	269	269	0.3	6	6	(2)	82.9	16.7	0.4
2	xxxxx	1,368	0.9	2,736	2.00	1.2	1,138	2,016	1.5	475	690	0.8	25	30	0.2	73.7	25.2	1.1
3	xxxxx	713	0.5	2,139	3.00	0.9	568	1,444	1.1	328	654	0.8	24	41	0.3	67.5	30.6	1.9
4	xxxxx	452	0.3	1,808	4.00	0.8	329	1,056	0.8	243	700	0.8	26	52	0.4	58.4	38.7	2.9
5	xxxxx	297	0.2	1,485	5.00	0.7	200	782	0.6	170	647	0.8	24	56	0.5	52.7	43.6	3.8
6	xxxxx	198	0.1	1,188	6.00	0.5	139	614	0.5	123	530	0.6	16	44	0.4	51.7	44.6	3.7
7	xxxxx	131	0.1	917	7.00	0.4	91	430	0.3	82	437	0.5	16	50	0.4	46.9	47.7	5.5
8	xxxxx	105	0.1	840	8.00	0.4	72	406	0.3	66	396	0.5	9	38	0.3	48.3	47.1	4.5
9	xxxxx	74	(2)	666	9.00	0.3	52	331	0.2	42	281	0.3	10	54	0.4	49.7	42.2	8.1
10	xxxxx	76	(2)	760	10.00	0.3	45	312	0.2	54	412	0.5	8	36	0.3	41.1	54.2	4.7
11-14	xxxxx	127	0.1	1,579	12.43	0.7	89	728	0.5	86	760	0.9	14	71	0.6	46.1	49.4	4.5
15-19	xxxxx	94	0.1	1,550	16.49	0.7	69	776	0.6	58	742	0.9	5	32	0.3	50.1	47.9	2.1
20-29	xxxxx	78	(2)	1,797	23.04	0.8	56	725	0.5	55	860	1.0	12	212	1.8	40.3	47.9	11.8
30-39	xxxxx	38	(2)	1,267	33.34	0.6	23	422	0.3	30	789	0.9	3	56	0.5	33.3	62.3	4.4
40-49	xxxxx	11	(2)	471	42.82	0.2	7	213	0.2	7	218	0.3	1	40	0.3	45.2	46.3	8.5
50-99	xxxxx	25	(2)	1,680	64.62	0.7	17	486	0.4	20	1,073	1.3	3	121	1.0	28.9	63.9	7.2
100 and over	xxxxx	8	(2)	1,571	196.38	0.7	7	391	0.3	6	1,180	1.4	.....	.....	.....	24.9	75.1	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
All groups	1,090,574	146,924	100.0	213,466	1.45	100.0	99,779	127,291	100.0	51,506	74,549	100.0	6,857	11,626	100.0	59.6	34.9	5.4
Under $10,000	1,079,074	139,210	94.7	188,118	1.35	88.1	92,983	111,287	87.4	49,471	66,362	89.0	6,601	10,469	90.0	59.2	35.3	5.6
$10,000 and over	11,500	7,714	5.3	25,348	3.29	11.9	6,796	16,004	12.6	2,035	8,187	11.0	256	1,157	10.0	63.1	32.3	4.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	3,161	2.2	3,161	1.00	1.5	2,795	2,795	2.2	351	351	0.5	15	15	0.1	88.4	11.1	0.5
2	xxxxx	2,010	1.4	4,020	2.00	1.9	1,847	3,329	2.6	504	651	0.9	32	40	0.3	82.8	16.2	1.0
3	xxxxx	917	0.6	2,751	3.00	1.3	822	2,078	1.6	331	614	0.8	46	59	0.5	75.5	22.3	2.1
4	xxxxx	467	0.3	1,868	4.00	0.9	405	1,328	1.0	207	505	0.7	22	35	0.3	71.1	27.0	1.9
5	xxxxx	319	0.2	1,595	5.00	0.7	267	1,035	0.8	150	490	0.7	26	70	0.6	64.9	30.7	4.4
6	xxxxx	177	0.1	1,062	6.00	0.5	139	841	0.5	87	364	0.5	18	57	0.5	60.4	34.3	5.4
7	xxxxx	144	0.1	1,008	7.00	0.5	119	542	0.4	92	408	0.5	17	58	0.5	53.8	40.5	5.8
8	xxxxx	89	0.1	712	8.00	0.3	76	401	0.3	58	264	0.4	16	47	0.4	56.3	37.1	6.6
9	xxxxx	57	(2)	513	9.00	0.2	45	279	0.2	28	191	0.3	10	43	0.4	54.4	37.2	8.4
10	xxxxx	60	(2)	600	10.00	0.3	47	328	0.3	36	237	0.3	9	35	0.3	54.7	39.5	5.8
11-14	xxxxx	111	0.1	1,376	12.40	0.6	85	639	0.5	65	596	0.8	19	141	1.2	46.4	43.3	10.2
15-19	xxxxx	71	(2)	1,168	16.45	0.5	49	601	0.5	37	449	0.6	10	118	1.0	51.5	38.4	10.1
20-29	xxxxx	61	(2)	1,381	22.64	0.6	48	679	0.5	38	648	0.9	4	54	0.5	49.2	46.9	3.9
30-39	xxxxx	26	(2)	860	33.08	0.4	18	356	0.3	18	443	0.6	4	61	0.5	41.4	51.5	7.1
40-49	xxxxx	16	(2)	706	44.12	0.3	13	277	0.2	13	388	0.5	2	41	0.4	39.2	55.0	5.8
50-99	xxxxx	22	(2)	1,476	67.09	0.7	16	496	0.4	16	824	1.1	4	156	1.3	33.6	55.8	10.6
100 and over	xxxxx	6	(2)	1,091	181.83	0.5	5	200	0.2	4	764	1.0	2	127	1.1	18.3	70.0	11.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
All groups	1,019,451	175,385	100.0	401,361	2.29	100.0	79,270	130,414	100.0	98,892	219,806	100.0	13,439	51,141	100.0	32.5	54.8	12.7
Under $10,000	1,014,682	171,397	97.7	331,324	1.93	82.6	77,171	117,791	90.3	95,991	176,354	80.2	12,993	37,179	72.7	35.6	53.2	11.2
$10,000 and over	4,769	3,988	2.3	70,037	17.56	17.4	2,099	12,623	9.7	2,901	43,452	19.8	446	13,962	27.3	18.0	62.0	19.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	265	0.2	265	1.00	0.1	136	136	0.1	122	122	0.1	7	7	(2)	51.3	46.0	2.6
2	xxxxx	283	0.2	566	2.00	0.1	166	303	0.2	139	252	0.1	9	11	(2)	53.5	44.5	1.9
3	xxxxx	329	0.2	987	3.00	0.2	179	446	0.3	194	509	0.2	17	32	0.1	45.2	51.6	3.2
4	xxxxx	330	0.2	1,320	4.00	0.3	188	592	0.5	211	696	0.3	13	32	0.1	44.8	52.7	2.4
5	xxxxx	298	0.2	1,490	5.00	0.4	159	587	0.5	211	866	0.4	18	37	0.1	39.4	58.1	2.5
6	xxxxx	264	0.2	1,584	6.00	0.4	146	622	0.5	195	938	0.4	14	24	(2)	39.3	59.2	1.5
7	xxxxx	218	0.1	1,526	7.00	0.4	117	559	0.4	165	918	0.4	13	49	0.1	36.6	60.2	3.2
8	xxxxx	193	0.1	1,544	8.00	0.4	99	549	0.4	141	949	0.4	12	46	0.1	35.6	61.5	3.0
9	xxxxx	118	0.1	1,062	9.00	0.3	71	387	0.3	90	620	0.3	14	55	0.1	36.4	58.4	5.2
10	xxxxx	175	0.1	1,750	10.00	0.4	78	541	0.4	136	1,131	0.5	19	78	0.2	30.9	64.6	4.5
11-14	xxxxx	385	0.2	4,734	12.30	1.2	210	1,393	1.1	313	3,184	1.4	31	157	0.3	29.4	67.3	3.3
15-19	xxxxx	295	0.2	4,829	16.37	1.2	162	1,282	1.0	246	3,234	1.5	38	313	0.6	26.5	67.0	6.5
20-29	xxxxx	319	0.2	7,366	23.09	1.8	161	1,490	1.1	269	5,080	2.3	55	796	1.6	20.2	69.0	10.8
30-39	xxxxx	168	0.1	5,602	33.35	1.4	84	1,061	0.8	145	3,703	1.7	40	838	1.6	18.9	66.1	15.0
40-49	xxxxx	64	(2)	2,725	42.58	0.7	28	275	0.2	59	1,901	0.9	20	549	1.1	10.1	69.8	20.1
50-99	xxxxx	168	0.1	11,072	65.90	2.8	81	1,296	1.0	151	7,357	3.3	54	2,419	4.7	11.7	66.4	21.8
100 and over	xxxxx	116	0.1	21,615	186.34	5.4	34	1,104	0.8	114	11,992	5.5	72	8,519	16.7	5.1	55.5	39.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent

TABLE 6.--HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working				
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total	Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
All groups	1,023,349	101,063	100.0	197,827	1.96	100.0	42,081	64,815	100.0	59,918	119,855	100.0	6,109	13,157	100.0	32.8	60.6	6.7
Under $10,000	1,021,554	99,611	98.6	179,535	1.80	90.8	41,312	60,500	93.3	58,869	107,066	89.3	6,013	11,969	91.0	33.7	59.6	6.7
$10,000 and over	1,795	1,452	1.4	18,292	12.60	9.2	769	4,315	6.7	1,049	12,789	10.7	96	1,188	9.0	23.6	69.9	6.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	107	0.1	107	1.00	0.1	65	65	0.1	42	42	(2)	.....	.....	.....	60.7	39.3	.....
2	xxxxx	107	0.1	214	2.00	0.1	50	85	0.1	71	128	0.1	1	1	(2)	39.7	59.8	0.5
3	xxxxx	124	0.1	372	3.00	0.2	54	135	0.2	85	231	0.2	3	6	(2)	36.3	62.1	1.6
4	xxxxx	134	0.1	536	4.00	0.3	73	238	0.4	85	289	0.2	4	9	0.1	44.4	53.9	1.7
5	xxxxx	109	0.1	545	5.00	0.3	59	212	0.3	74	315	0.3	7	18	0.1	38.9	57.8	3.3
6	xxxxx	135	0.1	810	6.00	0.4	67	276	0.4	102	518	0.4	6	16	0.1	34.1	64.0	2.0
7	xxxxx	70	0.1	490	7.00	0.2	37	191	0.3	49	280	0.2	7	19	0.1	39.0	57.1	3.9
8	xxxxx	68	0.1	544	8.00	0.3	40	202	0.3	49	338	0.3	3	4	(2)	37.1	62.1	0.7
9	xxxxx	42	(2)	378	9.00	0.2	22	119	0.2	32	251	0.2	2	8	0.1	31.5	66.4	2.1
10	xxxxx	76	0.1	760	10.00	0.4	28	224	0.3	58	531	0.4	2	5	(2)	29.5	69.9	0.7
11-14	xxxxx	118	0.1	1,475	12.50	0.7	85	456	0.7	93	880	0.7	27	139	1.1	30.9	59.7	9.4
15-19	xxxxx	103	0.1	1,680	16.31	0.8	53	431	0.7	83	1,178	1.0	8	71	0.5	25.7	70.1	4.2
20-29	xxxxx	122	0.1	2,801	22.96	1.4	64	591	0.9	103	2,077	1.7	10	133	1.0	21.1	74.2	4.7
30-39	xxxxx	52	0.1	1,702	32.73	0.9	27	348	0.5	47	1,289	1.1	3	65	0.5	20.4	75.7	3.8
40-49	xxxxx	20	(2)	846	42.30	0.4	13	165	0.3	16	639	0.5	2	42	0.3	19.5	75.5	5.0
50-99	xxxxx	56	0.1	3,580	63.93	1.8	28	523	0.8	51	2,655	2.2	8	402	3.1	14.6	74.2	11.2
100 and over	xxxxx	9	(2)	1,452	161.33	0.7	4	54	0.1	9	1,148	1.0	3	250	1.9	3.7	79.1	17.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
All groups	964,370	121,843	100.0	285,375	2.34	100.0	48,817	75,095	100.0	72,162	174,014	100.0	11,018	36,266	100.0	26.3	61.0	12.7
Under $10,000	957,315	116,406	95.5	222,079	1.91	77.8	45,076	60,854	81.0	69,195	132,741	76.3	10,593	28,484	78.5	27.4	59.8	12.8
$10,000 and over	7,055	5,437	4.5	63,296	11.64	22.2	3,741	14,241	19.0	2,967	41,273	23.7	425	7,782	21.5	22.5	65.2	12.3
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	960	0.8	960	1.00	0.3	780	780	1.0	175	175	0.1	5	5	(2)	81.3	18.2	0.5
2	xxxxx	857	0.7	1,714	2.00	0.6	657	1,199	1.6	304	496	0.3	13	19	0.1	70.0	28.9	1.1
3	xxxxx	629	0.5	1,887	3.00	0.7	434	1,076	1.4	324	770	0.4	26	41	0.1	57.0	40.8	2.2
4	xxxxx	477	0.4	1,908	4.00	0.7	347	1,132	1.5	228	697	0.4	32	79	0.2	59.3	36.5	4.1
5	xxxxx	352	0.3	1,760	5.00	0.6	223	803	1.1	229	909	0.5	21	48	0.1	45.6	51.6	2.7
6	xxxxx	259	0.2	1,554	6.00	0.5	165	657	0.9	155	763	0.4	23	94	0.3	44.9	49.1	6.0
7	xxxxx	198	0.2	1,386	7.00	0.5	124	530	0.7	142	758	0.4	28	98	0.3	38.2	54.7	7.1
8	xxxxx	162	0.1	1,296	8.00	0.5	94	442	0.6	118	770	0.4	20	84	0.2	34.1	59.4	6.5
9	xxxxx	103	0.1	927	9.00	0.3	87	416	0.6	71	477	0.3	10	34	0.1	44.9	51.5	3.7
10	xxxxx	159	0.1	1,590	10.00	0.6	69	436	0.6	125	1,079	0.6	14	75	0.2	27.4	67.9	4.7
11-14	xxxxx	301	0.2	3,711	12.33	1.3	204	916	1.2	241	2,359	1.4	55	436	1.2	24.7	63.6	11.7
15-19	xxxxx	241	0.2	3,931	16.31	1.4	126	755	1.0	197	2,742	1.6	35	434	1.2	19.2	69.8	11.0
20-29	xxxxx	289	0.2	6,755	23.37	2.4	159	1,036	1.4	246	4,890	2.8	54	829	2.3	15.3	72.4	12.3
30-39	xxxxx	132	0.1	4,335	32.84	1.5	71	543	0.7	122	3,450	2.0	21	342	0.9	12.5	79.6	7.9
40-49	xxxxx	85	0.1	3,677	43.26	1.3	46	473	0.6	77	2,909	1.7	12	295	0.8	12.9	79.1	8.0
50-99	xxxxx	160	0.1	10,473	65.46	3.7	107	1,070	1.4	146	7,958	4.6	36	1,445	4.0	10.2	76.0	13.8
100 and over	xxxxx	73	0.1	15,432	211.40	5.4	48	1,937	2.6	67	10,071	5.8	20	3,424	9.4	12.6	65.3	22.2
MOUNTAIN																		
All groups	233,497	37,366	100.0	86,072	2.30	100.0	26,111	48,013	100.0	12,865	29,624	100.0	2,803	8,435	100.0	55.8	34.4	9.8
Under $10,000	226,461	32,222	86.2	55,342	1.72	64.3	21,587	29,364	61.2	11,370	19,885	67.1	2,515	6,093	72.2	53.1	35.9	11.0
$10,000 and over	7,036	5,144	13.8	30,730	5.97	35.7	4,524	18,649	38.8	1,495	9,739	32.9	288	2,342	27.8	60.7	31.7	7.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	1,129	3.0	1,129	1.00	1.3	1,007	1,007	2.1	118	118	0.4	4	4	(2)	89.2	10.5	0.4
2	xxxxx	1,029	2.8	2,058	2.00	2.4	936	1,751	3.6	203	288	1.0	16	19	0.2	85.1	14.0	0.9
3	xxxxx	714	1.9	2,142	3.00	2.5	634	1,704	3.5	193	389	1.3	25	49	0.6	79.6	18.2	2.3
4	xxxxx	475	1.3	1,900	4.00	2.2	406	1,384	2.9	172	459	1.5	25	57	0.7	72.8	24.2	3.0
5	xxxxx	373	1.0	1,865	5.00	2.2	313	1,296	2.7	144	501	1.7	24	68	0.8	69.5	26.9	3.6
6	xxxxx	293	0.8	1,758	6.00	2.0	254	1,209	2.5	123	486	1.6	22	63	0.7	68.8	27.6	3.6
7	xxxxx	179	0.5	1,253	7.00	1.5	155	786	1.6	85	382	1.3	21	85	1.0	62.7	30.5	6.8
8	xxxxx	139	0.4	1,112	8.00	1.3	114	686	1.4	70	358	1.2	15	68	0.8	61.7	32.2	6.1
9	xxxxx	96	0.3	864	9.00	1.0	85	608	1.3	39	227	0.8	9	29	0.3	70.4	26.3	3.4
10	xxxxx	128	0.3	1,280	10.00	1.5	109	909	1.9	41	295	1.0	15	76	0.9	71.0	23.0	5.9
11-14	xxxxx	204	0.5	2,508	12.29	2.9	177	1,417	3.0	107	855	2.9	44	236	2.8	56.5	34.1	9.4
15-19	xxxxx	145	0.4	2,371	16.35	2.8	126	1,464	3.0	71	742	2.5	20	165	2.0	61.7	31.3	7.0
20-29	xxxxx	115	0.3	2,670	23.22	3.1	98	1,412	2.9	59	860	2.9	27	398	4.7	52.9	32.2	14.9
30-39	xxxxx	54	0.1	1,771	32.80	2.1	48	1,072	2.2	27	562	1.9	8	137	1.6	60.5	31.7	7.7
40-49	xxxxx	21	0.1	912	43.43	1.1	18	409	0.9	13	393	1.3	6	110	1.3	44.8	43.1	12.1
50-99	xxxxx	34	0.1	2,203	64.79	2.6	31	1,188	2.5	18	807	2.7	4	208	2.5	53.9	36.6	9.4
100 and over	xxxxx	16	(2)	2,934	183.38	3.4	13	347	0.7	12	2,017	6.8	3	570	6.8	11.8	68.7	19.4

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
PACIFIC																		
All groups	276,173	50,553	100.0	148,614	2.94	100.0	29,056	54,973	100.0	21,887	63,331	100.0	6,669	30,310	100.0	37.0	42.6	20.4
Under $10,000	264,340	41,997	83.1	81,259	1.93	54.7	22,704	31,019	56.4	18,054	34,276	54.1	5,847	15,964	52.7	38.2	42.2	19.6
$10,000 and over	11,833	8,556	16.9	67,355	7.87	45.3	6,352	23,954	43.6	3,833	29,055	45.9	822	14,346	47.3	35.6	43.1	21.3
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	1,668	3.3	1,668	1.00	1.1	1,269	1,269	2.3	393	393	0.6	6	6	(2)	76.1	23.6	0.4
2	xxxxx	1,645	3.3	3,290	2.00	2.2	1,254	2,286	4.2	575	931	1.5	50	73	0.2	69.5	28.3	2.2
3	xxxxx	1,171	2.3	3,513	3.00	2.4	886	2,260	4.1	492	1,131	1.8	62	122	0.4	64.3	32.2	3.5
4	xxxxx	879	1.7	3,516	4.00	2.4	670	2,139	3.9	424	1,234	1.9	57	143	0.5	60.8	35.1	4.1
5	xxxxx	570	1.1	2,850	5.00	1.9	425	1,593	2.9	297	1,079	1.7	67	178	0.6	55.9	37.9	6.2
6	xxxxx	432	0.9	2,592	6.00	1.7	323	1,378	2.5	237	1,018	1.6	54	196	0.6	53.2	39.3	7.6
7	xxxxx	281	0.6	1,967	7.00	1.3	212	1,029	1.9	155	770	1.2	42	168	0.6	52.3	39.1	8.5
8	xxxxx	284	0.6	2,272	8.00	1.5	207	1,084	2.0	173	1,024	1.6	34	164	0.5	47.7	45.1	7.2
9	xxxxx	151	0.3	1,359	9.00	0.9	119	660	1.2	89	551	0.9	25	148	0.5	48.6	40.5	10.9
10	xxxxx	187	0.4	1,870	10.00	1.3	103	681	1.2	118	954	1.5	31	235	0.8	36.4	51.0	12.6
11-14	xxxxx	390	0.8	4,777	12.25	3.2	267	1,793	3.3	259	2,273	3.6	87	711	2.3	37.5	47.6	14.9
15-19	xxxxx	243	0.5	3,998	16.45	2.7	180	1,411	2.6	158	1,894	3.0	58	693	2.3	35.3	47.4	17.3
20-29	xxxxx	273	0.5	6,314	23.13	4.2	172	1,653	3.0	192	3,257	5.1	79	1,404	4.6	26.2	51.6	22.2
30-39	xxxxx	123	0.2	4,149	33.73	2.8	82	1,115	2.0	83	1,718	2.7	51	1,316	4.3	26.9	41.4	31.7
40-49	xxxxx	68	0.1	2,941	43.25	2.0	51	823	1.5	43	1,266	2.0	23	852	2.8	28.0	43.0	29.0
50-99	xxxxx	127	0.3	8,191	64.50	5.5	78	1,404	2.6	95	4,108	6.5	57	2,679	8.8	17.1	50.2	32.7
100 and over	xxxxx	64	0.1	12,088	188.88	8.1	54	1,376	2.5	50	5,454	8.6	39	5,258	17.3	11.4	45.1	43.5
NEW ENGLAND																		
Maine																		
All groups	38,980	5,099	100.0	9,110	1.79	100.0	2,554	3,420	100.0	2,610	4,469	100.0	424	1,221	100.0	37.5	49.1	13.4
Under $10,000	38,579	4,812	94.4	8,022	1.67	88.1	2,431	3,101	90.7	2,421	3,740	83.7	418	1,181	96.7	38.7	46.6	14.7
$10,000 and over	401	287	5.6	1,088	3.79	11.9	123	319	9.3	189	729	16.3	6	40	3.3	29.3	67.0	3.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	84	1.6	84	1.00	0.9	38	38	1.1	46	46	1.0	.....	.....	.....	45.2	54.8	.....
2	xxxxx	58	1.1	116	2.00	1.3	24	46	1.3	36	70	1.6	.....	.....	.....	39.7	60.3	.....
3	xxxxx	42	0.8	126	3.00	1.4	23	61	1.8	24	62	1.4	2	3	0.2	48.4	49.2	2.4
4	xxxxx	36	0.7	144	4.00	1.6	11	39	1.1	27	102	2.3	1	3	0.2	27.1	70.8	2.1
5	xxxxx	17	0.3	85	5.00	0.9	9	27	0.8	14	58	1.3	.....	.....	.....	31.8	68.2	.....
6	xxxxx	12	0.2	72	6.00	0.8	5	24	0.7	9	48	1.1	.....	.....	.....	33.3	66.7	.....
7	xxxxx	5	0.1	35	7.00	0.4	1	7	0.2	4	28	0.6	.....	.....	.....	20.0	80.0	.....
8	xxxxx	7	0.1	56	8.00	0.6	3	15	0.4	7	37	0.8	1	4	0.3	26.8	66.1	7.1
9	xxxxx	3	0.1	27	9.00	0.3	.....	.....	.....	3	27	0.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
10	xxxxx	9	0.2	90	10.00	1.0	4	31	0.9	6	59	1.3	.....	.....	.....	34.4	65.6	.....
11-14	xxxxx	4	0.1	53	13.25	0.6	3	25	0.7	3	18	0.4	1	10	0.8	47.2	34.0	18.9
15-19	xxxxx	6	0.1	95	15.83	1.0	1	1	(2)	6	94	2.1	.....	.....	.....	1.1	98.9	.....
20-39	xxxxx	4	0.1	105	26.25	1.2	1	5	0.1	4	80	1.8	1	20	1.6	4.8	76.2	19.0
40 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire																		
All groups	16,554	2,808	100.0	5,051	1.80	100.0	1,561	2,335	100.0	1,395	2,444	100.0	169	272	100.0	46.2	48.4	5.4
Under $10,000	16,354	2,636	93.9	4,168	1.58	82.5	1,468	2,013	86.2	1,285	1,907	78.0	159	248	91.2	48.3	45.8	6.0
$10,000 and over	200	172	6.1	883	5.13	17.5	93	322	13.8	110	537	22.0	10	24	8.8	36.5	60.8	2.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	33	1.2	33	1.00	0.7	20	20	0.9	13	13	0.5	.....	.....	.....	60.6	39.4	.....
2	xxxxx	36	1.3	72	2.00	1.4	20	34	1.5	22	37	1.5	1	1	0.4	47.2	51.4	1.4
3	xxxxx	26	0.9	78	3.00	1.5	10	26	1.1	19	49	2.0	3	3	1.1	33.3	62.8	3.8
4	xxxxx	14	0.5	56	4.00	1.1	10	34	1.5	7	22	0.9	.....	.....	.....	60.7	39.3	.....
5	xxxxx	16	0.6	80	5.00	1.6	5	21	0.9	13	59	2.4	.....	.....	.....	26.2	73.8	.....
6	xxxxx	14	0.5	84	6.00	1.7	7	29	1.2	10	53	2.2	1	2	0.7	34.5	63.1	2.4
7	xxxxx	8	0.3	56	7.00	1.1	5	12	0.5	7	43	1.8	1	1	0.4	21.4	76.8	1.8
8	xxxxx	2	0.1	16	8.00	0.3	1	2	0.1	2	14	0.6	.....	.....	.....	12.5	87.5	.....
9	xxxxx	4	0.1	36	9.00	0.7	3	25	1.1	2	11	0.5	.....	.....	.....	69.4	30.6	.....
10	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11-14	xxxxx	7	0.2	87	12.43	1.7	4	24	1.0	6	51	2.1	2	12	4.4	27.6	58.6	13.8
15-19	xxxxx	6	0.2	101	16.83	2.0	5	60	2.6	4	38	1.6	1	3	1.1	59.4	37.6	3.0
20-29	xxxxx	2	0.1	53	26.50	1.0	1	27	1.2	1	24	1.0	1	2	0.7	50.9	45.3	3.8
30-39	xxxxx	4	0.1	131	32.75	2.6	2	8	0.3	4	123	5.0	.....	.....	.....	6.1	93.9	.....
40 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
NEW ENGLAND—Con.																		
Vermont																		
All groups	23,582	6,422	100.0	10,237	1.59	100.0	4,461	6,323	100.0	2,329	3,435	100.0	309	479	100.0	61.8	33.6	4.7
Under $10,000	23,412	6,274	97.7	9,416	1.50	92.0	4,356	5,851	92.5	2,250	3,119	90.8	298	446	93.1	62.1	33.1	4.7
$10,000 and over	170	148	2.3	821	5.55	8.0	105	472	7.5	79	316	9.2	11	33	6.9	57.5	38.5	4.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	15	0.2	15	1.00	0.1	13	13	0.2	2	2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	86.7	13.3	.....
2	xxxxx	32	0.5	64	2.00	0.6	23	42	0.7	13	22	0.6	.....	.....	.....	65.6	34.4	.....
3	xxxxx	19	0.3	57	3.00	0.6	12	30	0.5	11	26	0.8	1	1	0.2	52.6	45.6	1.8
4	xxxxx	24	0.4	96	4.00	0.9	16	57	0.9	13	37	1.1	2	2	0.4	59.4	38.5	2.1
5	xxxxx	18	0.3	90	5.00	0.9	13	59	0.9	9	29	0.8	2	2	0.4	65.6	32.2	2.2
6	xxxxx	7	0.1	42	6.00	0.4	5	20	0.3	6	18	0.5	2	4	0.8	47.6	42.9	9.5
7	xxxxx	3	(2)	21	7.00	0.2	2	11	0.2	2	10	0.3	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	.....
8	xxxxx	8	0.1	64	8.00	0.6	5	27	0.4	7	37	1.1	.....	.....	.....	42.2	57.8	.....
9	xxxxx	3	(2)	27	9.00	0.3	2	9	0.1	3	16	0.5	1	2	0.4	33.3	59.3	7.4
10	xxxxx	6	0.1	60	10.00	0.6	3	15	0.2	4	33	1.0	2	12	2.5	25.0	55.0	20.0
11-14	xxxxx	6	0.1	72	12.00	0.7	4	32	0.5	5	40	1.2	.....	.....	.....	44.4	55.6	.....
15-19	xxxxx	3	(2)	54	18.00	0.5	3	30	0.5	2	24	0.7	.....	.....	.....	55.6	44.4	.....
20-29	xxxxx	1	(2)	22	22.00	0.2	1	22	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
30-99	xxxxx	3	(2)	137	45.67	1.3	3	105	1.7	2	22	0.6	1	10	2.1	76.6	16.1	7.3
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts																		
All groups	31,897	7,028	100.0	17,798	2.53	100.0	3,622	6,983	100.0	3,788	9,418	100.0	571	1,397	100.0	39.2	52.9	7.8
Under $10,000	30,843	6,147	87.5	11,471	1.87	64.5	3,189	4,753	68.1	3,190	5,719	60.7	510	999	71.5	41.4	49.9	8.7
$10,000 and over	1,054	881	12.5	6,327	7.18	35.5	433	2,230	31.9	598	3,699	39.3	61	398	28.5	35.2	58.5	6.3
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	121	1.7	121	1.00	0.7	54	54	0.8	66	66	0.7	1	1	0.1	44.6	54.5	0.8
2	xxxxx	129	1.8	258	2.00	1.4	55	88	1.3	96	170	1.8	.....	.....	.....	34.1	65.9	.....
3	xxxxx	125	1.8	375	3.00	2.1	62	154	2.2	83	213	2.3	5	8	0.6	41.1	56.8	2.1
4	xxxxx	122	1.7	488	4.00	2.7	71	219	3.1	80	246	2.6	14	23	1.6	44.9	50.4	4.7
5	xxxxx	80	1.1	400	5.00	2.2	31	126	1.8	62	270	2.9	3	4	0.3	31.5	67.5	1.0
6	xxxxx	56	0.8	336	6.00	1.9	25	124	1.8	38	195	2.1	5	17	1.2	36.9	58.0	5.1
7	xxxxx	33	0.5	231	7.00	1.3	18	100	1.4	22	128	1.4	1	3	0.2	43.3	55.4	1.3
8	xxxxx	38	0.5	304	8.00	1.7	23	142	2.0	26	147	1.6	4	15	1.1	46.7	48.4	4.9
9	xxxxx	21	0.3	189	9.00	1.1	14	80	1.1	14	91	1.0	3	18	1.3	42.3	48.1	9.5
10	xxxxx	19	0.3	190	10.00	1.1	9	80	1.1	11	91	1.0	6	19	1.4	42.1	47.9	10.0
11-14	xxxxx	43	0.6	526	12.23	3.0	20	185	2.6	30	314	3.3	4	27	1.9	35.2	59.7	5.1
15-19	xxxxx	24	0.3	398	16.58	2.2	15	142	2.0	19	247	2.6	3	9	0.6	35.7	62.1	2.3
20-29	xxxxx	39	0.6	928	23.79	5.2	18	301	4.3	28	524	5.6	7	103	7.4	32.4	56.5	11.1
30-39	xxxxx	16	0.2	533	33.31	3.0	10	245	3.5	11	288	3.1	.....	.....	.....	46.0	54.0	.....
40-49	xxxxx	5	0.1	225	45.00	1.3	4	109	1.6	3	108	1.1	2	8	0.6	48.4	48.0	3.6
50 and over	xxxxx	10	0.1	825	82.50	4.6	4	81	1.2	9	601	6.4	3	143	10.2	9.8	72.8	17.3
Rhode Island																		
All groups	3,014	998	100.0	2,429	2.43	100.0	448	908	100.0	576	1,321	100.0	122	200	100.0	37.4	54.4	8.2
Under $10,000	2,855	865	86.7	1,653	1.91	68.1	378	649	71.5	486	834	63.1	114	170	85.0	39.3	50.5	10.3
$10,000 and over	159	133	13.3	776	5.83	31.9	70	259	28.5	90	487	36.9	8	30	15.0	33.4	62.8	3.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	12	1.2	12	1.00	0.5	5	5	0.6	7	7	0.5	.....	.....	.....	41.7	58.3	.....
2	xxxxx	24	2.4	48	2.00	2.0	13	25	2.8	12	23	1.7	.....	.....	.....	52.1	47.9	.....
3	xxxxx	19	1.9	57	3.00	2.3	9	21	2.3	14	36	2.7	.....	.....	.....	36.8	63.2	.....
4	xxxxx	15	1.5	60	4.00	2.5	10	30	3.3	9	28	2.1	2	2	1.0	50.0	46.7	3.3
5	xxxxx	18	1.8	90	5.00	3.7	7	17	1.9	16	71	5.4	2	2	1.0	18.9	78.9	2.2
6	xxxxx	7	0.7	42	6.00	1.7	5	24	2.6	4	14	1.1	1	4	2.0	57.1	33.3	9.5
7	xxxxx	7	0.7	49	7.00	2.0	3	14	1.5	6	30	2.3	1	5	2.5	28.6	61.2	10.2
8	xxxxx	5	0.5	40	8.00	1.6	3	24	2.6	2	16	1.2	.....	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	.....
9	xxxxx	2	0.2	18	9.00	0.7	2	5	0.6	2	13	1.0	.....	.....	.....	27.8	72.2	.....
10	xxxxx	2	0.2	20	10.00	0.8	2	12	1.3	1	8	0.6	.....	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	.....
11-14	xxxxx	14	1.4	171	12.21	7.0	7	39	4.3	11	115	8.7	2	17	8.5	22.8	67.3	9.9
15-19	xxxxx	5	0.5	80	16.00	3.3	3	38	4.2	3	42	3.2	.....	.....	.....	47.5	52.5	.....
20-39	xxxxx	3	0.3	89	29.67	3.7	1	5	0.6	3	84	6.4	.....	.....	.....	5.6	94.4	.....
40 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR.		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
NEW ENGLAND—Con.																		
Connecticut																		
All groups	21,163	4,860	100.0	11,144	2.29	100.0	3,250	5,523	100.0	1,972	5,021	100.0	274	600	100.0	49.6	45.1	5.4
Under $10,000	20,523	4,334	89.2	7,574	1.75	68.0	2,917	4,228	76.6	1,671	2,840	56.6	245	506	84.3	55.8	37.5	6.7
$10,000 and over	640	526	10.8	3,570	6.79	32.0	333	1,295	23.4	301	2,181	43.4	29	94	15.7	36.3	61.1	2.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	85	1.7	85	1.00	0.8	53	53	1.0	31	31	0.6	1	1	0.2	62.4	36.5	1.2
2	xxxxx	97	2.0	194	2.00	1.7	67	116	2.1	46	75	1.5	2	3	0.5	59.8	38.7	1.5
3	xxxxx	83	1.7	249	3.00	2.2	53	133	2.4	46	111	2.2	4	5	0.8	53.4	44.6	2.0
4	xxxxx	62	1.3	248	4.00	2.2	39	129	2.3	35	112	2.2	4	7	1.2	52.0	45.2	2.8
5	xxxxx	38	0.8	190	5.00	1.7	22	82	1.5	27	101	2.0	4	7	1.2	43.2	53.2	3.7
6	xxxxx	34	0.7	204	6.00	1.8	21	85	1.5	24	112	2.2	3	7	1.2	41.7	54.9	3.4
7	xxxxx	17	0.3	119	7.00	1.1	10	44	0.8	12	66	1.3	4	9	1.5	37.0	55.5	7.6
8	xxxxx	16	0.3	128	8.00	1.1	10	75	1.4	8	52	1.0	1	1	0.2	58.6	40.6	0.8
9	xxxxx	8	0.2	72	9.00	0.6	7	52	0.9	7	20	0.4	.....	.....	.....	72.2	27.8	.....
10	xxxxx	15	0.3	150	10.00	1.3	10	58	1.1	13	88	1.8	1	4	0.7	38.7	58.7	2.7
11-14	xxxxx	27	0.6	342	12.67	3.1	15	136	2.5	17	183	3.6	2	23	3.8	39.8	53.5	6.7
15-19	xxxxx	15	0.3	251	16.73	2.3	8	72	1.3	13	154	3.1	2	25	4.2	28.7	61.4	10.0
20-29	xxxxx	17	0.3	395	23.24	3.5	10	168	3.0	11	225	4.5	1	2	0.3	42.5	57.0	0.5
30-39	xxxxx	3	0.1	103	34.33	0.9	2	34	0.6	2	69	1.4	.....	.....	.....	33.0	67.0	.....
40-49	xxxxx	6	0.1	258	43.00	2.3	4	51	0.9	6	207	4.1	.....	.....	.....	19.8	80.2	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	3	0.1	582	194.00	5.2	2	7	0.1	3	575	11.5	.....	.....	.....	1.2	98.8	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC																		
New York																		
All groups	153,238	37,340	100.0	64,036	1.71	100.0	29,374	41,352	100.0	10,670	19,577	100.0	1,342	3,107	100.0	64.6	30.6	4.9
Under $10,000	151,160	35,555	95.2	53,254	1.50	83.2	28,052	36,133	87.4	9,802	14,782	75.5	1,209	2,339	75.3	67.9	27.8	4.4
$10,000 and over	2,078	1,785	4.8	10,782	6.04	16.8	1,322	5,219	12.6	868	4,795	24.5	133	768	24.7	48.4	44.5	7.1
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	216	0.6	216	1.00	0.3	170	170	0.4	45	45	0.2	1	1	(2)	78.7	20.8	0.5
2	xxxxx	315	0.8	630	2.00	1.0	236	430	1.0	116	191	1.0	6	9	0.3	68.3	30.3	1.4
3	xxxxx	299	0.8	897	3.00	1.4	231	606	1.5	126	270	1.4	14	21	0.7	67.6	30.1	2.3
4	xxxxx	235	0.6	940	4.00	1.5	179	576	1.4	122	328	1.7	15	36	1.2	61.3	34.9	3.8
5	xxxxx	160	0.4	800	5.00	1.2	120	462	1.1	89	306	1.6	12	32	1.0	57.8	38.3	4.0
6	xxxxx	117	0.3	702	6.00	1.1	81	352	0.9	77	328	1.7	7	22	0.7	50.1	46.7	3.1
7	xxxxx	79	0.2	553	7.00	0.9	56	291	0.7	48	221	1 1	13	41	1.3	52.6	40.0	7.4
8	xxxxx	63	0.2	504	8.00	0.8	41	247	0.6	40	219	1.1	8	38	1.2	49.0	43.5	7.5
9	xxxxx	33	0.1	297	9.00	0.5	27	157	0.4	21	118	0.6	6	22	0.7	52.9	39.7	7.4
10	xxxxx	46	0.1	460	10.00	0.7	33	210	0.5	34	223	1.1	6	27	0.9	45.7	48.5	5.9
11-14	xxxxx	82	0.2	1,004	12.24	1.6	62	431	1.0	57	470	2.4	14	103	3.3	42.9	46.8	10.3
15-19	xxxxx	58	0.2	969	16.71	1.5	38	394	1.0	35	431	2.2	14	144	4.6	40.7	44.5	14.9
20-29	xxxxx	51	0.1	1,207	23.67	1.9	32	434	1.0	34	610	3.1	11	163	5.2	36.0	50.5	13.5
30-39	xxxxx	18	(2)	584	32.44	0.9	10	187	0.5	13	288	1.5	6	109	3.5	32.0	49.3	18.7
40-49	xxxxx	5	(2)	217	43.40	0.3	3	103	0.2	4	114	0.6	.....	.....	.....	47.5	52.5	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	8	(2)	802	100.25	1.3	3	169	0.4	7	633	3.2	.....	.....	.....	21.1	78.9	.....
New Jersey																		
All groups	25,835	8,635	100.0	21,101	2.44	100.0	4,777	8,630	100.0	4,436	10,318	100.0	674	2,153	100.0	40.9	48.9	10.2
Under $10,000	24,641	7,596	88.0	14,156	1.86	67.1	4,190	6,131	71.0	3,796	6,281	60.9	599	1,744	81.0	43.3	44.4	12.3
$10,000 and over	1,194	1,039	12.0	6,945	6.68	32.9	587	2,499	29.0	640	4,037	39.1	75	409	19.0	36.0	58.1	5.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	123	1.4	123	1.00	0.6	66	66	0.8	55	55	0.5	2	2	0.1	53.7	44.7	1.6
2	xxxxx	222	2.6	444	2.00	2.1	126	227	2.6	117	206	2.0	9	11	0.5	51.1	46.4	2.5
3	xxxxx	186	2.2	558	3.00	2.6	114	290	3.4	104	254	2.5	8	14	0.7	52.0	45.5	2.5
4	xxxxx	114	1.3	456	4.00	2.2	64	202	2.3	76	240	2.3	9	14	0.7	44.3	52.6	3.1
5	xxxxx	65	0.8	325	5.00	1.5	36	140	1.6	43	168	1.6	5	17	0.8	43.1	51.7	5.2
6	xxxxx	67	0.8	402	6.00	1.9	42	165	1.9	54	215	2.1	7	22	1.0	41.0	53.5	5.5
7	xxxxx	47	0.5	329	7.00	1.6	27	123	1.4	35	195	1.9	3	11	0.5	37.4	59.3	3.3
8	xxxxx	35	0.4	280	8.00	1.3	21	122	1.4	22	129	1.3	5	29	1.3	43.6	46.1	10.4
9	xxxxx	20	0.2	180	9.00	0.9	13	74	0.9	14	89	0.9	3	17	0.8	41.1	49.4	9.4
10	xxxxx	25	0.3	250	10.00	1.2	14	108	1.3	16	113	1.1	5	29	1.3	43.2	45.2	11.6
11-14	xxxxx	46	0.5	560	12.17	2.7	23	109	1.3	38	356	3.5	10	95	4.4	19.5	63.6	17.0
15-19	xxxxx	33	0.4	548	16.61	2.6	14	199	2.3	21	277	2.7	6	72	3.3	36.3	50.5	13.1
20-29	xxxxx	18	0.2	420	23.33	2.0	10	124	1.4	15	292	2.8	1	4	0.2	29.5	69.5	1.0
30-39	xxxxx	16	0.2	523	32.69	2.5	5	126	1.5	14	375	3.6	1	22	1.0	24.1	71.7	4.2
40-49	xxxxx	6	0.1	252	42.00	1.2	5	128	1.5	4	124	1.2	.....	.....	.....	50.8	49.2	.....
50-99	xxxxx	13	0.2	894	68.77	4.2	5	229	2.7	9	615	6.0	1	50	2.3	25.6	68.8	5.6
100 and over	xxxxx	3	(2)	401	133.67	1.9	2	67	0.8	3	334	3.2	.....	.....	.....	16.7	83.3	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
MIDDLE ATLANTIC—Continued																		
Pennsylvania																		
All groups.....	169,027	30,186	100.0	51,985	1.72	100.0	20,984	30,624	100.0	10,803	18,868	100.0	1,397	2,493	100.0	58.9	36.3	4.8
Under $10,000.....	167,631	29,008	96.1	43,834	1.51	84.3	20,119	26,283	85.8	10,225	15,315	81.2	1,331	2,235	89.7	60.0	34.9	5.1
$10,000 and over.....	1,396	1,178	3.9	8,151	6.92	15.7	865	4,341	14.2	578	3,552	18.8	66	258	10.3	53.3	43.6	3.2
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	183	0.6	183	1.00	0.4	126	126	0.4	57	57	0.3	.....	.....	.....	68.9	31.1	.....
2	xxxxx	182	0.6	364	2.00	0.7	142	253	0.8	70	109	0.6	2	2	0.1	69.5	29.9	0.5
3	xxxxx	149	0.5	447	3.00	0.9	115	299	1.0	64	136	0.7	9	12	0.5	66.9	30.4	2.7
4	xxxxx	142	0.5	568	4.00	1.1	111	356	1.2	75	201	1.1	6	11	0.4	62.7	35.4	1.9
5	xxxxx	106	0.4	530	5.00	1.0	76	318	1.0	51	179	0.9	13	33	1.3	60.0	33.8	6.2
6	xxxxx	77	0.3	462	6.00	0.9	57	247	0.8	49	204	1.1	4	11	0.4	53.5	44.2	2.4
7	xxxxx	53	0.2	371	7.00	0.7	37	193	0.6	32	155	0.8	6	23	0.9	52.0	41.8	6.2
8	xxxxx	49	0.2	392	8.00	0.8	38	243	0.8	24	137	0.7	5	12	0.5	62.0	34.9	3.1
9	xxxxx	34	0.1	306	9.00	0.6	21	106	0.3	26	156	0.8	8	44	1.8	34.6	51.0	14.4
10	xxxxx	29	0.1	290	10.00	0.6	19	133	0.4	17	140	0.7	2	17	0.7	45.9	48.3	5.9
11-14	xxxxx	56	0.2	695	12.41	1.3	36	275	0.9	38	394	2.1	4	26	1.0	39.6	56.7	3.7
15-19	xxxxx	39	0.1	646	16.56	1.2	31	421	1.4	22	215	1.1	1	10	0.4	65.2	33.3	1.5
20-29	xxxxx	50	0.2	1,148	22.96	2.2	33	594	1.9	30	534	2.8	2	20	0.8	51.7	46.5	1.7
30-39	xxxxx	9	(2)	306	34.00	0.6	8	171	0.6	6	134	0.7	1	1	(2)	55.9	43.8	0.3
40-49	xxxxx	7	(2)	299	42.71	0.6	5	179	0.6	4	84	0.4	3	36	1.4	59.9	28.1	12.0
50-99	xxxxx	10	(2)	680	68.00	1.3	7	206	0.7	10	474	2.5	.....	.....	.....	30.3	69.7	.....
100 and over.....	xxxxx	3	(2)	464	154.67	0.9	3	221	0.7	3	243	1.3	.....	.....	.....	47.6	52.4	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Ohio																		
All groups.....	233,783	30,419	100.0	45,623	1.50	100.0	17,430	22,756	100.0	13,506	20,272	100.0	1,599	2,595	100.0	49.9	44.4	5.7
Under $10,000.....	232,515	29,433	96.8	40,239	1.37	88.2	16,802	20,635	90.7	13,003	17,193	84.8	1,561	2,411	92.9	51.3	42.7	6.0
$10,000 and over.....	1,268	986	3.2	5,384	5.46	11.8	628	2,121	9.3	503	3,079	15.2	38	184	7.1	39.4	57.2	3.4
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	224	0.7	224	1.00	0.5	157	157	0.7	65	65	0.3	2	2	0.1	70.1	29.0	0.9
2	xxxxx	201	0.7	402	2.00	0.9	140	251	1.1	84	141	0.7	7	10	0.4	62.4	35.1	2.5
3	xxxxx	123	0.4	369	3.00	0.8	84	220	1.0	62	142	0.7	4	7	0.3	59.6	38.5	1.9
4	xxxxx	98	0.3	392	4.00	0.9	54	184	0.8	58	202	1.0	3	6	0.2	46.9	51.5	1.5
5	xxxxx	73	0.2	365	5.00	0.8	34	128	0.6	51	222	1.1	5	15	0.6	35.1	60.8	4.1
6	xxxxx	46	0.2	276	6.00	0.6	28	114	0.5	34	157	0.8	2	5	0.2	41.3	55.9	1.8
7	xxxxx	35	0.1	245	7.00	0.5	23	107	0.5	21	126	0.6	2	12	0.5	43.7	51.4	4.9
8	xxxxx	37	0.1	296	8.00	0.6	25	127	0.6	24	162	0.8	1	7	0.3	42.9	54.7	2.4
9	xxxxx	25	0.1	225	9.00	0.5	15	122	0.5	14	103	0.5	.....	.....	.....	54.2	45.8	.....
10	xxxxx	23	0.1	230	10.00	0.5	11	59	0.3	17	147	0.7	4	24	0.9	25.7	63.9	10.4
11-14	xxxxx	31	0.1	386	12.45	0.8	16	104	0.5	24	255	1.3	3	17	0.7	26.9	68.7	4.4
15-19	xxxxx	25	0.1	417	16.68	0.9	16	184	0.8	15	204	1.0	3	29	1.1	44.1	48.9	7.0
20-29	xxxxx	23	0.1	527	22.91	1.2	13	133	0.6	19	384	1.9	1	10	0.4	25.2	72.9	1.9
30-39	xxxxx	14	(2)	460	32.85	1.0	7	132	0.6	9	328	1.6	.....	.....	.....	28.7	71.3	.....
40-49	xxxxx	3	(2)	127	42.33	0.3	3	61	0.3	1	26	0.1	1	40	1.5	48.0	20.5	31.5
50 and over.....	xxxxx	5	(2)	443	88.60	1.0	2	38	0.2	5	405	2.0	.....	.....	.....	8.6	91.4	.....
Indiana																		
All groups.....	184,549	24,871	100.0	35,217	1.42	100.0	12,036	15,431	100.0	13,076	17,592	100.0	1,423	2,194	100.0	43.8	50.0	6.2
Under $10,000.....	183,332	23,913	96.1	31,347	1.31	89.0	11,389	13,620	88.3	12,589	15,731	89.4	1,368	1,996	91.0	43.4	50.2	6.4
$10,000 and over.....	1,217	958	3.9	3,870	4.04	11.0	647	1,811	11.7	487	1,861	10.6	55	198	9.0	46.8	48.1	5.1
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	261	1.0	261	1.00	0.7	168	168	1.1	90	90	0.5	3	3	0.1	64.4	34.5	1.1
2	xxxxx	270	1.1	540	2.00	1.5	190	333	2.2	125	200	1.1	6	7	0.3	61.7	37.0	1.3
3	xxxxx	138	0.6	414	3.00	1.2	92	224	1.5	86	182	1.0	5	8	0.4	54.1	44.0	1.9
4	xxxxx	74	0.3	296	4.00	0.8	54	171	1.1	39	109	0.6	7	16	0.7	57.8	36.8	5.4
5	xxxxx	53	0.2	265	5.00	0.8	34	127	0.8	31	128	0.7	3	10	0.5	47.9	48.3	3.8
6	xxxxx	31	0.1	186	6.00	0.5	19	90	0.6	20	87	0.5	3	9	0.4	48.4	46.8	4.8
7	xxxxx	24	0.1	168	7.00	0.5	11	50	0.3	20	107	0.6	5	11	0.5	29.8	63.7	6.5
8	xxxxx	19	0.1	152	8.00	0.4	11	56	0.4	13	84	0.5	4	12	0.5	36.8	55.3	7.9
9	xxxxx	15	0.1	135	9.00	0.4	11	56	0.4	11	52	0.3	6	27	1.2	41.5	38.5	20.0
10	xxxxx	17	0.1	170	10.00	0.5	14	90	0.6	14	73	0.4	3	7	0.3	52.9	42.9	4.1
11-14	xxxxx	22	0.1	268	12.18	0.8	21	175	1.1	12	65	0.4	6	28	1.3	65.3	24.3	10.4
15-19	xxxxx	15	0.1	242	16.13	0.7	10	95	0.6	12	144	0.8	1	2	0.1	39.7	59.5	0.8
20-29	xxxxx	8	(2)	185	23.12	0.5	6	90	0.6	4	67	0.4	2	28	1.3	48.6	36.2	15.1
30-39	xxxxx	7	(2)	234	33.43	0.7	3	21	0.1	7	183	1.0	1	30	1.4	9.0	78.2	12.8
40-49	xxxxx	1	(2)	41	41.00	0.1	.....	.....	.....	1	41	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
50 and over.....	xxxxx	3	(2)	313	104.33	0.9	3	64	0.4	2	249	1.4	.....	.....	.....	20.4	79.6	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
EAST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
Illinois																		
All groups	213,439	42,672	100.0	62,405	1.46	100.0	29,189	37,214	100.0	15,568	22,034	100.0	1,732	3,157	100.0	59.6	35.3	5.1
Under $10,000	210,086	40,115	94.0	53,918	1.34	86.4	26,958	31,875	85.7	14,780	19,200	87.1	1,652	2,843	90.1	59.1	35.6	5.3
$10,000 and over	3,353	2,557	6.0	8,487	3.32	13.6	2,231	5,339	14.3	788	2,834	12.9	80	314	9.9	62.9	33.4	3.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	968	2.3	968	1.00	1.6	877	877	2.4	91	91	0.4	.....	.....	.....	90.6	9.4	.....
2	xxxxx	715	1.7	1,430	2.00	2.3	649	1,137	3.1	222	283	1.3	10	10	0.3	79.5	19.8	0.7
3	xxxxx	326	0.8	978	3.00	1.6	291	725	1.9	135	234	1.1	12	19	0.6	74.1	23.9	1.9
4	xxxxx	174	0.4	696	4.00	1.1	140	423	1.1	97	246	1.1	14	27	0.9	60.8	35.3	3.9
5	xxxxx	91	0.2	455	5.00	0.7	68	245	0.7	58	191	0.9	10	19	0.6	53.8	42.0	4.2
6	xxxxx	74	0.2	444	6.00	0.7	57	241	0.6	47	183	0.8	8	20	0.6	54.3	41.2	4.5
7	xxxxx	36	0.1	252	7.00	0.4	32	141	0.4	21	96	0.4	6	15	0.5	56.0	38.1	6.0
8	xxxxx	31	0.1	248	8.00	0.4	20	112	0.3	21	119	0.5	3	17	0.5	45.2	48.0	6.9
9	xxxxx	18	(2)	162	9.00	0.3	12	77	0.2	9	66	0.3	3	19	0.6	47.5	40.7	11.7
10	xxxxx	16	(2)	160	10.00	0.3	9	65	0.2	11	90	0.4	1	5	0.2	40.6	56.2	3.1
11-14	xxxxx	38	0.1	469	12.34	0.8	24	204	0.5	28	240	1.1	4	25	0.8	43.5	51.2	5.3
15-19	xxxxx	25	0.1	424	16.96	0.7	18	195	0.5	17	228	1.0	1	1	(2)	46.0	53.8	0.2
20-29	xxxxx	21	(2)	482	22.95	0.8	17	203	0.5	15	179	0.8	5	100	3.2	42.1	37.1	20.7
30-39	xxxxx	10	(2)	332	33.20	0.5	7	100	0.3	9	206	0.9	2	26	0.8	30.1	62.0	7.8
40-49	xxxxx	2	(2)	89	44.50	0.1	2	89	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	12	(2)	898	74.83	1.4	8	505	1.4	7	382	1.7	1	11	0.3	56.2	42.5	1.2
Michigan																		
All groups	187,589	22,429	100.0	36,761	1.64	100.0	15,708	20,301	100.0	7,509	13,656	100.0	1,069	2,804	100.0	55.2	37.1	7.6
Under $10,000	186,940	21,968	97.9	33,021	1.50	89.8	15,364	18,828	92.7	7,300	11,612	85.0	1,050	2,581	92.0	57.0	35.2	7.8
$10,000 and over	649	461	2.1	3,740	8.11	10.2	344	1,473	7.3	209	2,044	15.0	19	223	8.0	39.4	54.7	6.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	73	0.3	73	1.00	0.2	59	59	0.3	13	13	0.1	1	1	(2)	80.8	17.8	1.4
2	xxxxx	84	0.4	168	2.00	0.5	71	130	0.6	24	36	0.3	1	2	0.1	77.4	21.4	1.2
3	xxxxx	54	0.2	162	3.00	0.4	41	109	0.5	23	50	0.4	1	3	0.1	67.3	30.9	1.9
4	xxxxx	63	0.3	252	4.00	0.7	48	157	0.8	32	93	0.7	1	2	0.1	62.3	36.9	0.8
5	xxxxx	38	0.2	190	5.00	0.5	27	113	0.6	17	70	0.5	3	7	0.2	59.5	36.8	3.7
6	xxxxx	23	0.1	138	6.00	0.4	15	73	0.4	12	58	0.4	2	7	0.2	52.9	42.0	5.1
7	xxxxx	19	0.1	133	7.00	0.4	11	49	0.2	13	78	0.6	1	6	0.2	36.8	58.6	4.5
8	xxxxx	10	(2)	80	8.00	0.2	8	61	0.3	4	17	0.1	1	2	0.1	76.2	21.2	2.5
9	xxxxx	6	(2)	54	9.00	0.1	5	15	0.1	4	31	0.2	1	8	0.3	27.8	57.4	14.8
10	xxxxx	12	0.1	120	10.00	0.3	3	23	0.1	11	97	0.7	.....	.....	.....	19.2	80.8	.....
11-14	xxxxx	23	0.1	286	12.43	0.8	16	129	0.6	16	156	1.1	1	1	(2)	45.1	54.5	0.3
15-19	xxxxx	20	0.1	316	15.80	0.9	16	199	1.0	10	117	0.9	.....	.....	.....	63.0	37.0	.....
20-29	xxxxx	22	0.1	511	23.23	1.4	16	207	1.0	17	230	1.7	4	74	2.6	40.5	45.0	14.5
30-39	xxxxx	3	(2)	93	31.00	0.3	2	31	0.2	2	62	0.5	.....	.....	.....	33.3	66.7	.....
40-49	xxxxx	4	(2)	169	42.25	0.5	1	28	0.1	4	141	1.0	.....	.....	.....	16.6	83.4	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	7	(2)	995	142.14	2.7	5	90	0.4	7	795	5.8	2	110	3.9	9.0	79.9	11.1
Wisconsin																		
All groups	186,735	35,747	100.0	47,829	1.34	100.0	29,719	36,899	100.0	7,326	9,654	100.0	797	1,276	100.0	77.1	20.2	2.7
Under $10,000	186,189	35,307	98.8	45,250	1.28	94.6	29,336	35,180	95.3	7,199	8,814	91.3	787	1,256	98.4	77.7	19.5	2.8
$10,000 and over	546	440	1.2	2,579	5.86	5.4	383	1,719	4.7	127	840	8.7	10	20	1.6	66.7	32.6	0.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	80	0.2	80	1.00	0.2	70	70	0.2	10	10	0.1	.....	.....	.....	87.5	12.5	.....
2	xxxxx	98	0.3	196	2.00	0.4	88	165	0.4	20	30	0.3	1	1	0.1	84.2	15.3	0.5
3	xxxxx	72	0.2	216	3.00	0.5	60	166	0.4	22	46	0.5	2	4	0.3	76.9	21.3	1.9
4	xxxxx	43	0.1	172	4.00	0.4	33	121	0.3	17	50	0.5	1	1	0.1	70.3	29.1	0.6
5	xxxxx	42	0.1	210	5.00	0.4	37	169	0.5	13	36	0.4	3	5	0.4	80.5	17.1	2.4
6	xxxxx	24	0.1	144	6.00	0.3	20	96	0.3	10	45	0.5	1	3	0.2	66.7	31.2	2.1
7	xxxxx	17	(2)	119	7.00	0.2	14	83	0.2	7	30	0.3	2	6	0.5	69.7	25.2	5.0
8	xxxxx	8	(2)	64	8.00	0.1	8	50	0.1	4	14	0.1	.....	.....	.....	78.1	21.9	.....
9	xxxxx	10	(2)	90	9.00	0.2	9	61	0.2	4	29	0.3	.....	.....	.....	67.8	32.2	.....
10	xxxxx	8	(2)	80	10.00	0.2	8	75	0.2	1	5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	93.8	6.2	.....
11-14	xxxxx	13	(2)	170	13.08	0.4	12	116	0.3	6	54	0.6	.....	.....	.....	68.2	31.8	.....
15-19	xxxxx	9	(2)	151	16.78	0.3	9	102	0.3	4	49	0.5	.....	.....	.....	67.5	32.5	.....
20-29	xxxxx	4	(2)	92	23.00	0.2	4	92	0.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
30-39	xxxxx	4	(2)	148	37.00	0.3	4	138	0.4	3	10	0.1	.....	.....	.....	93.2	6.8	.....
40-49	xxxxx	1	(2)	45	45.00	0.1	1	35	0.1	1	10	0.1	.....	.....	.....	77.8	22.2	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	7	(2)	602	86.00	1.3	6	180	0.5	5	422	4.4	.....	.....	.....	29.9	70.1	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL																		
Minnesota																		
All groups.....	197,351	29,007	100.0	40,431	1.39	100.0	23,281	29,104	100.0	7,101	9,578	100.0	899	1,749	100.0	72.0	23.7	4.3
Under $10,000.....	196,286	28,272	97.5	37,408	1.32	92.5	22,620	27,097	93.1	6,924	8,770	91.6	871	1,541	88.1	72.4	23.4	4.1
$10,000 and over.....	1,065	735	2.5	3,023	4.11	7.5	661	2,007	6.9	177	808	8.4	28	208	11.9	66.4	26.7	6.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	236	0.8	236	1.00	0.6	218	218	0.7	16	16	0.2	2	2	0.1	92.4	6.8	0.8
2	xxxxx	171	0.6	342	2.00	0.8	160	290	1.0	38	48	0.5	3	4	0.2	84.8	14.0	1.2
3	xxxxx	119	0.4	357	3.00	0.9	109	294	1.0	32	59	0.6	4	4	0.2	82.4	16.5	1.1
4	xxxxx	44	0.2	176	4.00	0.4	38	131	0.5	18	45	0.5	.....	.....	.....	74.4	25.6	.....
5	xxxxx	40	0.1	200	5.00	0.5	36	144	0.5	14	51	0.5	2	5	0.3	72.0	25.5	2.5
6	xxxxx	29	0.1	174	6.00	0.4	23	112	0.4	14	52	0.5	3	10	0.6	64.4	29.9	5.7
7	xxxxx	19	0.1	133	7.00	0.3	16	84	0.3	8	38	0.4	2	11	0.6	63.2	28.6	8.3
8	xxxxx	10	(2)	80	8.00	0.2	7	43	0.1	6	29	0.3	2	8	0.5	53.8	36.2	10.0
9	xxxxx	7	(2)	63	9.00	0.2	5	26	0.1	4	33	0.3	1	4	0.2	41.3	52.4	6.3
10	xxxxx	10	(2)	100	10.00	0.2	10	80	0.3	2	10	0.1	2	10	0.6	80.0	10.0	10.0
11-14	xxxxx	16	0.1	194	12.13	0.5	14	125	0.4	7	59	0.6	1	10	0.6	64.4	30.4	5.2
15-19	xxxxx	13	(2)	214	16.46	0.5	9	145	0.5	5	64	0.7	2	5	0.3	67.8	29.9	2.3
20-29	xxxxx	8	(2)	185	23.13	0.5	5	62	0.2	3	123	1.3	.....	.....	.....	33.5	66.5	.....
30-39	xxxxx	6	(2)	204	34.00	0.5	4	101	0.3	3	73	0.8	1	30	1.7	49.5	35.8	14.7
40-49	xxxxx	4	(2)	180	45.00	0.4	4	72	0.2	3	67	0.7	2	41	2.3	40.0	37.2	22.8
50-99	xxxxx	3	(2)	185	61.67	0.5	3	80	0.3	1	41	0.4	1	64	3.7	43.2	22.2	34.6
100 and over.....	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa																		
All groups.....	213,318	41,025	100.0	55,851	1.36	100.0	31,880	38,751	100.0	10,656	14,432	100.0	1,734	2,668	100.0	69.4	25.8	4.8
Under $10,000.....	208,527	37,916	92.4	48,295	1.27	86.5	28,967	33,381	86.1	10,067	12,534	86.8	1,655	2,380	89.2	69.1	26.0	4.9
$10,000 and over.....	4,791	3,109	7.6	7,556	2.43	13.5	2,913	5,370	13.9	589	1,898	13.2	79	288	10.8	71.1	25.1	3.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	1,558	3.8	1,558	1.00	2.8	1,446	1,446	3.7	108	108	0.7	4	4	0.1	92.8	6.9	0.3
2	xxxxx	907	2.2	1,814	2.00	3.2	877	1,577	4.1	194	220	1.5	15	17	0.6	86.9	12.1	0.9
3	xxxxx	302	0.7	906	3.00	1.6	268	716	1.8	103	164	1.1	21	26	1.0	79.0	18.1	2.9
4	xxxxx	129	0.3	516	4.00	0.9	120	383	1.0	59	120	0.8	7	13	0.5	74.2	23.3	2.5
5	xxxxx	78	0.2	390	5.00	0.7	68	253	0.7	40	112	0.8	10	25	0.9	64.9	28.7	6.4
6	xxxxx	32	0.1	192	6.00	0.3	24	104	0.3	19	73	0.5	4	15	0.6	54.2	38.0	7.8
7	xxxxx	25	0.1	175	7.00	0.3	21	74	0.2	21	85	0.6	6	16	0.6	42.3	48.6	9.1
8	xxxxx	20	(2)	160	8.00	0.3	18	90	0.2	15	56	0.4	6	14	0.5	56.2	35.0	8.8
9	xxxxx	9	(2)	81	9.00	0.1	8	54	0.1	3	18	0.1	2	9	0.3	66.7	22.2	11.1
10	xxxxx	15	(2)	150	10.00	0.3	13	81	0.2	10	67	0.5	1	2	0.1	54.0	44.7	1.3
11-14	xxxxx	8	(2)	97	12.13	0.2	7	76	0.2	3	21	0.1	.....	.....	.....	78.4	21.6	.....
15-19	xxxxx	5	(2)	86	17.20	0.2	5	69	0.2	3	27	0.2	.....	.....	.....	68.6	31.4	.....
20-29	xxxxx	10	(2)	219	21.90	0.4	9	175	0.5	4	24	0.2	1	20	0.7	79.9	11.0	9.1
30-39	xxxxx	3	(2)	100	33.33	0.2	3	80	0.2	1	20	0.1	.....	.....	.....	80.0	20.0	.....
40-49	xxxxx	2	(2)	95	47.50	0.2	1	38	0.1	2	57	0.4	.....	.....	.....	40.0	60.0	.....
50-99	xxxxx	2	(2)	137	68.50	0.2	2	77	0.2	1	60	0.4	.....	.....	.....	56.2	43.8	.....
100 and over.....	xxxxx	4	(2)	880	220.00	1.6	3	87	0.2	3	666	4.6	2	127	4.8	9.9	75.7	14.4
Missouri																		
All groups.....	256,100	29,156	100.0	45,523	1.56	100.0	12,131	16,556	100.0	17,459	26,267	100.0	1,584	2,700	100.0	36.4	57.7	5.9
Under $10,000.....	254,777	28,155	96.6	39,984	1.42	87.8	11,454	14,377	86.8	16,941	23,103	88.0	1,544	2,504	92.7	36.0	57.8	6.3
$10,000 and over.....	1,323	1,001	3.4	5,539	5.53	12.2	677	2,179	13.2	518	3,164	12.0	40	196	7.3	39.3	57.1	3.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	265	0.9	265	1.00	0.6	176	176	1.1	87	87	0.3	2	2	0.1	66.4	32.8	0.8
2	xxxxx	229	0.8	458	2.00	1.0	169	298	1.8	97	151	0.6	6	9	0.3	65.1	33.0	2.0
3	xxxxx	131	0.4	393	3.00	0.9	90	212	1.3	76	171	0.7	7	10	0.4	53.9	43.5	2.5
4	xxxxx	78	0.3	312	4.00	0.7	53	166	1.0	50	144	0.5	2	2	0.1	53.2	46.2	0.6
5	xxxxx	67	0.2	335	5.00	0.7	49	199	1.2	36	129	0.5	2	7	0.3	59.4	38.5	2.1
6	xxxxx	32	0.1	192	6.00	0.4	21	100	0.6	18	91	0.3	1	1	(2)	52.1	47.4	0.5
7	xxxxx	24	0.1	168	7.00	0.4	14	42	0.3	21	117	0.4	2	9	0.3	25.0	69.6	5.4
8	xxxxx	27	0.1	216	8.00	0.5	20	112	0.7	18	93	0.4	3	11	0.4	51.9	43.1	5.1
9	xxxxx	21	0.1	189	9.00	0.4	13	67	0.4	15	106	0.4	5	16	0.6	35.4	56.1	8.5
10	xxxxx	18	0.1	180	10.00	0.4	7	42	0.3	15	125	0.5	3	13	0.5	23.3	69.4	7.2
11-14	xxxxx	29	0.1	363	12.52	0.8	17	134	0.8	20	229	0.9	.....	.....	.....	36.9	63.1	.....
15-19	xxxxx	28	0.1	457	16.32	1.0	15	135	0.8	19	271	1.0	3	51	1.9	29.5	59.3	11.2
20-29	xxxxx	22	0.1	504	22.91	1.1	15	148	0.9	18	356	1.4	.....	.....	.....	29.4	70.6	.....
30-39	xxxxx	10	(2)	329	32.90	0.7	6	79	0.5	9	227	0.9	2	23	0.9	24.0	69.0	7.0
40-49	xxxxx	7	(2)	302	43.14	0.7	5	118	0.7	6	184	0.7	.....	.....	.....	39.1	60.9	.....
50-99	xxxxx	13	(2)	876	67.38	1.9	7	151	0.9	13	683	2.6	2	42	1.6	17.2	78.0	4.8
100 and over.....	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
North Dakota																		
All groups	73,962	9,624	100.0	14,342	1.49	100.0	7,793	10,073	100.0	2,284	3,797	100.0	279	472	100.0	70.2	26.5	3.3
Under $10,000	73,588	9,344	97.1	13,292	1.42	92.7	7,529	9,306	92.4	2,229	3,557	93.7	273	429	90.9	70.0	26.8	3.2
$10,000 and over	374	280	2.9	1,050	3.75	7.3	264	767	7.6	55	240	6.3	6	43	9.1	73.0	22.9	4.1
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	66	0.7	66	1.00	0.5	64	64	0.6	2	2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	97.0	3.0	.....
2	xxxxx	73	0.8	146	2.00	1.0	71	136	1.4	8	10	0.3	.....	.....	.....	93.2	6.8	.....
3	xxxxx	40	0.4	120	3.00	0.8	39	111	1.1	6	9	0.2	.....	.....	.....	92.5	7.5	.....
4	xxxxx	31	0.3	124	4.00	0.9	27	97	1.0	9	25	0.7	1	2	0.4	78.2	20.2	1.6
5	xxxxx	15	0.2	75	5.00	0.5	14	57	0.6	4	15	0.4	1	2	0.4	76.0	21.3	2.7
6	xxxxx	16	0.2	96	6.00	0.7	14	72	0.7	5	24	0.6	.....	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	.....
7	xxxxx	9	0.1	63	7.00	0.4	8	45	0.4	3	11	0.3	1	7	1.5	71.4	17.5	11.1
8	xxxxx	6	0.1	48	8.00	0.3	5	20	0.2	5	28	0.7	.....	.....	.....	41.7	58.3	.....
9	xxxxx	3	(2)	27	9.00	0.2	3	27	0.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
10	xxxxx	5	0.1	50	10.00	0.3	5	44	0.4	2	6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	88.0	12.0	.....
11-14	xxxxx	10	0.1	126	12.50	0.9	8	38	0.4	8	74	1.9	3	14	3.0	30.2	58.7	11.1
15-29	xxxxx	6	0.1	109	18.17	0.8	6	56	0.6	3	35	0.9	1	18	3.8	51.4	32.1	16.5
30 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota																		
All groups	72,454	7,932	100.0	11,287	1.42	100.0	5,910	7,534	100.0	2,153	3,033	100.0	459	720	100.0	66.7	26.9	6.4
Under $10,000	71,981	7,620	96.1	10,211	1.34	90.5	5,622	6,723	89.2	2,097	2,826	93.2	444	662	91.9	65.8	27.7	6.5
$10,000 and over	473	312	3.9	1,076	3.45	9.5	288	811	10.8	56	207	6.8	15	58	8.1	75.4	19.2	5.4
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	106	1.3	106	1.00	0.9	99	99	1.3	7	7	0.2	.....	.....	.....	93.4	6.6	.....
2	xxxxx	80	1.0	160	2.00	1.4	76	142	1.9	12	15	0.5	3	3	0.4	88.8	9.4	1.9
3	xxxxx	51	0.6	153	3.00	1.4	47	134	1.8	9	16	0.5	2	3	0.4	87.6	10.5	2.0
4	xxxxx	21	0.3	84	4.00	0.7	20	68	0.9	6	11	0.4	3	5	0.7	81.0	13.1	6.0
5	xxxxx	18	0.2	90	5.00	0.8	16	71	0.9	6	17	0.6	1	2	0.3	78.9	18.9	2.2
6	xxxxx	4	0.1	24	6.00	0.2	3	18	0.2	1	6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	.....
7	xxxxx	7	0.1	49	7.00	0.4	5	26	0.3	4	23	0.8	.....	.....	.....	53.1	46.9	.....
8	xxxxx	1	(2)	8	8.00	0.1	1	8	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
9	xxxxx	3	(2)	27	9.00	0.2	3	19	0.3	1	2	0.1	1	6	0.8	70.4	7.4	22.2
10	xxxxx	2	(2)	20	10.00	0.2	2	14	0.2	2	6	0.2	.....	.....	.....	70.0	30.0	.....
11-14	xxxxx	11	0.1	137	12.45	1.2	10	62	0.8	5	36	1.2	5	39	5.4	45.3	26.3	28.5
15-19	xxxxx	2	(2)	37	18.50	0.3	1	19	0.3	1	18	0.6	.....	.....	.....	51.4	48.6	.....
20-29	xxxxx	3	(2)	76	25.33	0.7	3	76	1.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
30-49	xxxxx	3	(2)	105	35.00	0.9	2	55	0.7	2	50	1.6	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska																		
All groups	121,062	14,122	100.0	20,431	1.45	100.0	10,207	13,533	100.0	4,151	5,751	100.0	737	1,147	100.0	66.2	28.1	5.6
Under $10,000	119,149	12,794	90.6	16,447	1.29	80.5	8,991	10,480	77.4	3,862	4,975	86.5	695	992	86.5	63.7	30.2	6.0
$10,000 and over	1,913	1,328	9.4	3,984	3.00	19.5	1,216	3,053	22.6	289	776	13.5	42	155	13.5	76.6	19.5	3.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	550	3.9	550	1.00	2.7	491	491	3.6	55	55	1.0	4	4	0.3	89.3	10.0	0.7
2	xxxxx	316	2.2	632	2.00	3.1	296	540	4.0	71	90	1.6	1	2	0.2	85.4	14.2	0.3
3	xxxxx	154	1.1	462	3.00	2.3	146	372	2.7	46	82	1.4	6	8	0.7	80.5	17.7	1.7
4	xxxxx	107	0.8	428	4.00	2.1	101	339	2.5	34	81	1.4	4	8	0.7	79.2	18.9	1.9
5	xxxxx	64	0.5	320	5.00	1.6	56	208	1.5	28	95	1.7	6	17	1.5	65.0	29.7	5.3
6	xxxxx	40	0.3	240	6.00	1.2	34	156	1.2	15	56	1.0	7	28	2.4	65.0	23.3	11.7
7	xxxxx	28	0.2	196	7.00	1.0	26	133	1.0	14	53	0.9	4	10	0.9	67.9	27.0	5.1
8	xxxxx	15	0.1	120	8.00	0.6	15	86	0.6	8	28	0.5	2	6	0.5	71.7	23.3	5.0
9	xxxxx	8	0.1	72	9.00	0.4	8	46	0.3	3	18	0.3	1	8	0.7	63.9	25.0	11.1
10	xxxxx	4	(2)	40	10.00	0.2	4	34	0.3	1	6	0.1	.....	.....	.....	85.0	15.0	.....
11-14	xxxxx	19	0.1	234	12.32	1.1	18	142	1.0	7	66	1.1	4	26	2.3	60.7	28.2	11.1
15-19	xxxxx	9	0.1	150	16.67	0.7	8	97	0.7	2	25	0.4	2	28	2.4	64.7	16.7	18.7
20-29	xxxxx	8	0.1	182	22.75	0.9	7	136	1.0	3	36	0.6	1	10	0.9	74.7	19.8	5.5
30-39	xxxxx	2	(2)	67	33.50	0.3	2	67	0.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
40-49	xxxxx	1	(2)	48	48.00	0.2	1	3	(2)	1	45	0.8	.....	.....	.....	6.2	93.8	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	3	(2)	243	81.00	1.2	3	203	1.5	1	40	0.7	.....	.....	.....	83.5	16.5	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
WEST NORTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
Kansas																		
All groups	156,327	16,058	100.0	25,601	1.59	100.0	8,577	11,740	100.0	7,702	11,691	100.0	1,165	2,170	100.0	45.9	45.7	8.5
Under $10,000	154,766	15,109	94.1	22,481	1.49	87.8	7,800	9,923	84.5	7,351	10,597	90.6	1,119	1,961	90.4	44.1	47.1	8.7
$10,000 and over	1,561	949	5.9	3,120	3.29	12.2	777	1,817	15.5	351	1,094	9.4	46	209	9.6	58.2	35.1	6.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	380	2.4	380	1.00	1.5	301	301	2.6	76	76	0.7	3	3	0.1	79.2	20.0	0.8
2	xxxxx	234	1.5	468	2.00	1.8	198	346	2.9	84	117	1.0	4	5	0.2	73.9	25.0	1.1
3	xxxxx	120	0.7	360	3.00	1.4	103	239	2.0	59	113	1.0	6	8	0.4	66.4	31.4	2.2
4	xxxxx	57	0.4	228	4.00	0.9	46	144	1.2	31	79	0.7	5	5	0.2	63.2	34.6	2.2
5	xxxxx	37	0.2	185	5.00	0.7	28	103	0.9	22	70	0.6	4	12	0.6	55.7	37.8	6.5
6	xxxxx	24	0.1	144	6.00	0.6	20	79	0.7	15	62	0.5	3	3	0.1	54.9	43.1	2.1
7	xxxxx	32	0.2	224	7.00	0.9	29	138	1.2	21	81	0.7	2	5	0.2	61.6	36.2	2.2
8	xxxxx	10	0.1	80	8.00	0.3	10	42	0.4	6	30	0.3	3	8	0.4	52.5	37.5	10.0
9	xxxxx	6	(2)	54	9.00	0.2	5	40	0.3	2	14	0.1	.....	.....	.....	74.1	25.9	.....
10	xxxxx	6	(2)	60	10.00	0.2	6	33	0.3	4	17	0.1	3	10	0.5	55.0	28.3	16.7
11-14	xxxxx	18	0.1	225	12.50	0.9	11	62	0.5	15	111	0.9	7	52	2.4	27.6	49.3	23.1
15-19	xxxxx	10	0.1	158	15.80	0.6	7	95	0.8	5	29	0.2	3	34	1.6	60.1	18.4	21.5
20-29	xxxxx	8	(2)	172	21.50	0.7	7	77	0.7	6	89	0.8	1	6	0.3	44.8	51.7	3.5
30-39	xxxxx	3	(2)	96	32.00	0.4	2	15	0.1	3	73	0.6	1	8	0.4	15.6	76.0	8.3
40-49	xxxxx	1	(2)	40	40.00	0.2	1	5	(2)	1	35	0.3	.....	.....	.....	12.5	87.5	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	3	(2)	246	82.00	1.0	3	98	0.8	1	98	0.8	1	50	2.3	39.8	39.8	20.3
SOUTH ATLANTIC																		
Delaware																		
All groups	8,994	2,237	100.0	4,372	1.95	100.0	990	1,544	100.0	1,329	2,516	100.0	133	312	100.0	35.3	57.5	7.1
Under $10,000	8,737	2,096	93.7	3,426	1.63	78.4	950	1,314	85.1	1,211	1,835	72.9	124	277	88.8	38.4	53.6	8.1
$10,000 and over	257	141	6.3	946	6.71	21.6	40	230	14.9	118	681	27.1	9	35	11.2	24.3	72.0	3.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	44	2.0	44	1.00	1.0	10	10	0.6	34	34	1.4	.....	.....	.....	22.7	77.3	.....
2	xxxxx	19	0.8	38	2.00	0.9	7	12	0.8	14	25	1.0	1	1	0.3	31.6	65.8	2.6
3	xxxxx	14	0.6	42	3.00	1.0	6	11	0.7	11	27	1.1	2	4	1.3	26.2	64.3	9.5
4	xxxxx	16	0.7	64	4.00	1.5	2	5	0.3	15	59	2.3	.....	.....	.....	7.8	92.2	.....
5	xxxxx	7	0.3	35	5.00	0.8	1	1	0.1	7	29	1.2	2	5	1.6	2.9	82.9	14.3
6	xxxxx	6	0.3	36	6.00	0.8	2	8	0.5	5	26	1.0	1	2	0.6	22.2	72.2	5.6
7	xxxxx	2	0.1	14	7.00	0.3	1	1	0.1	2	13	0.5	.....	.....	.....	7.1	92.9	.....
8	xxxxx	5	0.2	40	8.00	0.9	2	7	0.5	5	33	1.3	.....	.....	.....	17.5	82.5	.....
9	xxxxx	4	0.2	36	9.00	0.8	1	9	0.6	3	27	1.1	.....	.....	.....	25.0	75.0	.....
10	xxxxx	2	0.1	20	10.00	0.5	.....	.....	.....	2	20	0.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
11-14	xxxxx	9	0.4	112	12.44	2.6	2	17	1.1	8	77	3.1	2	18	5.8	15.2	68.8	16.1
15-19	xxxxx	3	0.1	48	16.00	1.1	2	30	1.9	2	18	0.7	.....	.....	.....	62.5	37.5	.....
20-29	xxxxx	4	0.2	94	23.50	2.2	2	23	1.5	4	71	2.8	.....	.....	.....	24.5	75.5	.....
30-39	xxxxx	2	0.1	61	30.50	1.4	1	6	0.4	2	50	2.0	1	5	1.6	9.8	82.0	8.2
40-49	xxxxx	1	(2)	40	40.00	0.9	.....	.....	.....	1	40	1.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
50-99	xxxxx	3	0.1	222	74.00	5.1	1	90	5.8	3	132	5.2	.....	.....	.....	40.5	59.5	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland																		
All groups	42,110	13,313	100.0	26,173	1.97	100.0	8,243	13,024	100.0	6,568	11,743	100.0	524	1,406	100.0	49.8	44.9	5.4
Under $10,000	41,688	12,967	97.4	22,318	1.72	85.3	8,009	11,650	89.5	6,361	9,526	81.1	503	1,142	81.2	52.2	42.7	5.1
$10,000 and over	422	346	2.6	3,855	11.14	14.7	234	1,374	10.5	207	2,217	18.9	21	264	18.8	35.6	57.5	6.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	31	0.2	31	1.00	0.1	15	15	0.1	16	16	0.1	.....	.....	.....	48.4	51.6	.....
2	xxxxx	37	0.3	74	2.00	0.3	29	54	0.4	10	18	0.2	2	2	0.1	73.0	24.3	2.7
3	xxxxx	40	0.3	120	3.00	0.5	27	65	0.5	23	55	0.5	.....	.....	.....	54.2	45.8	.....
4	xxxxx	42	0.3	168	4.00	0.6	26	79	0.6	27	85	0.7	2	4	0.3	47.0	50.6	2.4
5	xxxxx	32	0.2	160	5.00	0.6	22	92	0.7	17	65	0.6	2	3	0.2	57.5	40.6	1.9
6	xxxxx	31	0.2	186	6.00	0.7	20	88	0.7	21	96	0.8	1	2	0.1	47.3	51.6	1.1
7	xxxxx	17	0.1	119	7.00	0.5	11	40	0.3	16	74	0.6	1	5	0.4	33.6	62.2	4.2
8	xxxxx	23	0.2	184	8.00	0.7	18	116	0.9	11	63	0.5	1	5	0.4	63.0	34.2	2.7
9	xxxxx	8	0.1	72	9.00	0.3	4	28	0.2	5	44	0.4	.....	.....	.....	38.9	61.1	.....
10	xxxxx	12	0.1	120	10.00	0.5	10	73	0.6	7	46	0.4	1	1	0.1	60.8	38.3	0.8
11-14	xxxxx	22	0.2	269	12.23	1.0	16	124	1.0	17	136	1.2	2	9	0.6	46.1	50.6	3.3
15-19	xxxxx	15	0.1	242	16.13	0.9	10	111	0.9	10	125	1.1	2	6	0.4	45.9	51.7	2.5
20-29	xxxxx	18	0.1	410	22.78	1.6	17	237	1.8	12	117	1.0	4	56	4.0	57.8	28.5	13.7
30-39	xxxxx	4	(2)	122	30.50	0.5	2	44	0.3	3	78	0.7	.....	.....	.....	36.1	63.9	.....
40-49	xxxxx	4	(2)	176	44.00	0.7	3	81	0.6	3	94	0.8	1	1	0.1	46.0	53.4	0.6
50-99	xxxxx	6	(2)	403	67.17	1.5	3	97	0.7	6	261	2.2	1	45	3.2	24.1	64.8	11.2
100 and over	xxxxx	4	(2)	999	249.75	3.8	1	30	0.2	3	844	7.2	1	125	8.9	3.0	84.5	12.5

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																		
District of Columbia																		
All groups	65	40	100.0	189	4.72	100.0	22	154	100.0	16	31	100.0	4	4	100.0	81.5	16.4	2.1
Under $10,000	57	33	82.5	61	1.85	32.3	17	39	25.3	13	18	58.1	4	4	100.0	63.9	29.5	6.6
$10,000 and over	8	7	17.5	128	18.29	67.7	5	115	74.7	3	13	41.9	.....	.....	.....	89.8	10.2	.....
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	xxxxx	1	2.5	2	2.00	1.1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
3	xxxxx	2	5.0	6	3.00	3.2	1	3	1.9	1	3	9.7	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....
4	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	xxxxx	1	2.5	10	10.00	5.3	1	10	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
11-14	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15-19	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20-99	xxxxx	3	7.5	110	36.67	58.2	3	102	66.2	1	8	25.8	.....	.....	.....	92.7	7.3	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia																		
All groups	174,885	30,046	100.0	58,049	1.93	100.0	12,937	21,740	100.0	18,468	30,512	100.0	1,828	5,797	100.0	37.5	52.6	10.0
Under $10,000	173,912	29,159	97.0	48,253	1.65	83.1	12,356	18,112	83.3	17,897	26,251	86.0	1,742	3,890	67.1	37.5	54.4	8.1
$10,000 and over	973	887	3.0	9,796	11.04	16.9	581	3,628	16.7	571	4,261	14.0	86	1,907	32.9	37.0	43.5	19.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	68	0.2	68	1.00	0.1	39	39	0.2	27	27	0.1	2	2	(2)	57.4	39.7	2.9
2	xxxxx	81	0.3	162	2.00	0.3	50	91	0.4	38	67	0.2	3	4	0.1	56.2	41.4	2.5
3	xxxxx	88	0.3	264	3.00	0.5	59	159	0.7	37	96	0.3	5	9	0.2	60.2	36.4	3.4
4	xxxxx	97	0.3	388	4.00	0.7	71	231	1.1	53	153	0.5	2	4	0.1	59.5	39.4	1.0
5	xxxxx	85	0.3	425	5.00	0.7	57	202	0.9	60	209	0.7	6	14	0.2	47.5	49.2	3.3
6	xxxxx	71	0.2	426	6.00	0.7	45	197	0.9	52	227	0.7	2	2	(2)	46.2	53.3	0.5
7	xxxxx	66	0.2	462	7.00	0.8	48	250	1.1	43	199	0.7	4	13	0.2	54.1	43.1	2.8
8	xxxxx	45	0.1	360	8.00	0.6	31	166	0.8	31	177	0.6	4	17	0.3	46.1	49.2	4.7
9	xxxxx	32	0.1	288	9.00	0.5	22	137	0.6	22	141	0.5	4	10	0.2	47.6	49.0	3.5
10	xxxxx	40	0.1	400	10.00	0.7	22	149	0.7	31	217	0.7	7	34	0.6	37.2	54.2	8.5
11-14	xxxxx	83	0.3	1,013	12.20	1.7	61	382	1.8	68	587	1.9	8	44	0.8	37.7	57.9	4.3
15-19	xxxxx	49	0.2	801	16.35	1.4	35	357	1.6	39	387	1.3	6	57	1.0	44.6	48.3	7.1
20-29	xxxxx	30	0.1	671	22.37	1.2	19	214	1.0	23	384	1.3	5	73	1.3	31.9	57.2	10.9
30-39	xxxxx	20	0.1	681	34.05	1.2	9	191	0.9	16	261	0.9	9	229	4.0	28.0	38.3	33.6
40-49	xxxxx	8	(2)	347	43.38	0.6	4	55	0.3	7	205	0.7	4	87	1.5	15.9	59.1	25.1
50-99	xxxxx	12	(2)	814	67.83	1.4	7	102	0.5	12	533	1.7	5	179	3.1	12.5	65.5	22.0
100 and over	xxxxx	12	(2)	2,226	185.50	3.8	2	706	3.2	12	391	1.3	10	1,129	19.5	31.7	17.6	50.7
West Virginia																		
All groups	99,282	9,299	100.0	14,828	1.59	100.0	2,974	4,353	100.0	6,351	9,544	100.0	618	931	100.0	29.4	64.4	6.3
Under $10,000	99,072	9,128	98.2	13,567	1.49	91.5	2,855	3,824	87.8	6,252	8,883	93.1	615	860	92.4	28.2	65.5	6.3
$10,000 and over	210	171	1.8	1,261	7.37	8.5	119	529	12.2	99	661	6.9	3	71	7.6	42.0	52.4	5.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	17	0.2	17	1.00	0.1	12	12	0.3	5	5	0.1	.....	.....	.....	70.6	29.4	.....
2	xxxxx	25	0.3	50	2.00	0.3	18	30	0.7	13	20	0.2	.....	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	.....
3	xxxxx	24	0.3	72	3.00	0.5	17	40	0.9	14	31	0.3	1	1	0.1	55.6	43.1	1.4
4	xxxxx	17	0.2	68	4.00	0.5	11	35	0.8	11	33	0.3	.....	.....	.....	51.5	48.5	.....
5	xxxxx	12	0.1	60	5.00	0.4	7	28	0.6	7	32	0.3	.....	.....	.....	46.7	53.3	.....
6	xxxxx	15	0.2	90	6.00	0.6	11	55	1.3	8	35	0.4	.....	.....	.....	61.1	38.9	.....
7	xxxxx	12	0.1	84	7.00	0.6	8	42	1.0	7	42	0.4	.....	.....	.....	50.0	50.0	.....
8	xxxxx	6	0.1	48	8.00	0.3	3	23	0.5	3	24	0.3	1	1	0.1	47.9	50.0	2.1
9	xxxxx	4	(2)	36	9.00	0.2	4	19	0.4	3	17	0.2	.....	.....	.....	52.8	47.2	.....
10	xxxxx	8	0.1	80	10.00	0.5	5	43	1.0	4	37	0.4	.....	.....	.....	53.8	46.2	.....
11-14	xxxxx	8	0.1	97	12.12	0.7	5	28	0.6	6	69	0.7	.....	.....	.....	28.9	71.1	.....
15-19	xxxxx	12	0.1	194	16.17	1.3	11	72	1.7	9	122	1.3	.....	.....	.....	37.1	62.9	.....
20-29	xxxxx	6	0.1	132	22.00	0.9	4	29	0.7	6	103	1.1	.....	.....	.....	22.0	78.0	.....
30-39	xxxxx	2	(2)	69	34.50	0.5	2	23	0.5	2	46	0.5	.....	.....	.....	33.3	66.7	.....
40-99	xxxxx	3	(2)	164	54.67	1.1	1	50	1.1	1	45	0.5	1	69	7.4	30.5	27.4	42.1
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																		
North Carolina																		
All groups	278,276	34,222	100.0	58,444	1.71	100.0	15,152	21,364	100.0	18,409	32,779	100.0	2,294	4,301	100.0	36.6	56.1	7.4
Under $10,000	277,779	33,833	98.9	53,613	1.58	91.7	14,956	20,264	94.9	18,128	29,385	89.6	2,272	3,964	92.2	37.8	54.8	7.4
$10,000 and over	497	389	1.1	4,831	12.42	8.3	196	1,100	5.1	281	3,394	10.4	22	337	7.8	22.8	70.3	7.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	19	0.1	19	1.00	(2)	12	12	0.1	6	6	(2)	1	1	(2)	63.2	31.6	5.3
2	xxxxx	21	0.1	42	2.00	0.1	15	29	0.1	7	13	(2)	.....	.....	.....	69.0	31.0	.....
3	xxxxx	22	0.1	66	3.00	0.1	8	22	0.1	14	41	0.1	1	3	0.1	33.3	62.1	4.5
4	xxxxx	30	0.1	120	4.00	0.2	15	46	0.2	22	72	0.2	1	2	(2)	38.3	60.0	1.7
5	xxxxx	39	0.1	195	5.00	0.3	18	78	0.4	25	117	0.4	.....	.....	.....	40.0	60.0	.....
6	xxxxx	29	0.1	174	6.00	0.3	13	64	0.3	21	108	0.3	1	2	(2)	36.8	62.1	1.1
7	xxxxx	28	0.1	196	7.00	0.3	15	77	0.4	19	119	0.4	.....	.....	.....	39.3	60.7	.....
8	xxxxx	27	0.1	216	8.00	0.4	13	68	0.3	21	148	0.5	.....	.....	.....	31.5	68.5	.....
9	xxxxx	15	(2)	135	9.00	0.2	10	40	0.2	12	86	0.3	2	9	0.2	29.6	63.7	6.7
10	xxxxx	23	0.1	230	10.00	0.4	8	59	0.3	19	166	0.5	1	5	0.1	25.7	72.2	2.2
11-14	xxxxx	47	0.1	578	12.30	1.0	21	147	0.7	38	429	1.3	1	2	(2)	25.4	74.2	0.3
15-19	xxxxx	32	0.1	519	16.22	0.9	12	58	0.3	29	413	1.3	7	48	1.1	11.2	79.6	9.2
20-29	xxxxx	31	0.1	707	22.81	1.2	20	124	0.6	27	551	1.7	4	32	0.7	17.5	77.9	4.5
30-39	xxxxx	12	(2)	417	34.75	0.7	8	132	0.6	9	252	0.8	1	33	0.8	31.7	60.4	7.9
40-49	xxxxx	2	(2)	83	41.50	0.1	2	4	(2)	2	79	0.2	.....	.....	.....	4.8	95.2	.....
50-99	xxxxx	8	(2)	567	70.88	1.0	4	133	0.6	6	384	1.2	1	50	1.2	23.5	67.7	8.8
100 and over	xxxxx	4	(2)	567	141.75	1.0	2	7	(2)	4	410	1.3	1	150	3.5	1.2	72.3	26.5
South Carolina																		
All groups	137,558	27,552	100.0	70,553	2.56	100.0	10,937	20,802	100.0	16,666	41,438	100.0	2,619	8,313	100.0	29.5	58.7	11.8
Under $10,000	137,129	27,168	98.6	62,447	2.30	88.5	10,746	19,318	92.9	16,381	35,773	86.3	2,564	7,356	88.5	30.9	57.3	11.8
$10,000 and over	429	384	1.4	8,106	21.11	11.5	191	1,484	7.1	285	5,665	13.7	55	957	11.5	18.3	69.9	11.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	14	0.1	14	1.00	(2)	12	12	0.1	1	1	(2)	1	1	(2)	85.7	7.1	7.1
2	xxxxx	11	(2)	22	2.00	(2)	9	16	0.1	4	6	(2)	.....	.....	.....	72.7	27.3	.....
3	xxxxx	10	(2)	30	3.00	(2)	3	9	(2)	7	21	0.1	.....	.....	.....	30.0	70.0	.....
4	xxxxx	13	(2)	52	4.00	0.1	7	17	0.1	9	28	0.1	2	7	0.1	32.7	53.8	13.5
5	xxxxx	19	0.1	95	5.00	0.1	6	22	0.1	15	73	0.2	.....	.....	.....	23.2	76.8	.....
6	xxxxx	18	0.1	108	6.00	0.2	8	42	0.2	12	66	0.2	.....	.....	.....	38.9	61.1	.....
7	xxxxx	19	0.1	133	7.00	0.2	9	58	0.3	11	67	0.2	2	8	0.1	43.6	50.4	6.0
8	xxxxx	14	0.1	112	8.00	0.2	6	37	0.2	9	66	0.2	2	9	0.1	33.0	58.9	8.0
9	xxxxx	15	0.1	135	9.00	0.2	7	52	0.2	10	69	0.2	3	14	0.2	38.5	51.1	10.4
10	xxxxx	16	0.1	160	10.00	0.2	8	63	0.3	11	97	0.2	.....	.....	.....	39.4	60.6	.....
11-14	xxxxx	52	0.2	646	12.42	0.9	28	217	1.0	40	390	0.9	8	39	0.5	33.6	60.4	6.0
15-19	xxxxx	42	0.2	694	16.52	1.0	30	262	1.3	31	410	1.0	4	22	0.3	37.8	59.1	3.2
20-29	xxxxx	68	0.2	1,591	23.40	2.3	29	296	1.4	59	1,155	2.8	13	140	1.7	18.6	72.6	8.8
30-39	xxxxx	31	0.1	1,040	33.55	1.5	12	151	0.7	27	704	1.7	10	185	2.2	14.5	67.7	17.8
40-49	xxxxx	7	(2)	305	43.57	0.4	4	22	0.1	6	225	0.5	2	58	0.7	7.2	73.8	19.0
50-99	xxxxx	23	0.1	1,515	65.87	2.1	11	201	1.0	21	1,078	2.6	6	236	2.8	13.3	71.2	15.6
100 and over	xxxxx	12	(2)	1,454	121.17	2.1	2	7	(2)	12	1,209	2.9	2	238	2.9	0.5	83.1	16.4
Georgia																		
All groups	216,033	43,414	100.0	98,154	2.26	100.0	22,510	37,941	100.0	22,192	53,967	100.0	2,384	6,246	100.0	38.7	55.0	6.4
Under $10,000	215,334	42,772	98.5	86,993	2.03	88.6	22,169	35,742	94.2	21,694	45,811	84.9	2,334	5,440	87.1	41.1	52.7	6.3
$10,000 and over	699	642	1.5	11,161	17.38	11.4	341	2,199	5.8	498	8,156	15.1	50	806	12.9	19.7	73.1	7.2
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	17	(2)	17	1.00	(2)	14	14	(2)	3	3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	82.4	17.6	.....
2	xxxxx	24	0.1	48	2.00	(2)	11	21	0.1	13	25	(2)	1	2	(2)	43.8	52.1	4.2
3	xxxxx	24	0.1	72	3.00	0.1	13	32	0.1	15	39	0.1	1	1	(2)	44.4	54.2	1.4
4	xxxxx	38	0.1	152	4.00	0.2	22	77	0.2	21	69	0.1	3	6	0.1	50.7	45.4	3.9
5	xxxxx	39	0.1	195	5.00	0.2	20	74	0.2	28	118	0.2	1	3	(2)	37.9	60.5	1.5
6	xxxxx	36	0.1	216	6.00	0.2	20	92	0.2	24	120	0.2	3	4	0.1	42.6	55.6	1.9
7	xxxxx	37	0.1	259	7.00	0.3	19	80	0.2	31	167	0.3	3	12	0.2	30.9	64.5	4.6
8	xxxxx	35	0.1	280	8.00	0.3	13	68	0.2	29	207	0.4	1	5	0.1	24.3	73.9	1.8
9	xxxxx	21	(2)	189	9.00	0.2	10	46	0.1	19	130	0.2	3	13	0.2	24.3	68.8	6.9
10	xxxxx	31	0.1	310	10.00	0.3	9	40	0.1	29	262	0.5	4	8	0.1	12.9	84.5	2.6
11-14	xxxxx	93	0.2	1,152	12.39	1.2	50	366	1.0	69	779	1.4	3	7	0.1	31.8	67.6	0.6
15-19	xxxxx	74	0.2	1,218	16.46	1.2	35	203	0.5	69	983	1.8	4	32	0.5	16.7	80.7	2.6
20-29	xxxxx	84	0.2	1,951	23.23	2.0	47	416	1.1	70	1,429	2.6	6	106	1.7	21.3	73.2	5.4
30-39	xxxxx	42	0.1	1,375	32.74	1.4	25	340	0.9	35	918	1.7	7	117	1.9	24.7	66.8	8.5
40-49	xxxxx	11	(2)	463	42.09	0.5	6	57	0.2	10	371	0.7	1	35	0.6	12.3	80.1	7.6
50-99	xxxxx	28	0.1	1,703	60.82	1.7	21	254	0.7	25	1,194	2.2	7	255	4.1	14.9	70.1	15.0
100 and over	xxxxx	8	(2)	1,561	195.12	1.6	6	19	0.1	8	1,342	2.5	2	200	3.2	1.2	86.0	12.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Con.																		
Florida																		
All groups	62,248	15,262	100.0	70,599	4.63	100.0	5,505	9,492	100.0	8,893	37,276	100.0	3,035	23,831	100.0	13.4	52.8	33.8
Under $10,000	60,974	14,241	93.3	40,646	2.85	57.6	5,113	7,528	79.3	8,054	18,872	50.6	2,835	14,246	59.8	18.5	46.4	35.0
$10,000 and over	1,274	1,021	6.7	29,953	29.34	42.4	392	1,964	20.7	839	18,404	49.4	200	9,585	40.2	6.6	61.4	32.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	55	0.4	55	1.00	0.1	22	22	0.2	30	30	0.1	3	3	(2)	40.0	54.5	5.5
2	xxxxx	64	0.4	128	2.00	0.2	27	50	0.5	39	76	0.2	2	2	(2)	39.1	59.4	1.6
3	xxxxx	105	0.7	315	3.00	0.4	45	105	1.1	72	196	0.5	7	14	0.1	33.3	62.2	4.4
4	xxxxx	77	0.5	308	4.00	0.4	34	102	1.1	53	197	0.5	3	9	(2)	33.1	64.0	2.9
5	xxxxx	65	0.4	325	5.00	0.5	28	90	0.9	52	223	0.6	7	12	0.1	27.7	68.6	3.7
6	xxxxx	58	0.4	348	6.00	0.5	27	76	0.8	52	260	0.7	6	12	0.1	21.8	74.7	3.4
7	xxxxx	37	0.2	259	7.00	0.4	6	11	0.1	36	237	0.6	3	11	(2)	4.2	91.5	4.2
8	xxxxx	38	0.2	304	8.00	0.4	13	64	0.7	32	231	0.6	3	9	(2)	21.1	76.0	3.0
9	xxxxx	19	0.1	171	9.00	0.2	13	56	0.6	16	106	0.3	2	9	(2)	32.7	62.0	5.3
10	xxxxx	42	0.3	420	10.00	0.6	15	104	1.1	33	286	0.8	6	30	0.1	24.8	68.1	7.1
11-14	xxxxx	71	0.5	867	12.21	1.2	27	112	1.2	67	717	1.9	7	38	0.2	12.9	82.7	4.4
15-19	xxxxx	68	0.4	1,113	16.37	1.6	27	189	2.0	57	776	2.1	15	148	0.6	17.0	69.7	13.3
20-29	xxxxx	77	0.5	1,789	23.23	2.5	22	138	1.5	67	1,262	3.4	23	389	1.6	7.7	70.5	21.7
30-39	xxxxx	54	0.4	1,805	33.43	2.6	24	142	1.5	51	1,394	3.7	12	269	1.1	7.9	77.2	14.9
40-49	xxxxx	30	0.2	1,266	42.20	1.8	9	56	0.6	29	842	2.3	12	368	1.5	4.4	66.5	29.1
50-99	xxxxx	85	0.6	5,672	66.73	8.0	32	312	3.3	78	3,775	10.1	33	1,585	6.7	5.5	66.6	27.9
100 and over	xxxxx	76	0.5	14,808	194.84	21.0	21	335	3.5	75	7,796	20.9	56	6,677	28.0	2.3	52.6	45.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Kentucky																		
All groups	252,894	25,095	100.0	41,551	1.66	100.0	6,457	9,948	100.0	18,268	28,225	100.0	1,995	3,378	100.0	23.9	67.9	8.1
Under $10,000	252,294	24,603	98.0	37,880	1.54	91.2	6,202	8,642	86.9	17,917	26,101	92.5	1,956	3,137	92.9	22.8	68.9	8.3
$10,000 and over	600	492	2.0	3,671	7.46	8.8	255	1,306	13.1	351	2,124	7.5	39	241	7.1	35.6	57.9	6.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	50	0.2	50	1.00	0.1	21	21	0.2	29	29	0.1	.....	.....	.....	42.0	58.0	.....
2	xxxxx	59	0.2	118	2.00	0.3	29	48	0.5	40	70	0.2	.....	.....	.....	40.7	59.3	.....
3	xxxxx	58	0.2	174	3.00	0.4	24	53	0.5	45	118	0.4	2	3	0.1	30.5	67.8	1.7
4	xxxxx	63	0.3	252	4.00	0.6	31	98	1.0	44	148	0.5	3	6	0.2	38.9	58.7	2.4
5	xxxxx	49	0.2	245	5.00	0.6	24	84	0.8	35	149	0.5	4	12	0.4	34.3	60.8	4.9
6	xxxxx	50	0.2	300	6.00	0.7	30	116	1.2	37	168	0.6	6	16	0.5	38.7	56.0	5.3
7	xxxxx	29	0.1	203	7.00	0.5	17	87	0.9	18	106	0.4	3	10	0.3	42.9	52.2	4.9
8	xxxxx	20	0.1	160	8.00	0.4	13	56	0.6	16	102	0.4	1	2	0.1	35.0	63.8	1.2
9	xxxxx	14	0.1	126	9.00	0.3	7	33	0.3	12	87	0.3	1	6	0.2	26.2	69.0	4.8
10	xxxxx	15	0.1	150	10.00	0.4	6	46	0.5	11	101	0.4	1	3	0.1	30.7	67.3	2.0
11-14	xxxxx	35	0.1	430	12.29	1.0	24	142	1.4	26	232	0.8	11	56	1.7	33.0	54.0	13.0
15-19	xxxxx	23	0.1	379	16.48	0.9	13	117	1.2	17	226	0.8	4	36	1.1	30.9	59.6	9.5
20-29	xxxxx	14	0.1	315	22.50	0.8	8	138	1.4	10	171	0.6	1	6	0.2	43.8	54.3	1.9
30-39	xxxxx	4	(2)	141	35.25	0.3	1	35	0.4	4	106	0.4	.....	.....	.....	24.8	75.2	.....
40-49	xxxxx	2	(2)	85	42.50	0.2	2	85	0.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	7	(2)	543	77.57	1.3	5	147	1.5	7	311	1.1	2	85	2.5	27.1	57.3	15.7
Tennessee																		
All groups	247,617	26,738	100.0	45,375	1.70	100.0	6,562	9,587	100.0	19,949	32,836	100.0	1,707	2,952	100.0	21.1	72.4	6.5
Under $10,000	247,246	26,446	98.9	42,267	1.60	93.2	6,425	8,837	92.2	19,729	30,683	93.4	1,693	2,747	93.1	20.9	72.6	6.5
$10,000 and over	371	292	1.1	3,108	10.64	6.8	137	750	7.8	220	2,153	6.6	14	205	6.9	24.1	69.3	6.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	20	0.1	20	1.00	(2)	12	12	0.1	8	8	(2)	.....	.....	.....	60.0	40.0	.....
2	xxxxx	20	0.1	40	2.00	0.1	5	9	0.1	16	31	0.1	.....	.....	.....	22.5	77.5	.....
3	xxxxx	29	0.1	87	3.00	0.2	10	26	0.3	21	61	0.2	.....	.....	.....	29.9	70.1	.....
4	xxxxx	28	0.1	112	4.00	0.2	15	47	0.5	20	65	0.2	.....	.....	.....	42.0	58.0	.....
5	xxxxx	26	0.1	130	5.00	0.3	15	57	0.6	16	70	0.2	2	3	0.1	43.8	53.8	2.3
6	xxxxx	31	0.1	186	6.00	0.4	10	43	0.4	27	143	0.4	.....	.....	.....	23.1	76.9	.....
7	xxxxx	15	0.1	105	7.00	0.2	7	40	0.4	11	65	0.2	.....	.....	.....	38.1	61.9	.....
8	xxxxx	17	0.1	136	8.00	0.3	10	62	0.6	10	73	0.2	1	1	(2)	45.6	53.7	0.7
9	xxxxx	8	(2)	72	9.00	0.2	5	28	0.3	5	42	0.1	1	2	0.1	38.9	58.3	2.8
10	xxxxx	19	0.1	190	10.00	0.4	8	51	0.5	17	139	0.4	.....	.....	.....	26.8	73.2	.....
11-14	xxxxx	17	0.1	217	12.76	0.5	10	41	0.4	16	153	0.5	4	23	0.8	18.9	70.5	10.6
15-19	xxxxx	22	0.1	348	15.82	0.8	12	81	0.8	18	249	0.8	2	18	0.6	23.3	71.6	5.2
20-29	xxxxx	19	0.1	443	23.32	1.0	8	117	1.2	16	306	0.9	1	20	0.7	26.4	69.1	4.5
30-39	xxxxx	8	(2)	266	33.25	0.6	5	47	0.5	7	203	0.6	1	16	0.5	17.7	76.3	6.0
40-49	xxxxx	4	(2)	167	41.75	0.4	2	10	0.1	4	157	0.5	.....	.....	.....	6.0	94.0	.....
50-99	xxxxx	9	(2)	589	65.44	1.3	3	79	0.8	8	388	1.2	2	122	4.1	13.4	65.9	20.7
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP, AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
Alabama																		
All groups.....	231,746	28,671	100.0	59,574	2.08	100.0	17,024	27,272	100.0	12,476	28,613	100.0	1,439	3,689	100.0	45.8	48.0	6.2
Under $10,000.....	231,375	28,376	99.0	54,804	1.93	92.0	16,861	25,926	95.1	12,281	25,462	89.0	1,422	3,415	92.6	47.3	46.5	6.2
$10,000 and over.....	371	295	1.0	4,770	16.17	8.0	163	1,346	4.9	195	3,151	11.0	17	273	7.4	28.2	66.1	5.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	11	(2)	11	1.00	(2)	8	8	(2)	3	3	(2)	.....	.....	.....	72.7	27.3	.....
2	xxxxx	20	0.1	40	2.00	0.1	10	16	0.1	13	23	0.1	1	1	(2)	40.0	57.5	2.5
3	xxxxx	22	0.1	66	3.00	0.1	12	34	0.1	11	32	0.1	.....	.....	.....	51.5	48.5	.....
4	xxxxx	21	0.1	84	4.00	0.1	11	37	0.1	13	47	0.2	.....	.....	.....	44.0	56.0	.....
5	xxxxx	17	0.1	85	5.00	0.1	12	43	0.2	10	39	0.1	1	3	0.1	50.6	45.9	3.5
6	xxxxx	21	0.1	126	6.00	0.2	9	44	0.2	14	82	0.3	.....	.....	.....	34.9	65.1	.....
7	xxxxx	13	(2)	91	7.00	0.2	5	26	0.1	10	58	0.2	3	7	0.2	28.6	63.7	7.7
8	xxxxx	21	0.1	168	8.00	0.3	13	70	0.3	14	97	0.3	1	1	(2)	41.7	57.7	0.6
9	xxxxx	15	0.1	135	9.00	0.2	7	47	0.2	10	88	0.3	.....	.....	.....	34.8	65.2	.....
10	xxxxx	15	0.1	150	10.00	0.3	8	80	0.3	7	70	0.2	.....	.....	.....	53.3	46.7	.....
11-14	xxxxx	25	0.1	320	12.80	0.5	20	140	0.5	18	177	0.6	2	3	0.1	48.8	55.3	0.9
15-19	xxxxx	24	0.1	392	16.33	0.7	10	131	0.5	17	259	0.9	1	2	0.1	33.4	66.1	0.5
20-29	xxxxx	27	0.1	611	22.63	1.0	16	217	0.8	20	373	1.3	3	21	0.6	35.5	61.0	3.4
30-39	xxxxx	19	0.1	611	32.16	1.0	11	225	0.8	15	361	1.3	1	25	0.7	35.8	59.1	4.1
40-49	xxxxx	6	(2)	242	40.33	0.4	2	42	0.2	4	160	0.6	1	40	1.1	17.4	66.1	16.5
50-99	xxxxx	15	0.1	924	61.60	1.6	9	186	0.7	13	718	2.5	1	20	0.5	20.1	77.7	2.2
100 and over.....	xxxxx	3	(2)	714	238.00	1.2	.....	.....	.....	3	564	2.0	2	150	4.1	.....	79.0	21.0
Mississippi																		
All groups.....	291,092	20,559	100.0	51,327	2.50	100.0	12,038	18,008	100.0	9,225	30,181	100.0	968	3,138	100.0	35.1	58.8	6.1
Under $10,000.....	290,639	20,186	98.2	44,584	2.21	86.9	11,824	17,095	94.9	8,942	24,820	82.2	942	2,669	85.1	38.3	55.7	6.0
$10,000 and over.....	453	373	1.8	6,743	18.08	13.1	214	913	5.1	283	5,361	17.8	26	469	14.9	13.5	79.5	7.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	26	0.1	26	1.00	0.1	24	24	0.1	2	2	(2)	.....	.....	.....	92.3	7.7	.....
2	xxxxx	8	(2)	16	2.00	(2)	6	12	0.1	2	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	.....
3	xxxxx	15	0.1	45	3.00	0.1	8	22	0.1	8	20	0.1	1	3	0.1	48.9	44.4	6.7
4	xxxxx	22	0.1	88	4.00	0.2	16	56	0.3	8	29	0.1	1	3	0.1	63.6	33.0	3.4
5	xxxxx	17	0.1	85	5.00	0.2	8	28	0.2	13	57	0.2	.....	.....	.....	32.9	67.1	.....
6	xxxxx	33	0.2	198	6.00	0.4	18	73	0.4	24	125	0.4	.....	.....	.....	36.9	63.1	.....
7	xxxxx	13	0.1	91	7.00	0.2	8	38	0.2	10	51	0.2	1	2	0.1	41.8	56.0	2.2
8	xxxxx	10	(2)	80	8.00	0.2	4	14	0.1	9	66	0.2	.....	.....	.....	17.5	82.5	.....
9	xxxxx	5	(2)	45	9.00	0.1	3	11	0.1	5	34	0.1	.....	.....	.....	24.4	75.6	.....
10	xxxxx	27	0.1	270	10.00	0.5	6	47	0.3	23	221	0.7	1	2	0.1	17.4	81.9	0.7
11-14	xxxxx	41	0.2	508	12.39	1.0	31	133	0.7	33	318	1.1	10	57	1.8	26.2	62.6	11.2
15-19	xxxxx	34	0.2	561	16.50	1.1	18	102	0.6	31	444	1.5	1	15	0.5	18.2	79.1	2.7
20-29	xxxxx	62	0.3	1,432	23.10	2.8	32	119	0.7	57	1,227	4.1	5	86	2.7	8.3	85.7	6.0
30-39	xxxxx	21	0.1	684	32.57	1.3	10	41	0.2	21	619	2.1	1	24	0.8	6.0	90.5	3.5
40-49	xxxxx	8	(2)	352	44.00	0.7	7	28	0.2	8	322	1.1	1	2	0.1	8.0	91.5	0.6
50-99	xxxxx	27	0.1	1,765	65.37	3.4	13	152	0.8	25	1,438	4.8	3	175	5.6	8.6	81.5	9.9
100 and over.....	xxxxx	4	(2)	497	124.25	1.0	2	13	0.1	4	384	1.3	1	100	3.2	2.6	77.3	20.1
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL																		
Arkansas																		
All groups.....	216,674	21,929	100.0	54,894	2.50	100.0	7,964	11,435	100.0	14,098	38,627	100.0	1,545	4,832	100.0	20.8	70.4	8.8
Under $10,000.....	215,891	21,324	97.2	43,645	2.05	79.5	7,657	10,310	90.2	13,622	29,331	75.9	1,505	4,004	82.9	23.6	67.2	9.2
$10,000 and over.....	783	605	2.8	11,249	18.59	20.5	307	1,125	9.8	476	9,296	24.1	40	828	17.1	10.0	82.6	7.4
With—																		
1 hired laborer..	xxxxx	59	0.3	59	1.00	0.1	40	40	0.3	19	19	(2)	.....	.....	.....	67.8	32.2	.....
2	xxxxx	40	0.2	80	2.00	0.1	24	44	0.4	20	36	0.1	.....	.....	.....	55.0	45.0	.....
3	xxxxx	45	0.2	135	3.00	0.2	21	53	0.5	30	79	0.2	2	3	0.1	39.3	58.5	2.2
4	xxxxx	30	0.1	120	4.00	0.2	15	51	0.4	19	68	0.2	1	1	(2)	42.5	56.7	0.8
5	xxxxx	31	0.1	155	5.00	0.3	8	26	0.2	27	129	0.3	.....	.....	.....	16.8	83.2	.....
6	xxxxx	19	0.1	114	6.00	0.2	11	50	0.4	13	63	0.2	1	1	(2)	43.9	55.3	0.9
7	xxxxx	21	0.1	147	7.00	0.3	12	48	0.4	15	97	0.3	1	2	(2)	32.7	66.0	1.4
8	xxxxx	27	0.1	216	8.00	0.4	10	26	0.2	25	182	0.5	1	8	0.2	12.0	84.3	3.7
9	xxxxx	12	0.1	108	9.00	0.2	11	27	0.2	11	79	0.2	1	2	(2)	25.0	73.1	1.9
10	xxxxx	38	0.2	380	10.00	0.7	7	39	0.3	35	340	0.9	1	1	(2)	10.3	89.5	0.3
11-14	xxxxx	48	0.2	593	12.35	1.1	32	95	0.8	43	450	1.2	6	48	1.0	16.0	75.9	8.1
15-19	xxxxx	51	0.2	884	16.37	1.6	23	49	0.4	51	735	1.9	8	100	2.1	5.5	83.1	11.3
20-29	xxxxx	69	0.3	1,614	23.39	2.9	30	183	1.6	63	1,371	3.5	4	60	1.2	11.3	84.9	3.7
30-39	xxxxx	29	0.1	953	32.86	1.7	15	96	0.8	26	823	2.1	1	34	0.7	10.1	86.4	3.6
40-49	xxxxx	25	0.1	1,078	43.12	2.0	14	98	0.9	22	885	2.3	3	95	2.0	9.1	82.1	8.8
50-99	xxxxx	41	0.2	2,811	63.89	5.1	25	151	1.3	43	2,439	6.3	7	221	4.6	5.4	86.8	7.9
100 and over.....	xxxxx	11	0.1	1,802	128.71	3.3	9	49	0.4	14	1,501	3.9	3	252	5.2	2.7	83.3	14.0

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL—Con.																		
Louisiana																		
All groups	150,007	17,526	100.0	56,712	3.24	100.0	7,271	11,081	100.0	10,287	40,061	100.0	1,561	5,570	100.0	19.5	70.6	9.8
Under $10,000	149,253	16,877	96.3	38,699	2.29	68.2	6,961	9,915	89.5	9,738	24,008	59.9	1,514	4,776	85.7	25.6	62.0	12.3
$10,000 and over	754	649	3.7	18,013	27.76	31.8	310	1,166	10.5	549	16,053	40.1	47	794	14.3	6.5	89.1	4.4
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	34	0.2	34	1.00	0.1	30	30	0.3	4	4	(2)	.....	.....	.....	88.2	11.8	.....
2	xxxxx	45	0.3	90	2.00	0.2	26	42	0.4	29	48	0.1	.....	.....	.....	46.7	53.3	.....
3	xxxxx	37	0.2	111	3.00	0.2	9	25	0.2	29	85	0.2	1	1	(2)	22.5	76.6	0.9
4	xxxxx	42	0.2	168	4.00	0.3	17	56	0.5	28	106	0.3	2	6	0.1	33.3	63.1	3.6
5	xxxxx	37	0.2	185	5.00	0.3	15	50	0.5	31	133	0.3	1	2	(2)	27.0	71.9	1.1
6	xxxxx	19	0.1	114	6.00	0.2	14	46	0.4	13	62	0.2	1	6	0.1	40.4	54.4	5.3
7	xxxxx	24	0.1	168	7.00	0.3	8	22	0.2	23	142	0.4	2	4	0.1	13.1	84.5	2.4
8	xxxxx	23	0.1	184	8.00	0.3	8	31	0.3	21	153	0.4	.....	.....	.....	16.8	83.2	.....
9	xxxxx	14	0.1	126	9.00	0.2	8	33	0.3	11	86	0.2	2	7	0.1	26.2	68.3	5.6
10	xxxxx	21	0.1	210	10.00	0.4	7	30	0.3	19	171	0.4	2	9	0.2	14.3	81.4	4.3
11-14	xxxxx	51	0.3	641	12.57	1.1	23	65	0.6	49	542	1.4	5	34	0.6	10.1	84.6	5.3
15-19	xxxxx	49	0.3	801	16.35	1.4	14	56	0.5	47	730	1.8	2	15	0.3	7.0	91.1	1.9
20-29	xxxxx	71	0.4	1,679	23.65	3.0	24	87	0.8	68	1,507	3.8	7	85	1.5	5.2	89.8	5.1
30-39	xxxxx	49	0.3	1,615	32.96	2.8	23	66	0.6	48	1,486	3.7	5	63	1.1	4.1	92.0	3.9
40-49	xxxxx	34	0.2	1,463	43.03	2.6	16	120	1.1	32	1,288	3.2	3	55	1.0	8.2	88.0	3.8
50-99	xxxxx	67	0.4	4,380	65.37	7.7	44	216	1.9	65	3,906	9.8	8	258	4.6	4.9	89.2	5.9
100 and over	xxxxx	32	0.2	6,044	188.88	10.7	24	191	1.7	32	5,604	14.0	6	249	4.5	3.2	92.7	4.1
Oklahoma																		
All groups	179,687	16,194	100.0	27,354	1.69	100.0	7,406	10,415	100.0	8,735	14,097	100.0	1,200	2,842	100.0	38.1	51.5	10.4
Under $10,000	178,897	15,697	96.9	24,846	1.58	90.8	7,009	9,171	88.1	8,537	13,137	93.2	1,169	2,538	89.3	36.9	52.9	10.2
$10,000 and over	790	497	3.1	2,508	5.05	9.2	397	1,244	11.9	198	960	6.8	31	304	10.7	49.6	38.3	12.1
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	119	0.7	119	1.00	0.4	96	96	0.9	22	22	0.2	1	1	(2)	80.7	18.5	0.8
2	xxxxx	100	0.6	200	2.00	0.7	81	147	1.4	33	50	0.4	2	3	0.1	73.5	25.0	1.5
3	xxxxx	71	0.4	213	3.00	0.8	57	146	1.4	29	64	0.5	3	3	0.1	68.5	30.0	1.4
4	xxxxx	57	0.4	228	4.00	0.8	50	178	1.7	17	45	0.3	3	5	0.2	78.1	19.7	2.2
5	xxxxx	26	0.2	130	5.00	0.5	20	70	0.7	16	53	0.4	4	7	0.2	53.8	40.8	5.4
6	xxxxx	29	0.2	174	6.00	0.6	24	101	1.0	13	58	0.4	4	15	0.5	58.0	33.3	8.6
7	xxxxx	20	0.1	140	7.00	0.5	16	74	0.7	15	60	0.4	2	6	0.2	52.9	42.9	4.3
8	xxxxx	8	(2)	64	8.00	0.2	7	44	0.4	4	19	0.1	1	1	(2)	68.8	29.7	1.6
9	xxxxx	4	(2)	36	9.00	0.1	3	22	0.2	2	14	0.1	.....	.....	.....	61.1	38.9	.....
10	xxxxx	7	(2)	70	10.00	0.3	6	52	0.5	3	18	0.1	.....	.....	.....	74.3	25.7	.....
11-14	xxxxx	29	0.2	351	12.10	1.3	23	102	1.0	25	221	1.6	3	28	1.0	29.1	63.0	8.0
15-19	xxxxx	10	0.1	162	16.20	0.6	6	55	0.5	8	91	0.6	2	16	0.6	34.0	56.2	9.9
20-29	xxxxx	9	0.1	192	21.33	0.7	5	83	0.8	6	99	0.7	1	10	0.4	43.2	51.6	5.2
30-39	xxxxx	5	(2)	164	32.80	0.6	2	27	0.3	3	93	0.7	3	44	1.5	16.5	56.7	26.8
40 and over	xxxxx	3	(2)	265	88.33	1.0	1	47	0.5	2	53	0.4	2	165	5.8	17.7	20.0	62.3
Texas																		
All groups	418,002	66,194	100.0	146,415	2.21	100.0	26,176	42,164	100.0	39,042	81,229	100.0	6,712	23,022	100.0	28.8	55.5	15.7
Under $10,000	413,274	62,508	94.4	114,889	1.84	78.5	23,449	31,458	74.6	37,298	66,265	81.6	6,405	17,166	74.6	27.4	57.7	14.9
$10,000 and over	4,728	3,686	5.6	31,526	8.55	21.5	2,727	10,706	25.4	1,744	14,964	18.4	307	5,856	25.4	34.0	47.5	18.6
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	748	1.1	748	1.00	0.5	614	614	1.5	130	130	0.2	4	4	(2)	82.1	17.4	0.5
2	xxxxx	672	1.0	1,344	2.00	0.9	526	966	2.3	222	362	0.4	11	16	0.1	71.9	26.9	1.2
3	xxxxx	476	0.7	1,428	3.00	1.0	347	852	2.0	236	542	0.7	20	34	0.1	59.7	38.0	2.4
4	xxxxx	348	0.5	1,392	4.00	1.0	265	847	2.0	164	478	0.6	26	67	0.3	60.8	34.3	4.8
5	xxxxx	258	0.4	1,290	5.00	0.9	180	657	1.6	155	594	0.7	16	39	0.2	50.9	46.0	3.0
6	xxxxx	192	0.3	1,152	6.00	0.8	116	500	1.2	116	580	0.7	17	72	0.3	43.4	50.3	6.2
7	xxxxx	133	0.2	931	7.00	0.6	88	386	0.9	89	459	0.6	23	86	0.4	41.5	49.3	9.2
8	xxxxx	104	0.2	832	8.00	0.6	69	341	0.8	68	416	0.5	18	75	0.3	41.0	50.0	9.0
9	xxxxx	73	0.1	657	9.00	0.4	65	334	0.8	47	298	0.4	7	25	0.1	50.8	45.4	3.8
10	xxxxx	93	0.1	930	10.00	0.6	49	315	0.7	68	550	0.7	11	65	0.3	33.9	59.1	7.0
11-14	xxxxx	173	0.3	2,126	12.29	1.5	126	654	1.6	124	1,146	1.4	41	326	1.4	30.8	53.9	15.3
15-19	xxxxx	128	0.2	2,084	16.28	1.4	83	595	1.4	91	1,186	1.5	23	303	1.3	28.6	56.9	14.5
20-29	xxxxx	140	0.2	3,270	23.36	2.2	100	683	1.6	109	1,913	2.4	42	674	2.9	20.9	58.5	20.6
30-39	xxxxx	49	0.1	1,603	32.71	1.1	31	354	0.8	45	1,048	1.3	12	201	0.9	22.1	65.4	12.5
40-49	xxxxx	25	(2)	1,088	43.52	0.7	16	255	0.6	22	688	0.8	6	145	0.6	23.4	63.2	13.3
50-99	xxxxx	48	0.1	3,220	67.08	2.2	37	656	1.6	38	1,613	2.0	20	951	4.1	20.4	50.1	29.5
100 and over	xxxxx	26	(2)	7,431	285.81	5.1	15	1,697	4.0	20	2,961	3.6	10	2,773	12.0	22.8	39.8	37.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP, AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
MOUNTAIN																		
Montana																		
All groups	41,823	6,309	100.0	13,405	2.12	100.0	5,086	9,931	100.0	1,490	2,775	100.0	273	699	100.0	74.1	20.7	5.2
Under $10,000	40,703	5,484	86.9	8,670	1.58	64.7	4,301	5,866	59.1	1,374	2,245	80.9	242	559	80.0	67.7	25.9	6.4
$10,000 and over	1,120	825	13.1	4,735	5.74	35.3	785	4,065	40.9	116	530	19.1	31	140	20.0	85.9	11.2	3.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	166	2.6	166	1.00	1.2	156	156	1.6	8	8	0.3	2	2	0.3	94.0	4.8	1.2
2	xxxxx	150	2.4	300	2.00	2.2	146	284	2.9	12	16	0.6	.....	.....	.....	94.7	5.3	.....
3	xxxxx	114	1.8	342	3.00	2.6	107	305	3.1	12	24	0.9	5	13	1.9	89.2	7.0	3.8
4	xxxxx	83	1.3	332	4.00	2.5	77	289	2.9	15	39	1.4	1	4	0.6	87.0	11.7	1.2
5	xxxxx	63	1.0	315	5.00	2.3	62	272	2.7	14	39	1.4	2	4	0.6	86.3	12.4	1.3
6	xxxxx	47	0.7	282	6.00	2.1	45	249	2.5	7	26	0.9	2	7	1.0	88.3	9.2	2.5
7	xxxxx	30	0.5	210	7.00	1.6	29	172	1.7	7	28	1.0	2	10	1.4	81.9	13.3	4.8
8	xxxxx	31	0.5	248	8.00	1.9	28	179	1.8	12	51	1.8	4	18	2.6	72.2	20.6	7.3
9	xxxxx	24	0.4	216	9.00	1.6	24	181	1.8	7	35	1.3	.....	.....	.....	83.8	16.2	.....
10	xxxxx	19	0.3	190	10.00	1.4	17	152	1.5	3	20	0.7	3	18	2.6	80.0	10.5	9.5
11-14	xxxxx	36	0.6	442	12.28	3.3	36	396	4.0	5	21	0.8	6	25	3.6	89.6	4.8	5.7
15-19	xxxxx	27	0.4	430	15.93	3.2	25	372	3.7	5	34	1.2	3	24	3.4	86.5	7.9	5.6
20-29	xxxxx	11	0.2	242	22.00	1.8	10	200	2.0	2	27	1.0	1	15	2.1	82.6	11.2	6.2
30-39	xxxxx	12	0.2	388	32.33	2.9	11	281	2.8	5	107	3.9	.....	.....	.....	72.4	27.6	.....
40-49	xxxxx	4	0.1	165	41.25	1.2	4	130	1.3	1	35	1.3	.....	.....	.....	78.8	21.2	.....
50-99	xxxxx	8	0.1	467	58.38	3.5	8	447	4.5	1	20	0.7	.....	.....	.....	95.7	4.3	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho																		
All groups	43,663	6,514	100.0	12,147	1.86	100.0	4,874	7,432	100.0	1,929	3,648	100.0	365	1,067	100.0	61.2	30.0	8.8
Under $10,000	42,727	5,891	90.4	9,529	1.62	78.4	4,301	5,525	74.3	1,775	3,063	84.0	345	941	88.2	58.0	32.1	9.9
$10,000 and over	936	623	9.6	2,618	4.20	21.6	573	1,907	25.7	154	585	16.0	20	126	11.8	72.8	22.3	4.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	160	2.5	160	1.00	1.3	147	147	2.0	13	13	0.4	.....	.....	.....	91.9	8.1	.....
2	xxxxx	152	2.3	304	2.00	2.5	141	260	3.5	32	43	1.2	1	1	0.1	85.5	14.1	0.3
3	xxxxx	84	1.3	252	3.00	2.1	76	200	2.7	25	49	1.3	1	3	0.3	79.4	19.4	1.2
4	xxxxx	62	1.0	248	4.00	2.0	57	195	2.6	22	48	1.3	2	5	0.5	78.6	19.4	2.0
5	xxxxx	49	0.8	245	5.00	2.0	44	190	2.6	15	51	1.4	1	4	0.4	77.6	20.8	1.6
6	xxxxx	31	0.5	186	6.00	1.5	28	140	1.9	11	44	1.2	1	2	0.2	75.3	23.7	1.1
7	xxxxx	17	0.3	119	7.00	1.0	15	83	1.1	7	26	0.7	2	10	0.9	69.7	21.8	8.4
8	xxxxx	9	0.1	72	8.00	0.6	8	54	0.7	3	18	0.5	.....	.....	.....	75.0	25.0	.....
9	xxxxx	6	0.1	54	9.00	0.4	5	21	0.3	5	28	0.8	2	5	0.5	38.9	51.9	9.3
10	xxxxx	11	0.2	110	10.00	0.9	11	97	1.3	2	13	0.4	.....	.....	.....	88.2	11.8	.....
11-14	xxxxx	20	0.3	249	12.45	2.0	19	170	2.3	9	69	1.9	3	10	0.9	68.3	27.7	4.0
15-19	xxxxx	8	0.1	136	17.00	1.1	8	90	1.2	4	32	0.9	2	14	1.3	66.2	23.5	10.3
20-29	xxxxx	8	0.1	186	23.25	1.5	8	74	1.0	3	40	1.1	5	72	6.7	39.8	21.5	38.7
30 and over	xxxxx	6	0.1	297	49.50	2.4	6	186	2.5	3	111	3.0	.....	.....	.....	62.6	37.4	.....
Wyoming																		
All groups	15,018	3,391	100.0	8,943	2.64	100.0	2,930	6,617	100.0	671	1,861	100.0	159	465	100.0	74.0	20.8	5.2
Under $10,000	14,078	2,634	77.7	4,504	1.71	50.4	2,195	3,047	46.0	550	1,143	61.4	131	314	67.5	67.7	25.4	7.0
$10,000 and over	940	757	22.3	4,439	5.86	49.6	735	3,570	54.0	121	718	38.6	28	151	32.5	80.4	16.2	3.4
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	142	4.2	142	1.00	1.6	133	133	2.0	8	8	0.4	1	1	0.2	93.7	5.6	0.7
2	xxxxx	155	4.6	310	2.00	3.5	151	290	4.4	14	18	1.0	2	2	0.4	93.5	5.8	0.6
3	xxxxx	114	3.4	342	3.00	3.8	111	322	4.9	11	20	1.1	.....	.....	.....	94.2	5.8	.....
4	xxxxx	72	2.1	288	4.00	3.2	71	256	3.9	16	30	1.6	1	2	0.4	88.9	10.4	0.7
5	xxxxx	46	1.4	230	5.00	2.6	45	211	3.2	7	16	0.9	1	3	0.6	91.7	7.0	1.3
6	xxxxx	42	1.2	252	6.00	2.8	41	219	3.3	7	29	1.6	2	4	0.9	86.9	11.5	1.6
7	xxxxx	24	0.7	168	7.00	1.9	24	138	2.1	5	19	1.0	3	11	2.4	82.1	11.3	6.5
8	xxxxx	21	0.6	168	8.00	1.9	21	148	2.2	4	15	0.8	1	5	1.1	88.1	8.9	3.0
9	xxxxx	23	0.7	207	9.00	2.3	23	197	3.0	2	10	0.5	.....	.....	.....	95.2	4.8	.....
10	xxxxx	16	0.5	160	10.00	1.8	15	142	2.1	2	9	0.5	3	9	1.9	88.8	5.6	5.6
11-14	xxxxx	29	0.9	353	12.17	3.9	28	250	3.8	12	71	3.8	7	32	6.9	70.8	20.1	9.1
15-19	xxxxx	31	0.9	502	16.19	5.6	30	372	5.6	13	115	6.2	1	15	3.2	74.1	22.9	3.0
20-29	xxxxx	27	0.8	656	24.30	7.3	27	457	6.9	12	161	8.7	3	38	8.2	69.7	24.5	5.8
30-39	xxxxx	6	0.2	191	31.83	2.1	6	94	1.4	4	73	3.9	2	24	5.2	49.2	38.2	12.6
40-49	xxxxx	3	0.1	133	44.33	1.5	3	78	1.2	2	50	2.7	1	5	1.1	58.6	37.6	3.8
50-99	xxxxx	6	0.2	337	56.17	3.8	6	263	4.0	2	74	4.0	.....	.....	.....	78.0	22.0	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
MOUNTAIN—Continued																		
Colorado																		
All groups	51,436	9,268	100.0	18,100	1.95	100.0	6,654	10,674	100.0	3,167	5,646	100.0	651	1,780	100.0	59.0	31.2	9.8
Under $10,000	49,668	8,015	86.5	13,142	1.64	72.6	5,522	7,240	67.8	2,805	4,419	78.3	588	1,483	83.3	55.1	33.6	11.3
$10,000 and over	1,768	1,253	13.5	4,958	3.96	27.4	1,132	3,434	32.2	362	1,227	21.7	63	297	16.7	69.3	24.7	6.0
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	379	4.1	379	1.00	2.1	337	337	3.2	41	41	0.7	1	1	0.1	88.9	10.8	0.3
2	xxxxx	275	3.0	550	2.00	3.0	253	454	4.3	73	94	1.7	2	2	0.1	82.5	17.1	0.4
3	xxxxx	187	2.0	561	3.00	3.1	170	427	4.0	67	123	2.2	5	11	0.6	76.1	21.9	2.0
4	xxxxx	97	1.0	388	4.00	2.1	90	288	2.7	39	85	1.5	6	15	0.8	74.2	21.9	3.9
5	xxxxx	85	0.9	425	5.00	2.3	72	281	2.6	33	97	1.7	14	47	2.6	66.1	22.8	11.1
6	xxxxx	57	0.6	342	6.00	1.9	54	228	2.1	28	88	1.6	8	26	1.5	66.7	25.7	7.6
7	xxxxx	38	0.4	266	7.00	1.5	33	167	1.6	18	78	1.4	5	21	1.2	62.8	29.3	7.9
8	xxxxx	29	0.3	232	8.00	1.3	28	154	1.4	14	55	1.0	5	23	1.3	66.4	23.7	9.9
9	xxxxx	10	0.1	90	9.00	0.5	7	57	0.5	4	33	0.6	.....	.....	.....	63.3	36.7	.....
10	xxxxx	24	0.3	240	10.00	1.3	23	192	1.8	6	28	0.5	4	20	1.1	80.0	11.7	8.3
11-14	xxxxx	30	0.3	362	12.07	2.0	27	194	1.8	19	126	2.2	10	42	2.4	53.6	34.8	11.6
15-19	xxxxx	18	0.2	289	16.06	1.6	16	199	1.9	7	78	1.4	1	12	0.7	68.9	27.0	4.2
20-29	xxxxx	13	0.1	297	22.85	1.6	12	143	1.3	8	133	2.4	1	21	1.2	48.1	44.8	7.1
30-39	xxxxx	4	(2)	140	35.00	0.8	4	124	1.2	1	16	0.3	.....	.....	.....	88.6	11.4	.....
40-49	xxxxx	3	(2)	129	43.00	0.7	2	49	0.5	2	80	1.4	.....	.....	.....	38.0	62.0	.....
50-99	xxxxx	4	(2)	268	67.00	1.5	4	140	1.3	2	72	1.3	1	56	3.1	52.2	26.9	20.9
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico																		
All groups	34,105	4,883	100.0	11,504	2.36	100.0	2,697	5,196	100.0	2,392	5,541	100.0	322	767	100.0	45.2	48.2	6.7
Under $10,000	33,418	4,350	89.1	7,513	1.73	65.3	2,276	3,196	61.5	2,192	3,783	68.3	294	534	69.6	42.5	50.4	7.1
$10,000 and over	687	533	10.9	3,991	7.49	34.7	421	2,000	38.5	200	1,758	31.7	28	233	30.4	50.1	44.0	5.8
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	108	2.2	108	1.00	0.9	95	95	1.8	13	13	0.2	.....	.....	.....	88.0	12.0	.....
2	xxxxx	92	1.9	184	2.00	1.6	85	165	3.2	11	17	0.3	1	2	0.3	89.7	9.2	1.1
3	xxxxx	43	0.9	129	3.00	1.1	31	92	1.8	12	33	0.6	2	4	0.5	71.3	25.6	3.1
4	xxxxx	48	1.0	192	4.00	1.7	33	119	2.3	20	66	1.2	3	7	0.9	62.0	34.4	3.6
5	xxxxx	45	0.9	225	5.00	2.0	34	133	2.6	24	91	1.6	1	1	0.1	59.1	40.4	0.4
6	xxxxx	35	0.7	210	6.00	1.8	23	102	2.0	22	108	1.9	.....	.....	.....	48.6	51.4	.....
7	xxxxx	22	0.5	154	7.00	1.3	15	76	1.5	13	65	1.2	3	13	1.7	49.4	42.2	8.4
8	xxxxx	15	0.3	120	8.00	1.0	7	50	1.0	10	70	1.3	.....	.....	.....	41.7	58.3	.....
9	xxxxx	10	0.2	90	9.00	0.8	7	39	0.8	8	40	0.7	2	11	1.4	43.3	44.4	12.2
10	xxxxx	27	0.6	270	10.00	2.3	21	160	3.1	13	98	1.8	2	12	1.6	59.3	36.3	4.4
11-14	xxxxx	32	0.7	391	12.22	3.4	26	161	3.1	23	209	3.8	4	21	2.7	41.2	53.5	5.4
15-19	xxxxx	15	0.3	247	16.47	2.1	10	115	2.2	9	112	2.0	3	20	2.6	46.6	45.3	8.1
20-29	xxxxx	17	0.3	407	23.94	3.5	14	232	4.5	8	144	2.6	3	31	4.0	57.0	35.4	7.6
30-39	xxxxx	12	0.2	388	32.33	3.4	10	232	4.5	5	126	2.3	1	30	3.9	59.8	32.5	7.7
40-49	xxxxx	7	0.1	301	43.00	2.6	5	134	2.6	4	135	2.4	2	32	4.2	44.5	44.9	10.6
50 and over	xxxxx	5	0.1	575	115.00	5.0	5	95	1.8	5	431	7.8	1	49	6.4	16.5	75.0	8.5
Arizona																		
All groups	18,468	3,257	100.0	12,420	3.81	100.0	1,693	3,436	100.0	1,700	6,747	100.0	519	2,237	100.0	27.7	54.3	18.0
Under $10,000	17,623	2,582	79.3	5,670	2.20	45.7	1,244	1,915	55.7	1,315	2,632	39.0	441	1,123	50.2	33.8	46.4	19.8
$10,000 and over	845	675	20.7	6,750	10.00	54.3	449	1,521	44.3	385	4,115	61.0	78	1,114	49.8	22.5	61.0	16.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	97	3.0	97	1.00	0.8	74	74	2.2	23	23	0.3	.....	.....	.....	76.3	23.7	.....
2	xxxxx	103	3.2	206	2.00	1.7	76	141	4.1	36	63	0.9	2	2	0.1	68.4	30.6	1.0
3	xxxxx	105	3.2	315	3.00	2.5	79	198	5.8	45	101	1.5	10	16	0.7	62.9	32.1	5.1
4	xxxxx	72	2.2	288	4.00	2.3	40	115	3.3	48	160	2.4	7	13	0.6	39.9	55.6	4.5
5	xxxxx	57	1.8	285	5.00	2.3	30	113	3.3	39	167	2.5	2	5	0.2	39.6	58.6	1.8
6	xxxxx	49	1.5	294	6.00	2.4	32	114	3.3	37	162	2.4	7	18	0.8	38.8	55.1	6.1
7	xxxxx	28	0.9	196	7.00	1.6	21	66	1.9	22	110	1.6	6	20	0.9	33.7	56.1	10.2
8	xxxxx	21	0.6	168	8.00	1.4	10	48	1.4	18	102	1.5	4	18	0.8	28.6	60.7	10.7
9	xxxxx	11	0.3	99	9.00	0.8	8	32	0.9	9	55	0.8	4	12	0.5	32.3	55.6	12.1
10	xxxxx	14	0.4	140	10.00	1.1	6	37	1.1	11	102	1.5	1	1	(2)	26.4	72.9	0.7
11-14	xxxxx	35	1.1	433	12.37	3.5	19	101	2.9	26	249	3.7	11	83	3.7	23.3	57.5	19.2
15-19	xxxxx	29	0.9	483	16.66	3.9	20	154	4.5	23	286	4.2	6	43	1.9	31.9	59.2	8.9
20-29	xxxxx	24	0.7	549	22.88	4.4	13	100	2.9	22	299	4.4	10	150	6.7	18.2	54.5	27.3
30-39	xxxxx	7	0.2	231	33.00	1.9	4	12	0.3	7	184	2.7	2	35	1.6	5.2	79.7	15.2
40-49	xxxxx	2	0.1	93	46.50	0.7	2	4	0.1	2	64	0.9	1	25	1.1	4.3	68.8	26.9
50-99	xxxxx	11	0.3	749	68.09	6.0	8	148	4.3	9	498	7.4	2	103	4.6	19.8	66.5	13.8
100 and over	xxxxx	10	0.3	2,124	212.40	17.1	7	64	1.9	8	1,490	22.1	3	570	25.5	3.0	70.2	26.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
MOUNTAIN—Continued																		
Utah																		
All groups	25,411	2,714	100.0	5,794	2.13	100.0	1,370	2,468	100.0	1,181	2,253	100.0	462	1,073	100.0	42.6	38.9	18.5
Under $10,000	24,906	2,432	89.6	4,490	1.85	77.5	1,126	1,518	61.5	1,096	1,993	88.5	435	979	91.2	33.8	44.4	21.8
$10,000 and over	505	282	10.4	1,304	4.62	22.5	244	950	38.5	85	260	11.5	27	94	8.8	72.9	19.9	7.2
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	60	2.2	60	1.00	1.0	50	50	2.0	10	10	0.4	.....	.....	.....	83.3	16.7	.....
2	xxxxx	76	2.8	152	2.00	2.6	62	115	4.7	19	27	1.2	8	10	0.9	75.7	17.8	6.6
3	xxxxx	46	1.7	138	3.00	2.4	40	126	4.3	15	30	1.3	2	2	0.2	76.8	21.7	1.4
4	xxxxx	25	0.9	100	4.00	1.7	22	68	2.8	7	21	0.9	5	11	1.0	68.0	21.0	11.0
5	xxxxx	12	0.4	60	5.00	1.0	11	40	1.6	6	18	0.8	2	2	0.2	66.7	30.0	3.3
6	xxxxx	11	0.4	66	6.00	1.1	11	58	2.4	3	6	0.3	1	2	0.2	87.9	9.1	3.0
7	xxxxx	9	0.3	63	7.00	1.1	8	33	1.3	7	30	1.3	.....	.....	.....	52.4	47.6	.....
8	xxxxx	5	0.2	40	8.00	0.7	4	15	0.6	4	21	0.9	1	4	0.4	37.5	52.5	10.0
9	xxxxx	6	0.2	54	9.00	0.9	6	36	1.5	3	17	0.8	1	1	0.1	66.7	31.5	1.9
10	xxxxx	9	0.3	90	10.00	1.6	8	57	2.3	4	25	1.1	1	8	0.7	63.3	27.8	8.9
11-14	xxxxx	8	0.3	101	12.62	1.7	8	62	2.5	3	16	0.7	3	23	2.1	61.4	15.8	22.8
15-19	xxxxx	6	0.2	104	17.33	1.8	6	68	2.8	3	19	0.8	2	17	1.6	65.4	18.3	16.3
20-29	xxxxx	5	0.2	107	21.40	1.8	4	73	3.0	1	20	0.9	1	14	1.3	68.2	18.7	13.1
30-99	xxxxx	4	0.1	169	42.25	2.9	4	169	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada																		
All groups	3,573	1,030	100.0	3,759	3.65	100.0	807	2,259	100.0	335	1,153	100.0	52	347	100.0	60.1	30.7	9.2
Under $10,000	3,338	834	81.0	1,824	2.19	48.5	622	1,057	46.6	263	607	52.6	39	160	46.1	57.9	33.3	8.8
$10,000 and over	235	196	19.0	1,935	9.87	51.5	185	1,202	53.2	72	546	47.4	13	187	53.9	62.1	28.2	9.7
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	17	1.7	17	1.00	0.5	15	15	0.7	2	2	0.2	.....	.....	.....	88.2	11.8	.....
2	xxxxx	26	2.5	52	2.00	1.4	22	42	1.9	6	10	0.9	.....	.....	.....	80.8	19.2	.....
3	xxxxx	21	2.0	63	3.00	1.7	20	54	2.4	6	9	0.8	.....	.....	.....	85.7	14.3	.....
4	xxxxx	16	1.6	64	4.00	1.7	16	54	2.4	5	10	0.9	.....	.....	.....	84.4	15.6	.....
5	xxxxx	16	1.6	80	5.00	2.1	15	56	2.5	6	22	1.9	1	2	0.6	70.0	27.5	2.5
6	xxxxx	21	2.0	126	6.00	3.4	20	99	4.4	8	23	2.0	1	4	1.2	78.6	18.3	3.2
7	xxxxx	11	1.1	77	7.00	2.0	10	51	2.3	6	26	2.3	.....	.....	.....	66.2	33.8	.....
8	xxxxx	8	0.8	64	8.00	1.7	8	38	1.7	5	26	2.3	.....	.....	.....	59.4	40.6	.....
9	xxxxx	6	0.6	54	9.00	1.4	5	45	2.0	1	9	0.8	.....	.....	.....	83.3	16.7	.....
10	xxxxx	8	0.8	80	10.00	2.1	8	72	3.2	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2.3	90.0	.....	10.0
11-14	xxxxx	14	1.4	177	12.64	4.7	14	83	3.7	10	94	8.2	.....	.....	.....	46.9	53.1	.....
15-19	xxxxx	11	1.1	180	16.36	4.8	11	94	4.2	7	66	5.7	2	20	5.8	52.2	36.7	11.1
20-29	xxxxx	10	1.0	226	22.60	6.0	10	133	5.9	3	36	3.1	3	57	16.4	58.8	15.9	25.2
30-39	xxxxx	5	0.5	168	33.60	4.5	5	87	3.9	3	33	2.9	3	48	13.8	51.8	19.6	28.6
40-49	xxxxx	2	0.2	91	45.50	2.4	2	14	0.6	2	29	2.5	2	48	13.8	15.4	31.9	52.7
50-99	xxxxx	1	0.1	90	90.00	2.4	1	39	1.7	1	51	4.4	.....	.....	.....	43.3	56.7	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	3	0.3	326	108.67	8.7	3	226	10.0	1	100	8.7	.....	.....	.....	69.3	30.7	.....
PACIFIC																		
Washington																		
All groups	81,686	11,643	100.0	23,949	2.06	100.0	7,406	12,020	100.0	4,576	9,855	100.0	863	2,074	100.0	50.2	41.1	8.7
Under $10,000	79,981	10,341	88.8	17,402	1.68	72.7	6,430	8,447	70.3	4,017	7,069	71.7	816	1,886	90.9	48.5	40.6	10.8
$10,000 and over	1,705	1,302	11.2	6,547	5.03	27.3	976	3,573	29.7	559	2,786	28.3	47	188	9.1	54.6	42.6	2.9
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	321	2.8	321	1.00	1.3	240	240	2.0	79	79	0.8	2	2	0.1	74.8	24.6	0.6
2	xxxxx	255	2.2	510	2.00	2.1	192	354	2.9	91	153	1.6	2	3	0.1	69.4	30.0	0.6
3	xxxxx	181	1.6	543	3.00	2.3	132	338	2.8	82	198	2.0	5	7	0.3	62.2	36.5	1.3
4	xxxxx	127	1.1	508	4.00	2.1	92	300	2.5	62	197	2.0	3	11	0.5	59.1	38.8	2.2
5	xxxxx	77	0.7	385	5.00	1.6	61	226	1.9	42	156	1.6	2	3	0.1	58.7	40.5	0.8
6	xxxxx	62	0.5	372	6.00	1.6	47	219	1.8	33	139	1.4	5	14	0.7	58.9	37.4	3.8
7	xxxxx	42	0.4	294	7.00	1.2	35	166	1.4	24	125	1.3	2	3	0.1	56.5	42.5	1.0
8	xxxxx	43	0.4	344	8.00	1.4	30	153	1.3	25	163	1.7	5	28	1.4	44.5	47.4	8.1
9	xxxxx	31	0.3	279	9.00	1.2	23	128	1.1	20	132	1.3	5	19	0.9	45.9	47.3	6.8
10	xxxxx	26	0.2	260	10.00	1.1	17	109	0.9	16	133	1.3	4	18	0.9	41.9	51.2	6.9
11-14	xxxxx	65	0.6	781	12.02	3.3	53	380	3.2	42	355	3.6	8	46	2.2	48.7	45.5	5.9
15-19	xxxxx	27	0.2	433	16.04	1.8	19	192	1.6	18	228	2.3	2	13	0.6	44.3	52.7	3.0
20-29	xxxxx	23	0.2	514	22.35	2.1	16	238	2.0	12	256	2.6	1	20	1.0	46.3	49.8	3.9
30-39	xxxxx	10	0.1	343	34.30	1.4	8	174	1.4	5	168	1.7	1	1	(2)	50.7	49.0	0.3
40-49	xxxxx	5	(2)	213	42.60	0.9	5	85	0.7	4	128	1.3	.....	.....	.....	39.9	60.1	.....
50-99	xxxxx	7	0.1	447	63.86	1.9	6	271	2.3	4	176	1.8	.....	.....	.....	60.6	39.4	.....
100 and over	xxxxx	.....	....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—HIRED LABOR—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS WORKING DURING WEEK OF MARCH 24-30, 1940, BY CLASS OF LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS FOR FARMS WITH $10,000 AND OVER TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939: BY DIVISIONS AND STATES—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value-group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days during the week of March 24-30, 1940. Housework and contract construction work not included. For frequency data on total hired labor by geographic divisions for farms with less than $10,000 total value of farm products, see table 5]

DIVISION OR STATE VALUE GROUP AND NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS	ALL FARMS	HIRED LABOR, TOTAL					LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH			LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK			OTHER HIRED LABOR			PERSONS WORKING—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION FOR EACH GROUP BY CLASS OF HIRED LABOR		
		Farms reporting		Persons working			Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Farms reporting (number)	Persons working		Labor hired by month	Labor hired by day or week	Other hired labor
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total		Number	Percent of total			
PACIFIC—Continued																		
Oregon																		
All groups	61,829	8,325	100.0	18,985	2.28	100.0	5,590	10,106	100.0	2,971	7,129	100.0	633	1,750	100.0	53.2	37.6	9.2
Under $10,000	60,316	7,213	86.6	12,647	1.75	66.6	4,671	6,311	62.4	2,603	5,001	70.2	581	1,335	76.3	49.9	39.5	10.6
$10,000 and over	1,513	1,112	13.4	6,338	5.70	33.4	919	3,795	37.6	368	2,128	29.8	52	415	23.7	59.9	33.6	6.5
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	216	2.6	216	1.00	1.1	183	183	1.8	31	31	0.4	2	2	0.1	84.7	14.4	0.9
2	xxxxx	227	2.7	454	2.00	2.4	169	360	3.6	55	86	1.2	6	8	0.5	79.3	18.9	1.8
3	xxxxx	152	1.8	456	3.00	2.4	126	335	3.3	56	119	1.7	2	2	0.1	73.5	26.1	0.4
4	xxxxx	120	1.4	480	4.00	2.5	95	335	3.3	44	126	1.8	8	19	1.1	69.8	26.3	4.0
5	xxxxx	91	1.1	455	5.00	2.4	71	292	2.9	39	148	2.1	7	15	0.9	64.2	32.5	3.3
6	xxxxx	68	0.8	408	6.00	2.1	60	282	2.8	30	117	1.6	3	9	0.5	69.1	28.7	2.2
7	xxxxx	38	0.5	266	7.00	1.4	34	206	2.0	9	36	0.5	7	24	1.4	77.4	13.5	9.0
8	xxxxx	44	0.5	352	8.00	1.9	35	216	2.1	20	120	1.7	5	16	0.9	61.4	34.1	4.5
9	xxxxx	19	0.2	171	9.00	0.9	16	128	1.3	7	43	0.6	.....	.....	.....	74.9	25.1	.....
10	xxxxx	21	0.3	210	10.00	1.1	17	134	1.3	9	73	1.0	1	3	0.2	63.8	34.8	1.4
11-14	xxxxx	40	0.5	498	12.45	2.6	34	259	2.6	26	226	3.2	4	13	0.7	52.0	45.4	2.6
15-19	xxxxx	24	0.3	400	16.67	2.1	16	185	1.8	13	186	2.6	3	29	1.7	46.3	46.5	7.3
20-29	xxxxx	27	0.3	619	22.93	3.3	24	339	3.4	15	243	3.4	2	37	2.1	54.8	39.3	6.0
30-39	xxxxx	7	0.1	224	32.00	1.2	5	117	1.2	4	107	1.5	.....	.....	.....	52.2	47.8	.....
40-49	xxxxx	7	0.1	308	44.00	1.6	6	180	1.8	3	128	1.8	.....	.....	.....	58.4	41.6	.....
50 and over	xxxxx	11	0.1	821	74.64	4.3	8	244	2.4	7	339	4.8	2	238	13.6	29.7	41.3	29.0
California																		
All groups	132,658	30,585	100.0	105,680	3.46	100.0	16,060	32,847	100.0	14,340	46,347	100.0	5,173	26,486	100.0	31.1	43.9	25.1
Under $10,000	124,043	24,443	79.9	51,210	2.10	48.5	11,603	16,261	49.5	11,434	22,206	47.9	4,450	12,743	48.1	31.8	43.4	24.9
$10,000 and over	8,615	6,142	20.1	54,470	8.87	51.5	4,457	16,586	50.5	2,906	24,141	52.1	723	13,743	51.9	30.4	44.3	25.2
With—																		
1 hired laborer	xxxxx	1,131	3.7	1,131	1.00	1.1	846	846	2.6	283	283	0.6	2	2	(2)	74.8	25.0	0.2
2	xxxxx	1,163	3.8	2,326	2.00	2.2	873	1,572	4.8	429	692	1.5	42	62	0.2	67.6	29.8	2.7
3	xxxxx	838	2.7	2,514	3.00	2.4	628	1,587	4.8	354	814	1.8	55	113	0.4	63.1	32.4	4.5
4	xxxxx	632	2.1	2,528	4.00	2.4	483	1,504	4.6	318	911	2.0	46	113	0.4	59.5	36.0	4.5
5	xxxxx	402	1.3	2,010	5.00	1.9	293	1,075	3.3	216	775	1.7	58	160	0.6	53.5	38.6	8.0
6	xxxxx	302	1.0	1,812	6.00	1.7	216	877	2.7	174	762	1.6	46	173	0.7	48.4	42.1	9.5
7	xxxxx	201	0.7	1,407	7.00	1.3	143	657	2.0	122	609	1.3	33	141	0.5	46.7	43.3	10.0
8	xxxxx	197	0.6	1,576	8.00	1.5	142	715	2.2	128	741	1.6	24	120	0.5	45.4	47.0	7.6
9	xxxxx	101	0.3	909	9.00	0.9	80	404	1.2	62	376	0.8	20	129	0.5	44.4	41.4	14.2
10	xxxxx	140	0.5	1,400	10.00	1.3	69	438	1.3	93	748	1.6	26	214	0.8	31.3	53.4	15.3
11-14	xxxxx	285	0.9	3,498	12.27	3.3	180	1,154	3.5	191	1,692	3.7	75	652	2.5	33.0	48.4	18.6
15-19	xxxxx	192	0.6	3,165	16.48	3.0	145	1,034	3.1	127	1,480	3.2	53	651	2.5	32.7	46.8	20.6
20-29	xxxxx	223	0.7	5,181	23.23	4.9	132	1,076	3.3	165	2,758	6.0	76	1,347	5.1	20.8	53.2	26.0
30-39	xxxxx	106	0.3	3,582	33.79	3.4	69	824	2.5	74	1,443	3.1	50	1,315	5.0	23.0	40.3	36.7
40-49	xxxxx	56	0.2	2,420	43.21	2.3	40	558	1.7	36	1,010	2.2	23	852	3.2	23.1	41.7	35.2
50-99	xxxxx	110	0.4	7,135	64.86	6.8	65	891	2.7	85	3,603	7.8	56	2,641	10.0	12.5	50.5	37.0
100 and over	xxxxx	63	0.2	11,876	188.51	11.2	53	1,374	4.2	49	5,444	11.7	38	5,058	19.1	11.6	45.8	42.6

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

CHAPTER VIII

SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES

537434 O - 43 - 11

Contents

Page

Specified farm expenditures 157
- Expenditures for farm labor 157
- Feed 157
- Implements and machinery 158
- Expenditures for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil 158
- Building materials 158
- Commercial fertilizer 158
- Liming materials 158
- All specified expenditures 158

TABLES

Expenditures for hired labor, classified by total value of farm products, for the United States and divisions: 1939 160

Expenditures for commercial fertilizer, liming materials, feed, and implements and machinery, classified by total value of farm products, for the United States and divisions: 1939 166

Expenditures for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil; and for building materials; classified by total value of farm products, for the United States and divisions: 1939 172

Expenditures for hired labor, classified by total value of farm products, by divisions and States: 1939 176

Expenditures for commercial fertilizer, liming materials, feed, and implements and machinery, classified by total value of farm products, by divisions and States: 1939 186

Expenditures for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil; and for building materials; classified by total value of farm products, by divisions and States: 1939 196

Specified Farm Expenditures[1]

The data contained in this chapter are tabulated by value-of-products groups for each geographic division. State data are shown for two groups of farms, those whose value of production was below $10,000, and those with products valued at $10,000 and over. The tabulations of these items of expenditure have not previously been published by value-of-products groups.

EXPENDITURES FOR FARM LABOR

Of all farms in the United States, 37 percent reported expenditures for hired labor in 1939. By classes of employment, 24 percent of the farms hired labor by the day or week; 10 percent by the month; and 12 percent on some other basis, such as contract, piece work, or by the hour.

Some labor was hired on farms in the lowest-value group, 12 percent of the farms in the $1 to $99 group reporting these expenditures. By geographic divisions, the percentage reporting expenditures for labor in this value group was lowest, 9 percent, in the East South Central and East North Central Divisions, and highest, 21 percent, in the Pacific Division. The proportion hiring labor increased with an increase in value of products, and included 92 percent of the farms with products valued at $10,000 and over. Between geographic divisions there was more variation in the proportion hiring labor in the lower-value-of-products groups than in others. For the $100 to $249 group the proportion hiring labor ranged from 12 percent in the East South Central Division to 26 percent for the Pacific Division. For the group from $6,000 to $9,999 the proportion varied from 83 percent in the West North Central Division to 92 percent in the New England, South Atlantic, West South Central, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions.

The proportion of farms reporting labor hired by the month was very low for the lower-value-of-products groups, representing about 2 percent of all farms in value groups below $400. Only 7 percent of all farms reporting expenditures for labor hired by the month, 14 percent of all farms reporting labor hired by the day or week, and 14 percent of all farms reporting labor hired in other ways were in value groups below $400. The proportion of farms in these 3 value groups reporting labor hired by the day or week ranged from 7 to 13 percent, and the corresponding proportions reporting such types of employment as contract labor and piece work were about one-half as large.

In the New England, Middle Atlantic, Mountain, and Pacific Divisions the average expenditure for labor per farm reporting, in the lower-value-of-products groups, was considerably above the United States average for these groups. For these divisions, the average wages paid per farm reporting in the $1 to $99 value group was $104 or more. In other words, farms in this value group which hired labor, paid out more, on the average, for farm labor than they could have received from the sale, trade, or home use of farm products.

Farms with low value of production find it necessary to hire labor for a number of reasons. Many farms, particularly in the lowest-value group, are not commercial farms, and labor expenditures frequently represent the hire of caretakers, gardeners, and the like on rural residences. Census data indicate that elderly persons make up a large proportion of the operators of farms in the lower-value groups. If production on these farms is to be comparable to that of young operators' farms, additional hired labor may be needed. Also, the proportion of operators working off their farms and the average number of days of off-farm work per operator reporting are higher in the low-value groups than in other groups. It is probable that many in the low-value groups find it advantageous to work away from their farms and hire labor for some of the farm work. In any year, a few medium- and large-scale farms will fall into the low-income category because of crop failure, yet their expenditures for labor may be considerable. Also new farms, in the process of development, often show considerable expenditures for labor for such purposes as land clearing, construction of fences, buildings, and the like.

The amount paid for wages is concentrated in the higher-value-of-products groups to a much greater extent than is the number of farms reporting labor hired. Approximately, 75 percent of the farms reporting payments for labor hired are in the value groups above $600, which include 51 percent of the farms, but 75 percent of the amount paid for the hire of labor is included in the value groups above $2,000, which represent only 16 percent of the total number of farms. This general situation is found in all geographic divisions.

Wages paid per farm reporting labor expenditures averaged $90 for the $1 to $99 value group, $278 for the $2,000 to $2,499 group, and $4,530 for farms with products valued at $10,000 and over. If the average outlay for farms in the different value groups is expressed as an average for all farms, including those which did not hire any labor, the figures for the groups mentioned above are $10, $180, and $4,174, respectively.

FEED

In 1939, farmers in the United States bought feed for livestock in an amount that averaged $119, which was about 11 percent of the value of products. About one-half the farmers reported feed purchased, with an average expenditure of $219 per farm.

The average amount for farms reporting the purchase of feed varied from $74 in the East South Central Division to $613 in New England. In general, the proportion of farms purchasing feed increased with an increase in the value of products.

In the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions many producers of milk and eggs expect to buy all of their grain feed for cows and poultry and many producers of field crops, fruits, and vegetables buy feed for workstock rather than produce it. Elsewhere the purchase of feed largely represents a current adjustment of feed supply to the needs of the livestock kept.

In the general farming areas of the North Central Divisions many farmers raise crops of high value per acre for sale and buy high-protein millfeed for hogs and cattle. In those divisions the sums spent by those buying feed are relatively small on all farms except on small farms specializing in some kind of livestock. In the southern States, where livestock production is more limited than elsewhere, most farmers expect to raise

[1] The figures for expenditures are based on a 2-percent sample of farms in the value-of-products groups below $10,000, but are complete tabulations for all farms with products valued at $10,000 and over.

feed for workstock and for the cattle, hogs, and chickens they may keep for home use. The average sums spent for feed in the South Atlantic and East South Central Divisions were small for farms with value of products under $1,000, considerably more than one-half of the farms in each of the lower-value groups reporting no expenditures for feed.

In the Mountain and Pacific Divisions feed purchases are common in all but the lowest-value-of-products groups, but are moderate on all farms except those definitely organized to feed out livestock or to produce livestock products, including poultry.

IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY

The expenditures for implements and machinery, reported at $326 per farm for the 28 percent of farms that made purchases in 1939, were about 18 percent of the reported value of implements and machinery on farms at the date of the census. The amount and its percentage suggest moderate progress on replacements and normal extensions after the long period of "doing without." Most of the money was spent by the farmers with value of products of $1,000 or over.

Expenditures per farm were lowest in the East South Central States, $146, though the South Atlantic States also spent little money per farm, $160. In the South Atlantic Division only 19 percent of the farms with value of products less than $1,000 reported any implements bought in 1939. The average annual need for tools in this group was about $15, if the $80 spent by those who reported tools bought can be taken as a fair representation of the practices and the circumstances of the operators in these value groups.

EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL

The average amount reported spent for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil in 1939 was $112 per farm reporting this item or $53 per farm on the basis of all farms. Only in the West North Central, Mountain, and Pacific States did the average for all farms approach $100 per farm. In most of the divisions the bulk of the expenditures were made by farms in the higher-value groups. These large-farm businesses had most of the tractors, motortrucks, and irrigation-pumping outfits using liquid fuels, although a considerable number are owned by small farmers who do custom work and hauling. In view of the number of farms that reported automobiles and motortrucks (even among the groups with a low value of products), compared with the number reporting expenditures for motor fuel and oil, it seems likely that many of the farmers who had cars or motortrucks, or both, considered the fuel for operating these machines as nonfarm expense and did not include that amount in their replies to the census enumerators. On the other hand, the reported expenditure of $32 for motor fuel and oil on farms in the $1 to $249 value groups suggests that some purchases of fuel and oil for nonfarm use have been included.

BUILDING MATERIALS

Nearly one-third of the farmers enumerated in the Census of 1940 reported expenditures during 1939 for lumber, hardware, and other building supplies. The amounts were small among farmers in the lower-value-of-products groups, where the size of the expenditures exhibits rather little direct relationship with the type of farming and size of farm. The reports did not indicate the purpose of the expenditures but it is known that in 1939 new construction, especially of dwellings and other family conveniences, had been rather more liberal than for many years previous and that expenditures for maintenance of buildings, other than dwellings, were probably consistent with the expanding volume of farm business. The amount expended related to payments for materials rather than to the investment value of the facilities provided or improved by the outlay.

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER

Commercial fertilizer was purchased by 38.3 percent of the farmers who bought an average of 3 tons at a cost of $84 per farm. Nearly half of the fertilizer was purchased by farmers of the South Atlantic States where 78 percent of the farms reported the purchase of an average of 4 tons each, at a total cost of $111. The average amount purchased per farm was 5.7 tons by farmers in the Pacific Division, where, however, only 17.4 percent bought any in 1939. Farm operators in the New England and Middle Atlantic Divisions were heavy users of commercial fertilizer, reporting 4.6 and 4.2 tons purchased per farm, respectively. As was to be expected, the use of fertilizer was associated with crop production and was smallest on farms with the lowest values of production, but no value group appears without farms for which fertilizer was purchased. In the divisions that had heavy livestock production the availability of animal manures reduced the need for commercial fertilizer, both among the farmers who buy none, as a matter of course, and among those who find it profitable to buy fertilizer to promote growth of special crops.

LIMING MATERIALS

The Census of 1940 for the first time carried a separate question with respect to purchase of lime. The figures in this release show the quantities of liming materials purchased in 1939. The average quantity purchased was 18 tons by those reporting. No value group was too small to show some expenditures for lime, though farms in the higher-value groups naturally bought more than in the smaller groups. Largest purchases were reported from the North Central Divisions—31 tons per farm reporting. There is considerable overlapping between farms reporting use of fertilizer and lime, because of the advisability of using both fertilizer and lime in preparation for new seedings.

ALL SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES

The items of expenditure enumerated do not by any means account for all cash expenditures of farmers. Many important items, including livestock purchases, insecticides, repairs to machinery, taxes, charges for irrigation water, insurance, interest payments, and others are not included. The proportion which the specified expenditures are of all cash expenses will vary by types and sizes of farms, and from one year to another. The data given are not adequate to be used in conjunction with the gross value of production to arrive at any estimate of net farm income, and should not be so used.

It is interesting, however, to compare the total of the specified items of expense with the total value of farm products sold, traded, and used at home in the lower-value-of-products groups. For the $1 to $99 group these expenditures were 128 percent of the gross value of farm products, and for the $100 to $249 group, 51 percent.

For the $250 to $749 value groups, these expenses were a gradually decreasing proportion of the value of farm products; above $750 the ratio between these expenses and gross value of products increased gradually.

In view of the fact that the expenditures enumerated were only a part of total farm costs, it is evident from the high

ratio of expenditures to value of production in the 2 lowest-value groups, that these groups must contain many units that are not commercial farms, including country places and rural residences. Furthermore, some medium- and large-scale farms would be in these groups because of crop failure in 1939, or because they were new units being developed.

TABLE 1.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	UNITED STATES												
1	All groups	**2,260,237**	**100.0**	**37.1**	**781,791,558**	**346**	**100.0**	**625,061**	**100.0**	**10.3**	**293,360,155**	**469**	**100.0**
2	Unclassified farms	*3,739	*0.2	*9.5	*1,334,422	*357	*0.2	*1,096	*0.2	*2.8	*696,668	*636	*0.2
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	8,648	0.4	9.8	*2,220,090	*257	*0.3	*1,950	*0.3	*2.2	*1,020,712	*523	*0.3
4	Classified farms, total	2,247,850	99.5	37.7	778,237,046	346	99.5	622,015	99.5	10.4	291,642,775	469	99.4
5	$1 to $99	38,319	1.7	11.5	3,437,169	90	0.4	*4,808	*0.8	*1.4	1,099,074	*229	0.4
6	$100 to $249	124,086	5.5	15.3	10,009,788	80	1.3	16,234	2.6	2.0	3,478,605	214	1.2
7	$250 to $399	166,465	7.4	20.3	13,314,031	80	1.7	22,011	3.5	2.7	4,696,917	213	1.6
8	$400 to $599	233,905	10.3	26.9	21,834,114	93	2.8	32,578	5.2	3.7	7,045,303	216	2.4
9	$600 to $749	160,057	7.1	33.4	15,214,759	95	1.9	25,682	4.1	5.4	4,506,229	175	1.5
10	$750 to $999	227,279	10.1	39.6	27,376,139	120	3.5	44,345	7.1	7.7	8,126,977	183	2.8
11	$1,000 to $1,499	349,283	15.5	49.3	56,884,239	163	7.3	77,950	12.5	11.0	18,740,540	240	6.4
12	$1,500 to $1,999	242,006	10.7	58.2	53,959,223	223	6.9	70,343	11.3	16.9	19,469,980	277	6.6
13	$2,000 to $2,499	171,462	7.6	64.9	47,636,157	278	6.1	59,698	9.6	22.6	18,560,054	311	6.3
14	$2,500 to $3,999	268,668	11.9	71.4	105,338,626	392	13.5	114,155	18.3	30.4	43,187,681	378	14.7
15	$4,000 to $5,999	134,209	5.9	81.0	91,376,075	681	11.7	71,073	11.4	42.9	38,287,730	539	13.1
16	$6,000 to $9,999	78,444	3.5	88.2	88,467,233	1,128	11.3	47,370	7.6	53.3	36,775,714	776	12.5
17	$10,000 and over	**53,727**	**2.4**	**92.1**	**243,389,493**	**4,530**	**31.1**	**35,768**	**5.7**	**61.3**	**87,667,971**	**2,451**	**29.9**
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
	NEW ENGLAND												
18	All groups	**52,804**	**100.0**	**39.1**	**37,831,646**	**716**	**100.0**	**18,271**	**100.0**	**13.5**	**14,072,861**	**770**	**100.0**
19	Unclassified farms	*114	*0.2	*13.7	*3,903	*34	(3)	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*128	*0.2	*4.9	*130,225	*1,017	*0.3	*85	*0.5	*3.3	*17,733	*209	*0.1
21	Classified farms, total	52,562	99.5	39.9	37,697,518	717	99.6	18,186	99.5	13.8	14,055,128	773	99.9
22	$1 to $99	*1,376	*2.6	*11.4	*215,212	*156	*0.6	*262	*1.4	*2.2	*74,337	*284	*0.5
23	$100 to $249	*3,298	*6.2	*16.7	*848,118	*257	*2.2	*500	*2.7	*2.5	*329,624	*659	*2.3
24	$250 to $399	*3,713	*7.0	*23.6	*595,142	*160	*1.6	*459	*2.5	*2.9	*163,746	*357	*1.2
25	$400 to $599	*3,256	*6.2	*24.2	*1,430,930	*439	*3.8	*577	*3.2	*4.3	*721,049	*1,250	*5.1
26	$600 to $749	*2,476	*4.7	*35.5	*473,147	*191	*1.3	*225	*1.2	*3.2	*116,177	*516	*0.8
27	$750 to $999	*3,115	*5.9	*35.1	*687,780	*221	*1.8	*823	*4.5	*9.3	*401,770	*488	*2.9
28	$1,000 to $1,499	6,176	11.7	47.4	*2,101,843	*340	*5.6	*1,719	*9.4	*13.2	*1,117,111	*650	*7.9
29	$1,500 to $1,999	5,420	10.3	58.2	*1,592,713	*294	*4.2	*1,954	*10.7	*21.0	*890,714	*456	*6.3
30	$2,000 to $2,499	*4,304	*8.2	61.4	*1,864,747	*433	*4.9	*1,445	*7.9	*20.6	*813,943	*563	*5.8
31	$2,500 to $3,999	7,321	13.9	61.2	*4,269,249	*583	*11.3	*3,881	*21.2	32.4	*1,971,596	*508	*14.0
32	$4,000 to $5,999	5,886	11.1	86.0	*4,827,861	*820	*12.8	*3,049	*16.7	44.6	*2,000,508	*656	*14.2
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*3,810	*7.2	92.0	*4,626,286	*1,214	*12.2	*2,116	*11.6	*51.1	*1,432,493	*677	*10.2
34	$10,000 and over	**2,411**	**4.6**	**91.9**	**14,164,490**	**5,875**	**37.4**	**1,176**	**6.4**	**44.8**	**4,022,120**	**3,420**	**28.6**
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
35	All groups	**150,351**	**100.0**	**43.2**	**78,407,170**	**521**	**100.0**	**66,582**	**100.0**	**19.1**	**39,109,272**	**587**	**100.0**
36	Unclassified farms	*172	*0.1	*7.5	*116,703	*679	*0.1	*108	*0.2	*4.7	*98,111	*908	*0.3
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*492	*0.3	*8.5	*262,672	*534	*0.3	*364	*0.5	*6.3	*255,351	*702	*0.7
38	Classified farms, total	149,687	99.6	44.0	78,027,795	521	99.5	66,110	99.3	19.4	38,755,810	586	99.1
39	$1 to $99	*2,353	*1.6	*10.5	*294,832	*125	*0.4	*367	*0.6	*1.6	*111,873	*305	*0.3
40	$100 to $249	*6,684	*4.4	16.4	*758,616	*113	*1.0	*1,061	*1.6	*2.6	*344,844	*325	*0.9
41	$250 to $399	8,243	5.5	24.9	*1,629,061	*198	*2.1	*1,920	*2.9	*5.8	*856,595	*446	*2.2
42	$400 to $599	9,593	6.4	28.9	*2,093,402	*218	*2.7	*2,229	*3.3	*6.7	*1,176,694	*528	*3.0
43	$600 to $749	6,904	4.6	34.5	*843,375	*122	*1.1	*1,369	*2.1	*6.8	*341,313	*249	*0.9
44	$750 to $999	11,311	7.5	40.8	*1,563,514	*138	*2.0	*3,215	*4.8	*11.6	*571,144	*178	*1.5
45	$1,000 to $1,499	21,588	14.4	49.2	*4,713,080	*218	*6.0	7,362	11.1	16.8	*2,259,026	*307	*5.8
46	$1,500 to $1,999	18,351	12.2	57.8	*4,931,223	*269	*6.3	8,519	12.8	26.8	*2,700,040	*317	*6.9
47	$2,000 to $2,499	14,315	9.5	63.7	*4,727,912	*330	*6.0	7,732	11.6	34.4	*2,700,349	*349	*6.9
48	$2,500 to $3,999	24,635	16.4	70.5	*9,803,182	*398	*12.5	14,547	21.8	41.6	5,726,509	394	14.6
49	$4,000 to $5,999	13,766	9.2	83.9	*10,666,810	*775	*13.6	9,512	14.3	56.0	*6,288,761	*661	*16.1
50	$6,000 to $9,999	7,598	5.1	88.8	*11,170,457	*1,470	*14.2	5,418	8.1	63.3	*5,731,288	*1,058	*14.7
51	$10,000 and over	**4,346**	**2.9**	**93.1**	**24,832,331**	**5,714**	**31.7**	**2,859**	**4.3**	**61.2**	**9,947,374**	**3,479**	**25.4**
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
52	All groups	**391,805**	**100.0**	**38.9**	**109,562,605**	**280**	**100.0**	**134,920**	**100.0**	**13.4**	**54,928,738**	**407**	**100.0**
53	Unclassified farms	*730	*0.2	*6.9	*171,618	*235	*0.2	*226	*0.2	*2.1	*66,106	*293	*0.1
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*951	*0.2	*7.3	*69,040	*73	*0.1	*83	*0.1	*0.6	*4,230	*51	(3)
55	Classified farms, total	390,124	99.6	39.7	109,321,947	280	99.8	134,611	99.8	13.7	54,858,402	408	99.9
56	$1 to $99	*5,159	*1.3	8.9	*468,248	*91	*0.4	*633	*0.5	*1.1	*178,705	*282	*0.3
57	$100 to $249	14,835	3.8	14.6	*1,142,365	*77	*1.0	*1,958	*1.5	*1.9	405,099	*207	0.7
58	$250 to $399	16,079	4.1	19.1	*1,696,555	*106	*1.5	*2,463	*1.8	*2.9	*810,811	*329	*1.5
59	$400 to $599	24,242	6.2	25.3	*2,339,933	*97	*2.1	*3,572	*2.6	*3.7	*862,805	*242	*1.6
60	$600 to $749	19,739	5.0	31.0	*2,221,978	*113	*2.0	*4,297	*3.2	*6.7	*924,061	*215	*1.7
61	$750 to $999	34,182	8.7	36.1	*3,721,910	*109	*3.4	7,947	5.9	8.4	*1,660,389	*209	*3.0
62	$1,000 to $1,499	66,482	17.0	43.4	9,930,094	149	9.1	17,081	12.7	11.2	4,299,946	252	7.8
63	$1,500 to $1,999	55,258	14.1	51.8	9,942,423	180	9.1	18,388	13.6	17.2	4,910,080	267	8.9
64	$2,000 to $2,499	40,289	10.3	58.4	*9,753,262	*242	*8.9	16,595	12.3	24.1	5,361,537	323	9.8
65	$2,500 to $3,999	63,454	16.2	66.9	21,231,668	335	19.4	30,547	22.6	32.2	11,892,816	389	21.7
66	$4,000 to $5,999	29,783	7.6	79.5	*15,726,734	*528	*14.4	17,115	12.7	45.7	8,756,557	512	15.9
67	$6,000 to $9,999	14,267	3.6	86.9	*10,381,645	*728	*9.5	9,387	7.0	57.2	*5,587,177	*595	*10.2
68	$10,000 and over	**6,375**	**1.6**	**90.6**	**20,765,132**	**3,257**	**19.0**	**4,628**	**3.4**	**65.8**	**9,208,419**	**1,990**	**16.8**

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 2 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
1,456,523	100.0	23.9	324,798,523	223	100.0	748,287	100.0	12.3	163,632,880	219	100.0	1
*2,245	*0.2	*5.7	*415,227	*185	*0.1	*1,126	*0.2	*2.8	*222,527	*198	*0.1	2
*4,596	*0.3	*5.2	*572,211	*125	*0.2	*2,828	*0.4	*3.2	*627,167	*222	*0.4	3
1,449,682	99.5	24.3	323,811,085	223	99.7	744,333	99.5	12.5	162,783,186	219	99.5	4
23,136	1.6	7.0	1,527,679	66	0.5	12,538	1.7	3.8	810,416	65	0.5	5
79,350	5.4	9.8	4,445,442	56	1.4	37,601	5.0	4.6	2,085,741	55	1.3	6
108,618	7.5	13.2	6,032,960	56	1.9	51,670	6.9	6.3	2,584,154	50	1.6	7
153,006	10.5	17.6	10,003,189	65	3.1	77,648	10.4	8.9	4,785,622	62	2.9	8
100,930	6.9	21.0	6,994,241	69	2.2	57,090	7.6	11.9	3,714,289	65	2.3	9
146,365	10.0	25.6	12,426,874	85	3.8	78,338	10.5	13.6	6,822,288	87	4.2	10
224,939	15.4	31.7	24,206,678	108	7.5	119,980	16.0	16.9	13,937,021	116	8.5	11
158,053	10.9	38.0	22,509,786	142	6.9	78,586	10.5	18.9	11,979,457	152	7.3	12
108,860	7.5	41.2	18,078,660	166	5.6	54,802	7.3	20.8	10,997,443	201	6.7	13
172,657	11.9	45.9	38,393,863	222	11.8	87,518	11.7	23.3	23,757,082	271	14.5	14
88,050	6.0	53.1	34,180,013	388	10.5	43,766	5.8	26.4	18,908,332	432	11.6	15
49,780	3.4	56.0	35,142,143	706	10.8	25,783	3.4	29.0	*16,549,376	*642	*10.1	16
35,938	2.5	61.6	109,869,557	3,057	33.8	19,013	2.5	32.6	45,851,965	2,412	28.0	17
33,382	100.0	24.7	20,128,759	603	100.0	13,890	100.0	10.3	3,630,026	261	100.0	18
*114	*0.3	*13.7	*3,903	*34	*(3)	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	19
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*49	*0.4	*1.9	*112,492	*2,296	*3.1	20
33,268	99.7	25.2	20,124,856	605	100.0	13,841	99.6	10.5	*3,517,534	*254	*96.9	21
*816	*2.4	*6.8	*111,756	*137	*0.6	*302	*2.2	*2.5	*29,119	*96	*0.8	22
*1,877	*5.6	*9.5	*240,054	*128	*1.2	*1,274	*9.2	*6.5	*278,440	*219	*7.7	23
*2,322	*7.0	*14.7	*353,085	*152	*1.8	*1,398	*10.1	*8.9	*78,311	*56	*2.2	24
*2,165	*6.5	*16.1	*529,791	*245	*2.6	*952	*6.9	*7.1	*180,090	*189	*5.0	25
*1,927	*5.8	*27.6	*267,794	*139	*1.3	*830	*6.0	*11.9	*89,176	*107	*2.5	26
*1,767	*5.3	*19.9	*160,147	*91	*0.8	*873	*6.3	*9.8	*125,863	*144	*3.5	27
*4,017	*12.0	30.8	*813,090	*202	*4.0	*1,584	*11.4	*12.2	*171,642	*108	*4.7	28
*3,221	*9.6	*34.6	*567,635	*176	*2.8	*982	*7.1	*10.5	*134,364	*137	*3.7	29
*2,825	*8.5	*40.3	*788,023	*279	*3.9	*1,168	*8.4	*16.7	*262,781	*225	*7.2	30
*3,940	*11.8	32.9	*1,848,940	*469	*9.2	*1,691	*12.2	*14.1	*448,773	*265	*12.4	31
*4,156	*12.5	60.8	*2,554,201	*614	*12.7	*1,131	*8.1	*16.5	*273,152	*242	*7.5	32
*2,405	*7.2	58.1	*2,722,215	*1,132	*13.5	*1,102	*7.9	*26.6	*471,578	*428	*13.0	33
1,828	5.5	69.7	9,168,125	5,015	45.5	554	4.0	21.1	974,245	1,759	26.8	34
95,943	100.0	27.6	31,693,113	330	100.0	34,104	100.0	9.8	7,604,785	223	100.0	35
*122	*0.1	*5.3	*18,592	*152	*0.1	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	36
*136	*0.1	*2.4	*7,321	*53	*(3)	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	37
95,683	99.7	28.1	31,667,200	331	99.9	34,104	100.0	10.0	7,604,785	223	100.0	38
*1,398	*1.5	*6.2	*97,083	*69	*0.3	*730	*2.1	*3.2	*85,876	*118	*1.1	39
*4,149	*4.3	*10.2	*328,140	*79	*1.0	*2,024	*5.9	*5.0	*85,632	*42	*1.1	40
5,795	6.0	17.5	*631,589	*109	*2.0	*1,773	*5.2	*5.3	*140,877	*79	*1.9	41
6,175	6.4	18.6	*750,430	*122	*2.4	*2,238	*6.6	*6.7	*166,278	*74	*2.2	42
*4,723	*4.9	23.6	*355,316	*75	*1.1	*2,222	*6.5	*11.1	*146,746	*66	*1.9	43
7,427	7.7	26.8	*795,131	*107	*2.5	*2,515	*7.4	*9.1	*197,239	*78	*2.6	44
14,357	15.0	32.7	*1,841,696	*128	*5.8	5,029	14.7	11.5	*612,358	*122	*8.1	45
11,630	12.1	36.7	*1,671,354	*144	*5.3	*3,903	*11.4	*12.3	*559,829	*143	*7.4	46
8,824	9.2	39.3	*1,565,979	*177	*4.9	*2,182	*6.4	*9.7	*461,584	*212	*6.1	47
14,913	15.5	42.7	3,236,309	217	10.2	*4,601	13.5	*13.2	*840,364	*183	*11.1	48
8,485	8.8	51.7	*3,232,596	*381	*10.2	*3,604	*10.6	*22.0	*1,145,453	*318	*15.1	49
*4,734	*4.9	55.3	*4,365,044	*922	*13.8	*2,041	*6.0	*23.8	*1,074,125	*526	*14.1	50
3,073	3.2	65.8	12,796,533	4,164	40.4	1,242	3.6	26.6	2,088,424	1,682	27.5	51
248,930	100.0	24.7	40,308,272	162	100.0	105,687	100.0	10.5	14,325,595	136	100.0	52
*431	*0.2	*4.1	*77,396	*180	*0.2	*295	*0.2	*2.2	*28,116	*120	*0.2	53
*552	*0.2	*4.2	*42,954	*78	*0.1	*317	*0.3	*2.4	*21,856	*69	*0.2	54
247,947	99.6	25.2	40,187,922	162	99.7	105,135	99.5	10.7	14,275,623	136	99.7	55
*2,898	*1.2	*5.0	*187,922	*65	*0.5	*1,856	*1.8	*3.2	*101,621	*55	*0.7	56
9,161	3.7	9.0	530,075	58	1.3	*4,984	*4.7	*4.9	*207,191	*42	*1.4	57
10,333	4.2	12.3	*649,432	*63	*1.6	*4,482	*4.2	*5.3	*236,312	*53	*1.6	58
16,673	6.7	17.4	*1,064,535	*64	*2.6	6,897	6.5	7.2	*412,593	*60	*2.9	59
12,687	5.1	19.9	*961,920	*76	*2.4	*5,260	*5.0	*8.3	*335,997	*64	*2.3	60
22,992	9.2	24.3	*1,490,928	*65	*3.7	8,793	8.3	9.3	*570,593	*65	*4.0	61
43,676	17.5	28.5	4,008,640	92	9.9	18,173	17.2	11.9	1,621,508	89	11.3	62
35,511	14.3	33.3	3,507,232	99	8.7	14,463	13.7	13.6	*1,525,111	*105	*10.6	63
23,786	9.6	34.5	2,918,723	123	7.2	10,923	10.3	15.8	*1,473,002	*135	*10.3	64
38,737	15.6	40.8	6,337,767	164	15.7	16,174	15.3	17.0	*3,001,085	*186	*20.9	65
18,994	7.6	50.7	4,926,701	259	12.2	7,842	7.4	20.9	*2,043,476	*261	*14.3	66
8,306	3.3	50.6	*3,563,090	*429	*8.8	*3,658	*3.5	*22.3	*1,231,378	*337	*8.6	67
4,193	1.7	59.6	10,040,957	2,395	24.9	1,630	1.5	23.2	1,515,756	930	10.6	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
1	All groups	459,088	100.0	42.1	107,255,836	234	100.0	148,921	100.0	13.7	51,339,107	345	100.0
2	Unclassified farms	*1,110	*0.2	*10.7	*246,270	*222	*0.2	*360	*0.2	*3.5	*108,089	*300	*0.2
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*965	*0.2	*7.1	*167,353	*173	*0.2	*74	*(3)	*0.5	*50,450	*682	*0.1
4	Classified farms, total	457,013	99.5	42.8	106,842,213	234	99.6	148,487	99.7	13.9	51,180,568	345	99.7
5	$1 to $99	*4,648	*1.0	*10.9	*445,281	*96	*0.4	*608	*0.4	*1.4	*126,939	*209	*0.2
6	$100 to $249	*11,350	*2.5	13.1	*836,730	*74	*0.8	*1,342	*0.9	*1.5	*209,471	*156	*0.4
7	$250 to $399	15,807	3.4	18.7	*1,172,576	*74	*1.1	*1,694	*1.1	*2.0	*362,096	*214	*0.7
8	$400 to $599	26,697	5.8	25.0	*2,369,250	*89	*2.2	*3,294	*2.2	*3.1	687,725	*209	1.3
9	$600 to $749	22,970	5.0	31.0	*1,972,899	*86	*1.8	*3,264	*2.2	*4.4	*584,110	*179	*1.1
10	$750 to $999	39,438	8.6	35.9	*3,928,820	*100	*3.7	7,403	5.0	6.7	1,449,926	196	2.8
11	$1,000 to $1,499	76,489	16.7	45.4	9,330,694	122	8.7	17,606	11.8	10.4	3,570,778	203	7.0
12	$1,500 to $1,999	62,291	13.6	54.4	9,652,817	155	9.0	18,923	12.7	16.5	3,969,579	210	7.7
13	$2,000 to $2,499	49,459	10.8	63.1	*9,146,053	*185	*8.5	16,453	11.0	21.0	3,974,874	242	7.7
14	$2,500 to $3,999	81,082	17.7	69.3	22,090,282	272	20.6	34,805	23.4	29.8	10,865,339	312	21.2
15	$4,000 to $5,999	37,591	8.2	76.6	15,508,174	413	14.5	21,701	14.6	44.2	8,565,294	395	16.7
16	$6,000 to $9,999	18,764	4.1	82.6	*12,273,563	*654	*11.4	13,185	8.9	58.1	6,986,817	530	13.6
17	$10,000 and over	10,427	2.3	90.7	18,115,074	1,737	16.9	8,209	5.5	71.4	9,827,620	1,197	19.1
	SOUTH ATLANTIC												
18	All groups	364,431	100.0	35.7	98,163,698	269	100.0	84,433	100.0	8.3	30,310,894	359	100.0
19	Unclassified farms	*511	*0.1	*10.6	*262,318	*513	*0.3	*136	*0.2	*2.8	*24,322	*179	*0.1
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,817	*0.5	*13.7	*406,203	*224	*0.4	*286	*0.3	*2.2	*175,803	*615	*0.6
21	Classified farms, total	362,103	99.4	36.2	97,495,177	269	99.3	84,011	99.5	8.4	30,110,769	358	99.3
22	$1 to $99	*7,886	*2.2	15.2	*538,748	*68	*0.5	*975	*1.2	*1.9	*189,613	*194	*0.6
23	$100 to $249	28,395	7.8	19.2	1,789,773	63	1.8	*3,482	*4.1	*2.4	578,478	*166	1.9
24	$250 to $399	40,645	11.2	24.4	2,553,958	63	2.6	*4,800	*5.7	*2.9	820,897	*171	2.7
25	$400 to $599	55,909	15.3	30.4	4,214,124	75	4.3	7,539	8.9	4.1	1,281,954	170	4.2
26	$600 to $749	35,539	9.8	36.0	*2,863,585	*81	*2.9	6,771	8.0	6.9	*827,127	*122	*2.7
27	$750 to $999	45,501	12.5	41.1	*5,560,876	*122	*5.7	10,101	12.0	9.1	1,569,535	155	5.2
28	$1,000 to $1,499	58,140	16.0	50.9	9,020,573	155	9.2	14,675	17.4	12.8	2,925,619	199	9.7
29	$1,500 to $1,999	30,263	8.3	60.2	*7,720,729	*255	*7.9	9,638	11.4	19.2	2,580,756	268	8.5
30	$2,000 to $2,499	18,457	5.1	70.2	*6,223,271	*337	*6.3	7,190	8.5	27.3	*2,318,741	*322	*7.6
31	$2,500 to $3,999	21,891	6.0	75.3	*11,351,197	*519	*11.6	9,591	11.4	33.0	4,170,936	435	13.8
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*9,269	*2.5	82.9	*9,200,492	*993	*9.4	*4,631	*5.5	41.4	*3,023,157	*653	*10.0
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*5,865	*1.6	91.9	*9,436,853	*1,609	*9.6	*2,571	*3.0	*40.3	*3,236,141	*1,259	*10.7
34	$10,000 and over	4,343	1.2	91.1	27,020,998	6,222	27.5	2,047	2.4	42.9	6,587,815	3,218	21.7
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
35	All groups	235,821	100.0	23.0	39,283,369	167	100.0	45,105	100.0	4.4	11,435,960	254	100.0
36	Unclassified farms	*210	*0.1	*5.4	*56,770	*270	*0.1	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,042	*0.4	*9.8	*142,501	*137	*0.4	*174	*0.4	*1.6	*21,370	*123	*0.2
38	Classified farms, total	234,569	99.5	23.3	39,084,098	167	99.5	44,931	99.6	4.5	11,414,590	254	99.8
39	$1 to $99	*5,938	*2.5	9.4	*263,849	*44	*0.7	*599	*1.3	*1.0	*33,165	*55	*0.3
40	$100 to $249	25,242	10.7	11.6	1,029,553	41	2.6	*3,481	*7.7	*1.6	315,383	*91	2.8
41	$250 to $399	34,698	14.7	15.6	1,918,456	55	4.9	*5,391	12.0	*2.4	710,939	*132	6.2
42	$400 to $599	45,474	19.3	21.9	2,667,727	59	6.8	7,288	16.2	3.5	755,679	104	6.6
43	$600 to $749	24,373	10.3	26.1	*1,693,723	*69	*4.3	*4,066	*9.0	*4.4	*466,621	*115	*4.1
44	$750 to $999	29,048	12.3	34.5	*2,854,930	*98	*7.3	6,686	14.8	8.0	*915,371	*137	*8.0
45	$1,000 to $1,499	29,618	12.6	46.1	*4,358,372	*147	*11.1	6,412	14.2	10.0	1,245,783	194	10.9
46	$1,500 to $1,999	13,896	5.9	61.0	*3,175,473	*229	*8.1	*2,988	*6.6	*13.1	*926,453	*310	*8.1
47	$2,000 to $2,499	*7,816	*3.3	72.9	*2,314,186	*296	*5.9	*2,087	*4.6	*19.5	*636,586	*305	*5.6
48	$2,500 to $3,999	10,186	4.3	80.2	*4,225,858	*415	*10.8	*2,900	*6.4	*22.8	*1,074,330	*370	*9.4
49	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,161	*1.8	80.4	*4,068,801	*978	*10.4	*1,248	*2.8	*24.1	*801,544	*642	*7.0
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*2,492	*1.1	84.1	*3,367,554	*1,351	*8.6	*1,014	*2.2	*34.2	*1,167,766	*1,152	*10.2
51	$10,000 and over	1,627	0.7	90.6	7,145,616	4,392	18.2	771	1.7	43.0	2,364,970	3,067	20.7
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
52	All groups	345,454	100.0	35.8	96,009,374	278	100.0	52,782	100.0	5.5	20,991,009	398	100.0
53	Unclassified farms	*507	*0.1	*15.1	*95,555	*188	*0.1	*83	*0.2	*2.5	*24,651	*297	*0.1
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*959	*0.3	*6.9	*456,984	*477	*0.5	*269	*0.5	*1.9	*251,660	*936	*1.2
55	Classified farms, total	343,988	99.6	36.3	95,456,835	278	99.4	52,430	99.3	5.5	20,714,698	395	98.7
56	$1 to $99	*5,121	*1.5	11.2	*452,443	*88	*0.5	*434	*0.8	*0.9	*76,908	*177	*0.4
57	$100 to $249	21,214	6.1	15.3	1,379,606	65	1.4	*2,708	*5.1	*2.0	439,666	*162	2.1
58	$250 to $399	31,982	9.3	19.3	1,910,620	60	2.0	*3,467	*6.6	*2.1	435,901	*126	2.1
59	$400 to $599	50,655	14.7	27.8	3,785,412	75	3.9	*5,334	10.1	*2.9	686,478	*129	3.3
60	$600 to $749	34,922	10.1	36.9	*2,684,126	*77	*2.8	*3,750	*7.1	*4.0	*389,808	*104	*1.9
61	$750 to $999	45,645	13.2	45.7	*5,356,616	*117	*5.6	*5,346	10.1	*5.3	*841,504	*157	*4.0
62	$1,000 to $1,499	57,509	16.6	59.8	9,417,762	164	9.8	7,736	14.7	8.0	1,638,931	212	7.8
63	$1,500 to $1,999	30,472	8.8	71.1	*8,063,254	*265	*8.4	*4,598	*8.7	*10.7	*1,219,928	*265	*5.8
64	$2,000 to $2,499	16,796	4.9	73.1	*5,486,421	*327	*5.7	*2,798	*5.3	*12.2	*734,047	*262	*3.5
65	$2,500 to $3,999	24,064	7.0	82.0	*11,481,812	*477	*12.0	5,018	9.5	17.1	1,848,008	368	8.8
66	$4,000 to $5,999	11,259	3.3	83.7	*8,821,567	*784	*9.2	*3,672	*7.0	*27.3	*1,872,148	*510	*8.9
67	$6,000 to $9,999	*7,853	*2.3	92.3	*10,172,136	*1,295	*10.6	*3,645	*6.9	42.8	*2,908,460	*798	*13.9
68	$10,000 and over	6,496	1.9	92.1	26,445,060	4,071	27.5	3,924	7.4	55.6	7,622,911	1,943	36.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 2 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
286,297	100.0	27.2	36,963,992	125	100.0	142,771	100.0	13.1	18,952,737	133	100.0	1
*602	*0.2	*5.8	*102,314	*170	*0.3	*445	*0.3	*4.3	*35,867	*81	*0.2	2
*653	*0.2	*4.8	*62,227	*95	*0.2	*391	*0.3	*2.9	*54,676	*140	*0.3	3
295,042	99.6	27.7	36,799,451	125	99.6	141,935	99.4	13.3	18,862,194	133	99.5	4
*2,508	*0.8	*5.9	*219,285	*87	*0.6	*1,889	*1.3	*4.4	*99,057	*52	*0.5	5
*6,957	*2.3	8.0	*416,910	*60	*1.1	*4,087	*2.9	*4.7	*210,349	*51	*1.1	6
9,469	3.2	11.2	*520,934	*55	*1.4	*6,085	*4.3	7.2	*289,546	*48	*1.5	7
16,966	5.7	15.9	1,100,054	65	3.0	9,212	6.5	8.6	*581,471	*63	*3.1	8
14,319	4.8	19.3	*801,822	*56	*2.2	8,280	5.8	11.2	*586,967	*71	*3.1	9
25,724	8.7	23.4	1,566,826	61	4.2	12,866	9.0	11.7	*912,068	*71	*4.8	10
50,056	16.9	29.7	3,835,671	77	10.4	23,041	16.1	13.7	1,924,245	84	10.2	11
41,170	13.9	36.0	3,842,334	93	10.4	17,884	12.5	15.6	*1,840,904	*103	*9.7	12
32,801	11.1	41.9	3,544,626	108	9.6	14,316	10.0	18.3	*1,626,553	*114	*8.6	13
53,742	18.1	45.9	7,338,701	137	19.9	24,108	16.9	20.6	*3,886,242	*161	*20.5	14
23,928	8.1	48.7	4,583,863	192	12.4	11,042	7.7	22.5	*2,359,017	*214	*12.4	15
10,918	3.7	48.1	2,981,800	273	8.1	*6,055	*4.2	26.7	*2,304,946	*381	*12.2	16
6,484	2.2	56.4	6,046,625	933	16.4	3,070	2.2	26.7	2,240,829	730	11.8	17
242,766	100.0	23.8	49,994,183	206	100.0	106,419	100.0	10.4	17,858,621	168	100.0	18
*364	*0.1	*7.6	*121,915	*335	*0.2	*142	*0.1	*3.0	*116,081	*817	*0.6	19
*1,215	*0.5	*9.2	*169,259	*139	*0.3	*593	*0.6	*4.5	*61,141	*103	*0.3	20
241,187	99.3	24.1	49,703,009	206	99.4	105,684	99.3	10.6	17,681,399	167	99.0	21
*4,975	*2.0	9.6	*255,595	*51	*0.5	*2,258	*2.1	*4.3	*93,540	*41	*0.5	22
19,279	7.9	13.1	990,476	51	2.0	7,055	6.6	4.8	*220,819	*31	*1.2	23
29,139	12.0	17.5	1,353,096	46	2.7	10,067	9.5	6.0	*379,965	*38	*2.1	24
37,103	15.3	20.2	2,236,120	60	4.5	16,437	15.4	8.9	696,050	42	3.9	25
23,049	9.5	23.4	*1,571,294	*68	*3.1	10,527	9.9	10.7	*465,164	*44	*2.6	26
29,163	12.0	26.3	2,881,360	99	5.8	14,186	13.3	12.8	*1,110,041	*78	*6.2	27
37,204	15.3	32.5	4,410,899	119	8.8	17,258	16.2	15.1	*1,684,055	*98	*9.4	28
19,879	8.2	39.6	3,987,006	201	8.0	8,946	8.4	17.8	*1,152,967	*129	*6.5	29
12,318	5.1	46.8	*3,127,732	*254	*6.3	*4,993	*4.7	19.0	*776,798	*156	*4.3	30
14,696	6.1	50.6	4,994,753	340	10.0	7,238	6.8	24.9	*2,185,508	*302	*12.2	31
*6,555	*2.7	58.7	*4,144,851	*632	*8.3	*3,439	*3.2	*30.8	*2,032,484	*591	*11.4	32
*4,394	*1.8	68.8	*4,853,534	*1,105	*9.7	*1,903	*1.8	*29.8	*1,347,178	*708	*7.5	33
3,433	1.4	72.0	14,896,353	4,339	29.8	1,377	1.3	28.9	5,536,830	4,021	31.0	34
171,792	100.0	16.8	22,554,156	131	100.0	51,133	100.0	5.0	5,293,253	104	100.0	35
*210	*0.1	*5.4	*56,770	*270	*0.3	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	36
*732	*0.4	*6.9	*103,018	*141	*0.5	*169	*0.3	*1.6	*18,113	*107	*0.3	37
170,850	99.5	16.9	22,394,368	131	99.3	50,964	99.7	5.1	5,275,140	104	99.7	38
*4,643	*2.7	*7.4	*211,542	*46	*0.9	*893	*1.7	*1.4	*19,142	*21	*0.4	39
18,778	10.9	8.6	627,406	33	2.8	*4,250	*8.3	*1.9	*86,764	*20	*1.6	40
24,295	14.1	10.9	1,008,524	42	4.5	*7,498	14.7	*3.4	*198,993	*27	*3.8	41
33,483	19.5	16.1	1,593,338	48	7.1	10,072	19.7	4.9	318,710	32	6.0	42
16,750	9.8	18.0	*932,745	*56	*4.1	*6,269	12.3	6.7	*294,357	*47	*5.6	43
20,728	12.1	24.6	*1,490,052	*72	*6.6	6,291	12.3	7.5	*449,507	*71	*8.5	44
21,112	12.3	32.8	2,479,550	117	11.0	7,383	14.4	11.5	*633,039	*86	*12.0	45
10,882	6.3	47.8	*1,740,810	*160	*7.7	*2,766	*5.4	*12.1	*508,210	*184	*9.6	46
*5,701	*3.3	53.2	*1,362,224	*239	*6.0	*1,522	*3.0	*14.2	*315,376	*207	*6.0	47
7,932	4.6	62.5	*2,505,664	*316	*11.1	*2,028	*4.0	*16.0	*645,864	*318	*12.2	48
*3,285	*1.9	63.5	*2,837,070	*864	*12.6	*891	*1.7	*17.2	*430,187	*483	*8.1	49
*1,961	*1.1	66.2	*1,665,809	*849	*7.4	*675	*1.3	*22.8	*533,979	*791	*10.1	50
1,300	0.8	72.4	3,939,634	3,030	17.5	426	0.8	23.7	841,012	1,974	15.9	51
211,815	100.0	22.0	44,647,823	211	100.0	172,203	100.0	17.9	30,370,542	176	100.0	52
*296	*0.1	*8.8	*29,957	*101	*0.1	*204	*0.1	*6.1	*40,947	*201	*0.1	53
*283	*0.1	*2.0	*24,302	*86	*0.1	*459	*0.3	*3.3	*181,022	*394	*0.6	54
211,236	99.7	22.3	44,593,564	211	99.9	171,540	99.6	18.1	30,148,573	176	99.3	55
*3,289	*1.6	*7.2	*195,014	*59	*0.4	*1,772	*1.0	*3.9	*180,521	*102	*0.6	56
12,052	5.7	8.7	554,428	46	1.2	*8,132	4.7	5.9	*385,512	*47	*1.3	57
18,805	8.9	11.3	961,207	51	2.2	13,054	7.6	7.9	*513,512	*39	*1.7	58
30,663	14.5	16.8	1,692,708	55	3.8	23,236	13.5	12.8	1,406,226	61	4.6	59
19,903	9.4	21.0	*1,200,450	*60	*2.7	17,214	10.0	18.2	*1,093,868	*64	*3.6	60
27,041	12.8	27.1	*2,487,934	*92	*5.6	23,926	13.9	23.9	*2,027,178	*85	*6.7	61
34,302	16.2	35.6	3,892,386	113	8.7	31,326	18.2	32.6	*3,886,445	*124	*12.8	62
19,634	9.3	45.8	*3,693,177	*188	*8.3	17,745	10.3	41.4	*3,150,149	*178	*10.4	63
10,489	5.0	45.7	*2,316,122	*221	*5.2	10,322	6.0	44.9	*2,436,252	*236	*8.0	64
16,755	7.9	57.1	4,881,606	291	10.9	13,696	8.0	46.7	*4,752,198	*347	*15.6	65
7,783	3.7	57.9	*4,415,842	*567	*9.9	*5,054	*2.9	37.6	*2,533,577	*501	*8.3	66
*5,840	*2.8	68.6	*4,662,699	*798	*10.4	*3,164	*1.8	37.2	*2,600,977	*822	*8.6	67
4,680	2.2	66.3	13,639,991	2,915	30.6	2,899	1.7	41.1	5,182,158	1,788	17.1	68

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 1.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 4. For

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	MOUNTAIN												
1	All groups	111,789	100.0	47.9	64,787,472	580	100.0	38,224	100.0	16.4	28,950,753	757	100.0
2	Unclassified farms	*319	*0.3	*16.6	*341,540	*1,071	*0.5	*117	*0.3	*6.1	*335,644	*2,869	*1.2
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*813	*0.7	*11.6	*304,360	*374	*0.5	*249	*0.7	*3.6	*102,689	*412	*0.4
4	Classified farms, total	110,657	99.0	49.3	64,141,572	580	99.0	37,858	99.0	16.9	28,512,420	753	98.5
5	$1 to $99	*1,654	*1.5	*10.0	*172,657	*104	*0.3	*355	*0.9	*2.1	*7,439	*21	*(3)
6	$100 to $249	*4,645	*4.2	17.2	*786,449	*169	*1.2	*937	*2.5	*3.5	*323,954	*346	*1.1
7	$250 to $399	*5,843	*5.2	26.7	*553,061	*95	*0.9	*979	*2.6	*4.5	*216,326	*221	*0.7
8	$400 to $599	6,778	6.1	31.2	*1,003,780	*148	*1.5	*1,080	*2.8	*5.0	*354,879	*329	*1.2
9	$600 to $749	*5,993	*5.4	44.9	*1,229,502	*205	*1.9	*1,136	*3.0	*8.5	*584,265	*514	*2.0
10	$750 to $999	8,453	7.6	46.2	*1,447,043	*171	*2.2	*1,951	*5.1	*10.7	*518,441	*266	*1.8
11	$1,000 to $1,499	15,798	14.1	58.6	*2,926,108	*185	*4.5	*3,320	*8.7	*12.3	*774,715	*233	*2.7
12	$1,500 to $1,999	12,140	10.9	65.5	*3,347,930	*276	*5.2	*2,711	*7.1	*14.6	*1,074,139	*396	*3.7
13	$2,000 to $2,499	9,665	8.6	74.4	*2,878,476	*298	*4.4	*3,166	*8.3	*24.4	*877,489	*277	*3.0
14	$2,500 to $3,999	16,553	14.8	78.3	*7,685,827	*464	*11.9	7,046	18.4	33.3	2,489,741	353	8.6
15	$4,000 to $5,999	9,509	8.5	83.8	*6,950,729	*731	*10.7	4,969	13.0	43.8	*2,735,486	*551	*9.4
16	$6,000 to $9,999	7,148	6.4	92.3	*8,970,556	*1,255	*13.8	4,975	13.0	64.3	*4,439,871	*892	*15.3
17	$10,000 and over	6,478	5.8	92.1	26,189,454	4,043	40.4	5,233	13.7	74.4	14,115,675	2,697	48.8
	PACIFIC												
18	All groups	148,694	100.0	53.8	150,490,388	1,012	100.0	35,823	100.0	13.0	42,221,561	1,179	100.0
19	Unclassified farms	*66	*(3)	*4.4	*39,745	*602	*(3)	*66	*0.2	*4.4	*39,745	*602	*0.1
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,481	*1.0	*17.0	*280,752	*190	*0.2	*366	*1.0	*4.2	*141,426	*386	*0.3
21	Classified farms, total	147,147	99.0	55.3	150,169,891	1,021	99.8	35,391	98.8	13.3	42,040,390	1,188	99.6
22	$1 to $99	*4,184	*2.8	*21.4	*585,899	*140	*0.4	*575	*1.6	*2.9	*300,095	*522	*0.7
23	$100 to $249	8,423	5.7	26.0	*1,438,578	*171	*1.0	*765	*2.1	*2.4	*532,086	*696	*1.3
24	$250 to $399	9,455	6.4	34.3	*1,284,602	*136	*0.9	*838	*2.3	*3.0	*319,606	*381	*0.8
25	$400 to $599	11,301	7.6	42.7	*1,929,556	*171	*1.3	*1,665	*4.6	*6.3	*518,040	*311	*1.2
26	$600 to $749	7,141	4.8	47.9	*1,232,424	*173	*0.8	*804	*2.2	*5.4	*272,747	*339	*0.6
27	$750 to $999	10,586	7.1	53.9	*2,254,650	*213	*1.5	*873	*2.4	*4.4	*198,897	*228	*0.5
28	$1,000 to $1,499	17,483	11.8	61.4	*5,085,713	*291	*3.4	*2,039	*5.7	*7.2	*908,631	*446	*2.2
29	$1,500 to $1,999	13,915	9.4	71.1	*5,532,661	*398	*3.7	*2,624	*7.3	*13.4	*1,198,291	*457	*2.8
30	$2,000 to $2,499	10,381	7.0	72.8	*5,241,829	*505	*3.5	*2,232	*6.2	*15.7	*1,142,488	*512	*2.7
31	$2,500 to $3,999	19,422	13.1	78.0	*13,199,551	*680	*8.8	5,820	16.2	23.4	3,148,466	541	7.5
32	$4,000 to $5,999	12,985	8.7	88.2	*15,604,907	*1,202	*10.4	5,176	14.4	35.1	*4,244,275	*820	*10.1
33	$6,000 to $9,999	10,647	7.2	92.4	*18,068,183	*1,697	*12.0	5,059	14.1	43.9	*5,285,701	*1,045	*12.5
34	$10,000 and over	11,224	7.5	94.9	78,711,338	7,013	52.3	6,921	19.3	58.5	23,971,067	3,464	56.8

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2]Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 2 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
68,498	100.0	29.3	18,132,175	265	100.0	47,693	100.0	20.4	17,704,544	371	100.0	1
*106	*0.2	*5.5	*4,380	*41	*([3])	*100	*0.2	*5.2	*1,516	*15	*([3])	2
*335	*0.5	*4.8	*118,023	*352	*0.7	*331	*0.7	*4.7	*83,648	*253	*0.5	3
68,057	99.4	30.3	18,009,772	265	99.3	47,262	99.1	21.0	17,619,380	373	99.5	4
*726	*1.1	*4.4	*79,732	*110	*0.4	*682	*1.4	*4.1	*85,486	*125	*0.5	5
*2,636	*3.8	*9.8	*300,961	*114	*1.7	*1,700	*3.6	*6.3	*161,534	*95	*0.9	6
*3,740	*5.5	*17.1	*158,603	*42	*0.9	*1,980	*4.2	*9.1	*178,132	*90	*1.0	7
*4,301	*6.3	19.8	*402,201	*94	*2.2	*2,516	*5.3	*11.6	*246,700	*98	*1.4	8
*3,629	*5.3	*27.2	*422,227	*116	*2.3	*2,507	*5.3	*18.8	*223,010	*89	*1.3	9
*4,965	*7.2	27.1	*593,865	*120	*3.3	*3,124	*6.6	*17.1	*334,737	*107	*1.9	10
10,479	15.3	38.9	*1,139,451	*109	*6.3	6,543	13.7	24.3	*1,011,942	*155	*5.7	11
7,266	10.6	39.2	*1,058,707	*146	*5.8	5,670	11.9	30.6	*1,215,084	*214	*6.9	12
6,373	9.3	49.1	*1,025,608	*161	*5.7	*3,829	*8.0	29.5	*975,379	*255	*5.5	13
10,455	15.3	49.5	2,307,788	221	12.7	8,282	17.4	39.2	*2,888,298	*349	*16.3	14
6,047	8.8	53.3	*1,768,756	*293	*9.8	*4,727	*9.9	41.7	*2,446,487	*518	*13.8	15
*3,728	*5.4	48.2	*2,359,255	*633	*13.0	*2,808	*5.9	*36.3	*2,171,430	*773	*12.3	16
3,712	5.4	52.8	6,392,618	1,722	35.3	2,894	6.1	41.1	5,681,161	1,963	32.1	17
87,100	100.0	31.5	60,376,050	693	100.0	74,387	100.0	26.9	47,892,777	644	100.0	18
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	19
*688	*0.8	*7.9	*45,107	*66	*0.1	*519	*0.7	*5.9	*94,219	*182	*0.2	20
86,412	99.2	32.5	60,330,943	698	99.9	73,868	99.3	27.8	47,798,558	647	99.8	21
*1,883	*2.2	*9.6	*169,750	*90	*0.3	*2,156	*2.9	*11.0	*116,054	*54	*0.2	22
*4,461	*5.1	*13.7	*456,992	*102	*0.8	*4,095	*5.5	*12.6	*449,500	*110	*0.9	23
*4,720	*5.4	17.1	*396,490	*84	*0.7	*5,333	*7.2	*19.3	*568,506	*107	*1.2	24
*5,477	*6.3	20.7	*634,012	*116	*1.1	6,088	8.2	23.0	*777,504	*128	*1.6	25
*3,943	*4.5	*26.5	*480,673	*122	*0.8	*3,981	*5.4	26.7	*479,004	*120	*1.0	26
6,558	7.5	33.4	*960,691	*146	*1.6	5,764	7.7	29.4	*1,095,062	*190	*2.3	27
9,736	11.2	34.2	*1,785,295	*183	*3.0	9,643	13.0	33.8	*2,391,787	*248	*5.0	28
8,860	10.2	45.3	*2,441,531	*276	*4.0	6,227	8.4	31.8	*1,892,839	*304	*4.0	29
5,743	6.6	40.3	*1,429,623	*249	*2.4	5,547	7.5	38.9	*2,669,718	*481	*5.6	30
11,487	13.2	46.1	4,942,335	430	8.2	9,700	13.0	39.0	*5,108,750	*527	*10.7	31
8,815	10.1	59.9	*5,716,133	*648	*9.5	6,036	8.1	41.0	*5,644,499	*935	*11.8	32
7,494	8.6	65.0	*7,968,697	*1,063	*13.2	*4,377	*5.9	38.0	*4,813,785	*1,100	*10.1	33
7,235	8.3	61.1	32,948,721	4,554	54.6	4,921	6.6	41.6	21,791,550	4,428	45.5	34

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 5. For

	UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	UNITED STATES														
1	All groups	**2,337,031**	**100.0**	**38.3**	**7,003,826**	**3.00**	**100.0**	**195,927,959**	**84**	**27.97**	**100.0**	**471,807**	**100.0**	**7.7**	**8,516,107**
2	Unclassified farms	*1,873	*0.1	*4.7	5,128	*2.74	0.1	136,441	*73	26.61	0.1	*675	*0.1	*1.7	*22,516
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,480	*0.1	*3.9	13,813	*3.97	0.2	409,758	*118	29.66	0.2	*486	*0.1	*0.5	*4,090
4	Classified farms, total	2,331,678	99.8	39.1	6,984,885	3.00	99.7	195,381,760	84	27.97	99.7	470,646	99.8	7.9	8,489,501
5	$1 to $99	48,177	2.1	14.5	37,781	0.78	0.5	1,049,489	22	27.78	0.5	*5,961	*1.3	*1.8	49,850
6	$100 to $249	245,437	10.5	30.2	232,163	0.95	3.3	6,169,559	25	26.57	3.1	21,096	4.5	2.6	149,415
7	$250 to $399	339,627	14.5	41.3	447,459	1.32	6.4	11,848,981	35	26.48	6.0	32,717	6.9	4.0	241,779
8	$400 to $599	399,934	17.1	45.9	678,087	1.70	9.7	18,147,053	45	26.76	9.3	46,987	10.0	5.4	469,141
9	$600 to $749	224,862	9.6	46.9	479,081	2.13	6.8	12,982,871	58	27.10	6.6	33,200	7.0	6.9	394,852
10	$750 to $999	260,049	11.1	45.3	661,549	2.54	9.4	17,847,180	69	26.98	9.1	46,455	9.8	8.1	634,996
11	$1,000 to $1,499	295,177	12.6	41.6	922,633	3.13	13.2	25,455,493	86	27.59	13.0	73,405	15.6	10.4	1,138,804
12	$1,500 to $1,999	163,587	7.0	39.3	631,648	3.86	9.0	17,736,554	108	28.08	9.1	55,815	11.8	13.4	971,910
13	$2,000 to $2,499	99,999	4.3	37.9	437,578	4.38	6.2	12,057,270	121	27.55	6.2	37,282	7.9	14.1	750,666
14	$2,500 to $3,999	137,716	5.9	36.6	745,953	5.42	10.7	21,235,487	154	28.47	10.8	60,188	12.8	16.0	1,418,952
15	$4,000 to $5,999	61,775	2.6	37.3	491,966	7.96	7.0	14,153,366	229	28.77	7.2	31,284	6.6	18.9	375,675
16	$6,000 to $9,999	32,651	1.4	36.7	*427,580	*13.10	*6.1	*12,451,001	*381	29.12	*6.4	15,817	3.4	17.8	614,500
17	$10,000 and over	**22,687**	**1.0**	**38.9**	**791,407**	**34.88**	**11.3**	**24,247,456**	**1,069**	**30.64**	**12.4**	**10,439**	**2.2**	**17.9**	**678,961**
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
	NEW ENGLAND														
18	All groups	**62,932**	**100.0**	**46.6**	**290,612**	**4.62**	**100.0**	**9,990,907**	**159**	**34.38**	**100.0**	**24,811**	**100.0**	**18.4**	**155,003**
19	Unclassified farms	*60	*0.1	*7.2	*90	*1.50	*(5)	*2,766	*46	*30.73	*(5)	*62	*0.2	*7.4	*123
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
21	Classified farms, total	62,872	99.9	47.7	290,522	4.62	100.0	9,988,141	159	34.38	100.0	24,849	99.8	18.9	*154,880
22	$1 to $99	*2,029	*3.2	*16.8	*1,112	*0.55	*0.4	*42,342	*21	38.08	*0.4	*240	*1.0	*2.0	*286
23	$100 to $249	*4,963	*7.9	25.2	*2,500	*0.50	*0.9	*83,773	*17	33.51	*0.8	*980	*3.9	*5.0	*1,642
24	$250 to $399	*5,315	*8.4	33.7	*4,635	*0.87	*1.6	*151,211	*28	32.62	*1.5	*1,773	*7.1	*11.3	*4,563
25	$400 to $599	6,279	10.0	46.6	*6,172	*0.98	*2.1	*202,600	*32	32.86	*2.0	*1,762	*7.1	*13.1	*7,208
26	$600 to $749	*3,764	*6.0	54.0	*7,615	*2.02	*2.6	*235,242	*62	30.89	*2.4	*1,630	*6.5	*23.4	*7,593
27	$750 to $999	*4,198	*6.7	47.3	*7,506	*1.79	*2.6	*246,628	*59	32.86	*2.5	*1,464	*5.9	*16.5	*5,372
28	$1,000 to $1,499	8,201	13.0	62.9	*19,169	*2.34	*6.6	*663,693	*81	34.62	*6.6	*2,747	*11.0	*21.1	*11,119
29	$1,500 to $1,999	6,344	10.1	68.1	*19,059	*3.00	*6.6	*589,438	*93	30.93	*5.9	*2,585	*10.4	*27.8	*14,537
30	$2,000 to $2,499	*4,242	*6.7	60.5	*23,709	*5.59	*8.2	*743,782	*175	31.37	*7.4	*2,157	*8.7	*30.8	*13,703
31	$2,500 to $3,999	7,676	12.2	64.1	*45,430	*5.92	*15.6	*1,534,430	*200	33.78	*15.4	*3,788	*15.2	31.6	*21,695
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,966	*7.9	72.6	*43,741	*8.81	*15.1	*1,514,777	*305	34.63	*15.2	*3,161	*12.7	46.2	*25,910
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*2,991	*4.8	72.2	*45,914	*15.35	*15.8	*1,715,240	*573	*37.36	*17.2	*1,360	*5.5	*32.8	*18,202
34	$10,000 and over	**1,904**	**3.0**	**72.6**	**63,960**	**33.59**	**22.0**	**2,264,785**	**1,189**	**35.41**	**22.7**	**1,202**	**4.8**	**45.8**	**23,050**
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
35	All groups	**202,095**	**100.0**	**58.1**	**854,968**	**4.23**	**100.0**	**22,674,297**	**112**	**26.52**	**100.0**	**111,300**	**100.0**	**32.0**	**1,301,868**
36	Unclassified farms	*214	*0.1	*9.3	*307	*1.43	*(5)	*7,382	*34	*24.05	*(5)	*156	*0.1	*6.8	*624
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*161	*0.1	*2.8	*376	*2.34	*(5)	*12,038	*75	32.02	*0.1	*104	*0.1	*1.8	*889
38	Classified farms, total	201,720	99.8	59.3	854,285	4.24	99.9	22,654,877	112	26.52	99.9	111,040	99.8	32.7	1,300,355
39	$1 to $99	*3,302	*1.6	*14.7	2,683	*0.81	0.3	76,592	*23	28.55	0.3	*1,802	*1.6	*8.0	*7,236
40	$100 to $249	11,784	5.8	28.9	12,633	1.07	1.5	319,776	27	25.31	1.4	*5,015	*4.5	12.3	*27,382
41	$250 to $399	14,262	7.1	43.0	17,873	1.25	2.1	467,668	33	26.17	2.1	*6,027	*5.4	18.2	*30,954
42	$400 to $599	18,195	9.0	54.9	28,318	1.56	3.3	731,792	40	25.84	3.2	8,084	7.3	24.4	*66,090
43	$600 to $749	12,598	6.2	63.0	*22,521	*1.79	*2.6	*580,881	*46	25.79	*2.6	6,211	5.6	31.1	*50,777
44	$750 to $999	18,784	9.3	67.7	42,234	2.25	4.9	1,058,246	56	25.06	4.7	9,524	8.6	34.3	*80,999
45	$1,000 to $1,499	30,687	15.2	70.0	*92,736	*3.02	*10.8	*2,416,663	*79	26.06	*10.7	16,460	14.8	37.5	*187,090
46	$1,500 to $1,999	24,616	12.2	77.6	*90,293	*3.67	*10.6	*2,348,469	*95	26.01	*10.4	15,138	13.6	47.7	*186,582
47	$2,000 to $2,499	16,731	8.3	74.5	*63,164	*3.78	*7.4	*1,617,977	*97	25.62	*7.1	10,643	9.6	47.4	*113,849
48	$2,500 to $3,999	26,974	13.3	77.1	*150,513	*5.58	*17.6	*4,009,027	*149	26.64	*17.7	16,428	14.8	47.0	*243,359
49	$4,000 to $5,999	13,374	6.6	81.5	*102,035	*7.63	*11.9	*2,634,193	*197	25.82	*11.6	8,529	7.7	52.0	*141,196
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*6,675	*3.3	78.0	*95,290	*14.28	*11.1	*2,652,538	*397	27.84	*11.7	*4,683	*4.2	54.7	*82,369
51	$10,000 and over	**3,738**	**1.8**	**80.1**	**133,992**	**35.85**	**15.7**	**3,741,055**	**1,001**	**27.92**	**16.5**	**2,496**	**2.2**	**53.5**	**82,472**
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
52	All groups	**364,377**	**100.0**	**36.2**	**842,974**	**2.31**	**100.0**	**23,460,096**	**64**	**27.83**	**100.0**	**133,005**	**100.0**	**13.2**	**3,721,974**
53	Unclassified farms	*198	*0.1	*1.9	*422	*2.13	*0.1	*10,617	*54	25.16	*(5)	*207	*0.2	*2.0	*15,670
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*290	*0.1	*2.2	*451	*1.56	*0.1	*11,734	*40	26.02	*0.1	*102	*0.1	*0.8	*412
55	Classified farms, total	363,889	99.9	37.0	842,101	2.31	99.9	23,437,745	64	27.83	99.9	132,696	99.8	13.5	3,705,892
56	$1 to $99	*4,877	*1.3	*8.4	3,753	*0.77	0.4	102,258	21	27.25	0.4	*1,748	*1.3	*3.0	*23,497
57	$100 to $249	17,441	4.8	17.1	13,731	0.79	1.6	365,182	21	26.60	1.6	*4,471	*3.4	*4.4	*45,306
58	$250 to $399	21,570	5.9	25.7	21,759	1.01	2.6	605,467	28	27.83	2.6	6,840	5.1	8.1	*71,021
59	$400 to $599	29,114	8.0	30.4	34,271	1.18	4.1	939,455	32	27.41	4.0	9,186	6.9	9.6	*132,121
60	$600 to $749	22,923	6.3	36.0	34,014	1.48	4.0	937,398	41	27.56	4.0	7,652	5.8	12.0	*162,920
61	$750 to $999	39,634	10.9	41.8	60,286	1.52	7.2	1,666,511	42	27.64	7.1	11,972	9.0	12.6	*273,371
62	$1,000 to $1,499	69,199	19.0	45.2	126,322	1.83	15.0	3,495,029	51	27.67	14.9	23,227	17.5	15.2	481,028
63	$1,500 to $1,999	50,267	13.8	47.1	112,093	2.23	13.3	3,173,548	63	28.31	13.5	18,517	13.9	17.4	425,113
64	$2,000 to $2,499	33,462	9.2	48.5	87,938	2.63	10.4	2,421,298	72	27.53	10.3	12,120	9.1	17.6	*349,141
65	$2,500 to $3,999	45,992	12.6	48.5	*156,953	*3.41	*18.6	*4,384,055	*95	27.93	*18.7	20,288	15.3	21.4	708,092
66	$4,000 to $5,999	18,281	5.0	48.8	*85,353	*4.67	*10.1	*2,376,505	*130	27.84	*10.1	9,859	7.4	26.3	*485,972
67	$6,000 to $9,999	*7,456	*2.0	45.5	*51,400	*6.88	*6.1	*1,407,286	*188	27.38	*6.0	*4,425	*3.3	26.9	*315,871
68	$10,000 and over	**3,663**	**1.0**	**52.1**	**54,228**	**14.80**	**6.4**	**1,563,753**	**427**	**28.84**	**6.7**	**2,391**	**1.8**	**34.0**	**232,439**

For footnotes, see end of table.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM

STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Con.						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
18.05	100.0	21,674,205	46	2.55	100.0	3,342,715	100.0	54.8	732,116,548	219	100.0	1,686,609	100.0	27.7	549,319,701	326	100.0	1
*33.36	*0.3	*30,764	*46	*1.37	*0.1	*4,238	*0.1	*10.7	717,918	*169	0.1	*2,293	*0.1	*5.8	*941,813	*411	*0.2	2
*8.42	*(5)	*12,804	*26	3.13	*0.1	*5,162	*0.2	*5.8	783,386	*152	0.1	*2,879	*0.2	*3.3	*771,720	*268	*0.1	3
18.04	99.7	21,630,637	46	2.55	99.8	3,333,315	99.7	55.8	730,615,244	219	99.8	1,681,437	99.7	28.2	547,606,168	326	99.7	4
*8.36	0.6	128,872	*22	2.59	0.6	110,105	3.3	33.1	4,958,025	45	0.7	22,384	1.3	6.7	5,094,006	228	0.9	5
7.08	1.8	388,891	18	2.60	1.8	378,204	11.3	46.5	20,139,209	53	2.8	90,349	5.4	11.1	13,375,852	148	2.4	6
7.39	2.8	634,602	19	2.62	2.9	403,909	12.1	49.2	25,970,188	64	3.5	131,514	7.8	16.0	17,217,453	131	3.1	7
9.98	5.5	1,172,152	25	2.50	5.4	434,103	13.0	49.9	34,157,081	79	4.7	180,169	10.7	20.7	24,056,356	134	4.4	8
11.89	4.6	941,591	28	2.38	4.3	244,213	7.3	50.9	23,360,085	96	3.2	117,403	7.0	24.5	17,861,029	152	3.3	9
13.67	7.5	1,491,403	32	2.35	6.9	318,173	9.5	55.4	36,653,675	115	5.0	166,671	9.9	29.0	33,462,320	201	6.1	10
15.51	13.4	2,950,195	40	2.59	13.6	443,338	13.3	62.5	67,259,736	152	9.2	250,564	14.9	35.3	65,712,562	262	12.0	11
17.41	11.4	2,477,830	44	2.55	11.4	284,014	8.5	68.3	59,095,202	208	8.1	182,100	10.8	43.8	60,069,641	330	10.9	12
20.13	8.8	1,767,046	47	2.34	8.1	189,758	5.7	71.9	50,581,258	267	6.9	129,357	7.7	49.0	49,671,346	384	9.0	13
23.58	16.7	3,541,759	59	2.50	16.3	284,629	8.5	75.7	106,895,216	376	14.6	206,047	12.2	54.8	98,548,994	478	17.9	14
31.19	11.5	2,485,445	79	2.55	11.5	129,397	3.9	78.1	80,763,831	624	11.0	105,066	6.2	63.4	63,467,845	604	11.6	15
38.85	7.2	1,684,785	107	2.74	7.8	68,786	2.1	77.3	73,818,926	1,073	10.1	59,284	3.5	66.7	44,953,966	758	8.2	16
65.04	8.0	1,976,066	189	2.91	9.1	44,686	1.3	76.6	146,962,812	3,289	20.1	40,589	2.4	69.6	54,094,798	1,333	9.8	17
6.22	100.0	704,301	28	4.54	100.0	98,294	100.0	72.7	60,276,294	613	100.0	32,878	100.0	24.3	12,591,674	383	100.0	18
*1.98	*0.1	*65	*1	*0.53	*(5)	*232	*0.2	*27.9	*56,522	*244	*0.1	*60	*0.2	*7.2	*4,712	*79	*(5)	19
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*90	*0.1	*3.5	*77,612	*862	*0.1	*46	*0.1	*1.8	*22,955	*499	*0.2	20
*6.23	*99.9	*704,236	*28	4.55	*100.0	97,972	99.7	74.4	60,142,160	614	99.8	32,772	99.7	24.9	12,564,007	383	99.8	21
*1.19	*0.2	*300	*1	*1.05	*(5)	*3,195	*3.3	*26.4	*251,294	*79	*0.4	*736	*2.2	*6.1	*141,714	*193	*1.1	22
*1.68	*1.1	*5,474	*6	*3.33	*0.8	10,849	11.0	55.1	*991,601	*91	*1.6	*1,829	*5.6	*9.3	*332,749	*182	*2.6	23
*2.57	*2.9	*19,092	*11	*4.18	*2.7	11,235	11.4	71.3	*1,322,401	*118	*2.2	*2,286	*7.0	*14.5	*525,671	*230	*4.2	24
*4.09	*4.7	*39,078	*22	*5.42	*5.5	10,616	10.8	78.9	*2,035,787	*192	*3.4	*1,961	*6.0	*14.6	*518,724	*265	*4.1	25
*4.66	*4.9	*31,969	*20	*4.21	*4.5	5,489	5.6	78.8	*1,467,162	*267	*2.4	*1,112	*3.4	*16.0	*224,436	*202	*1.8	26
*3.67	*3.5	*22,133	*15	*4.12	*3.1	7,461	7.6	84.2	*2,308,546	*309	*3.8	*1,883	*5.7	*21.2	*645,449	*343	*5.1	27
*4.05	*7.2	*48,696	*18	*4.38	*6.9	12,076	12.3	92.7	*4,005,439	*332	*6.6	*2,923	*8.9	*22.4	*651,565	*223	*5.2	28
*5.62	*9.4	*46,209	*18	*3.18	*6.6	8,366	8.5	89.9	*4,694,529	*561	*7.8	*3,414	*10.4	36.7	*771,120	*226	*6.1	29
*6.35	*8.8	*54,547	*25	*3.98	*7.7	6,267	6.4	89.5	*4,611,893	*736	*7.7	*2,567	*7.8	*36.6	*792,698	*309	*6.3	30
*5.73	*14.0	*105,987	*28	*4.89	*15.0	10,861	11.0	90.7	*11,574,099	*1,066	*19.2	5,207	15.8	43.5	2,209,969	424	17.6	31
*8.20	*16.7	*113,648	*36	*4.39	*16.1	6,044	6.1	88.3	*8,340,687	*1,380	*13.8	*4,297	*13.1	62.8	2,208,764	*514	17.5	32
*13.38	*11.7	*91,458	*67	*5.02	*13.0	*3,431	*3.5	82.9	*7,413,004	*2,161	*12.3	*2,757	*8.4	66.6	*1,406,964	*510	*11.2	33
19.18	14.9	125,645	105	5.45	17.8	2,082	2.1	79.3	11,125,718	5,344	18.5	1,798	5.5	68.5	2,134,184	1,187	16.9	34
11.70	100.0	5,789,309	52	4.45	100.0	266,693	100.0	76.6	123,209,785	462	100.0	113,812	100.0	32.7	44,618,752	392	100.0	35
*4.00	*(5)	*3,052	*20	*4.89	*0.1	*160	*0.1	*7.0	*99,315	*621	*0.1	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	36
*8.55	*0.1	*4,956	*48	*5.57	*0.1	*592	*0.2	*10.2	*157,446	*266	*0.1	*110	*0.1	*1.9	*80,728	*734	*0.2	37
11.71	99.9	5,781,301	52	4.45	99.9	265,941	99.7	78.2	122,953,024	462	99.8	113,702	99.9	33.4	44,538,024	392	99.8	38
*4.02	*0.6	*26,839	*15	*3.71	*0.5	8,350	3.1	37.1	519,651	62	0.4	*1,860	*1.6	*8.3	*511,624	*275	*1.1	39
*5.46	*2.1	*121,899	*24	*4.45	*2.1	25,160	9.4	61.6	2,259,963	90	1.8	*4,910	*4.3	12.0	*1,496,107	*305	*3.4	40
*5.14	*2.4	*127,828	*21	*4.13	*2.2	23,864	8.9	72.0	2,693,531	113	2.2	*5,828	*5.1	17.6	*1,484,546	*255	*3.3	41
*8.18	*5.1	*250,020	*31	*3.78	*4.3	25,081	9.4	75.6	3,563,684	142	2.9	7,631	6.7	23.0	*1,690,937	*222	*3.8	42
*8.18	*3.9	*209,716	*34	*4.13	*3.6	15,710	5.9	78.6	*2,640,873	*168	*2.1	*4,641	*4.1	23.2	*922,413	*199	*2.1	43
*8.50	*6.2	*334,965	*35	*4.14	*5.8	22,292	8.4	80.4	5,130,049	230	4.2	8,604	7.6	31.0	*2,579,823	*300	*5.8	44
*11.37	*14.4	*809,799	*49	4.33	*14.0	37,653	14.1	85.9	11,913,433	316	9.7	16,358	14.4	37.3	4,449,948	272	10.0	45
*12.33	*14.3	*764,148	*50	4.10	*13.2	28,596	10.7	90.1	10,798,192	378	8.8	14,129	12.4	44.5	4,684,564	332	10.5	46
*10.70	*8.7	*499,331	*47	4.39	*8.6	20,389	7.6	90.8	10,798,803	530	8.8	10,925	9.6	48.6	4,044,518	370	9.1	47
*14.81	*18.7	*991,672	*60	4.07	*17.1	32,223	12.1	92.2	23,398,239	726	19.0	18,284	16.1	52.3	8,027,566	439	18.0	48
*16.55	*10.8	*715,991	*84	*5.07	*12.4	14,947	5.6	91.1	*17,205,802	*1,151	*14.0	10,976	9.6	66.9	5,836,229	532	13.1	49
*17.59	*6.3	*491,740	*105	*5.97	*8.5	7,935	3.0	92.7	*14,963,445	*1,886	*12.1	*6,120	*5.4	71.5	4,541,257	*742	10.2	50
33.04	6.3	437,353	175	5.30	7.6	3,741	1.4	80.1	17,067,159	4,562	13.9	3,436	3.0	73.6	4,268,492	1,242	9.6	51
27.98	100.0	6,800,029	51	1.83	100.0	682,783	100.0	67.9	115,582,560	169	100.0	340,760	100.0	33.9	126,122,538	370	100.0	52
*75.70	*0.4	*15,535	*75	*0.99	*0.2	*982	*0.1	*9.3	*81,930	*83	*0.1	*689	*0.2	*6.5	*277,348	*403	*0.2	53
*4.04	*(5)	*260	*3	*0.63	*(5)	*606	*0.1	*4.7	*94,918	*157	*0.1	*259	*0.1	*2.0	*61,867	*239	*(5)	54
27.93	99.6	6,784,234	51	1.83	99.8	681,195	99.8	69.3	115,405,712	169	99.8	339,812	99.7	34.6	125,783,323	370	99.7	55
*13.44	*0.6	*46,226	*26	1.97	*0.7	20,175	3.0	34.8	989,399	49	0.9	*4,885	*1.4	*8.4	*1,523,325	*312	*1.2	56
*10.13	*1.2	*90,106	*20	1.99	*1.3	57,014	8.4	55.9	3,204,223	56	2.8	12,742	3.7	12.5	*2,761,520	*217	*2.2	57
*10.38	*1.9	*158,325	*23	2.23	*2.3	52,020	7.6	61.9	3,812,066	73	3.3	13,709	4.0	16.3	*2,700,701	*197	*2.1	58
*14.38	*3.5	*262,707	*29	1.99	*3.9	63,132	9.2	66.0	5,339,990	85	4.6	22,465	6.6	23.5	4,585,623	204	3.6	59
*21.29	*4.4	*273,359	*36	1.68	*4.0	42,273	6.2	66.4	4,129,356	98	3.6	16,909	5.0	26.6	3,962,614	234	3.1	60
*22.83	*7.3	*477,045	*40	1.75	*7.0	66,316	9.7	70.0	7,191,642	108	6.2	29,663	8.7	31.3	7,623,106	257	6.0	61
20.71	12.9	921,793	40	1.92	13.6	114,464	16.8	74.8	14,585,003	127	12.6	57,772	17.0	37.7	16,372,568	283	13.0	62
22.96	11.4	818,131	44	1.92	12.0	82,756	12.1	77.6	13,138,781	159	11.4	48,352	14.2	45.4	16,767,370	347	13.3	63
*28.81	*9.4	*580,075	*48	1.66	*8.5	55,370	8.1	80.3	10,734,221	194	9.3	35,119	10.3	50.9	13,836,962	394	11.0	64
34.90	19.0	1,284,369	63	1.81	18.9	76,825	11.3	80.9	19,184,959	250	16.6	55,602	16.3	58.6	25,894,470	466	20.5	65
*49.29	*13.1	*840,613	*85	1.73	*12.4	31,374	4.6	83.8	11,475,871	366	9.9	25,376	7.4	67.7	15,453,522	609	12.3	66
*71.38	*8.5	*591,647	*134	*1.87	*8.7	13,772	2.0	83.8	*8,195,523	*595	*7.1	12,093	3.5	73.6	8,582,893	710	6.8	67
97.21	6.2	439,838	184	1.89	6.5	5,704	0.8	81.1	13,424,678	2,354	11.6	5,125	1.5	72.9	5,718,649	1,116	4.5	68

TABLE 2.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 5. For

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
1	All groups	56,906	100.0	5.2	100,058	1.76	100.0	2,982,001	52	29.80	100.0	33,168	100.0	3.0	1,022,145
2	Unclassified farms	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	.....	*	*186	*0.6	*1.8	*5,644
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	.....	*	*46	*0.1	*0.3	*1,128
4	Classified farms, total	56,906	100.0	5.3	100,058	1.76	100.0	2,982,001	52	29.80	100.0	32,936	99.3	3.1	1,015,373
5	$1 to $99	*299	*0.5	*0.7	308	*1.03	0.3	8,059	27	26.17	0.3	*138	*0.4	*0.3	*971
6	$100 to $249	*2,156	*3.8	*2.5	1,648	*0.76	1.6	47,312	22	28.71	1.6	*633	*1.9	*0.7	*10,115
7	$250 to $399	*3,290	*5.8	*3.9	3,098	*0.94	3.1	80,565	24	26.01	2.7	*1,168	*3.5	*1.4	*22,641
8	$400 to $599	*5,386	9.5	*5.0	5,163	*0.96	5.2	147,189	27	28.51	4.9	*2,250	*6.8	*2.1	*45,517
9	$600 to $749	*3,877	*6.8	*5.2	4,559	*1.18	4.6	129,960	34	28.51	4.4	*1,718	*5.2	*2.3	*35,533
10	$750 to $999	*5,959	10.5	*5.4	7,312	*1.23	7.3	201,491	34	27.56	6.8	*2,828	*8.5	*2.6	*53,528
11	$1,000 to $1,499	9,795	17.2	5.8	14,300	1.46	14.3	413,670	42	28.93	13.9	*4,920	14.8	*2.9	110,141
12	$1,500 to $1,999	6,842	12.0	6.0	13,355	1.95	13.3	396,926	58	29.72	13.3	*4,107	*12.4	*3.6	126,830
13	$2,000 to $2,499	*5,229	*9.2	6.7	9,818	*1.88	9.8	295,306	56	30.08	9.9	*3,771	*11.4	*4.8	*128,927
14	$2,500 to $3,999	7,021	12.3	6.0	*16,996	*2.42	*17.0	*483,294	*69	28.44	*16.2	*5,402	16.3	*4.6	179,030
15	$4,000 to $5,999	*3,765	*6.6	*7.7	*9,363	*2.49	*9.4	*301,569	*80	32.21	*10.1	*3,492	*10.5	*7.1	157,596
16	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,822	*3.2	*8.0	*4,545	*2.49	*4.5	*158,402	*87	34.85	*5.3	*1,377	*4.2	*6.1	*55,070
17	$10,000 and over	1,465	2.6	12.7	9,593	6.55	9.6	318,258	217	33.18	10.7	1,132	3.4	9.8	89,474
	SOUTH ATLANTIC														
18	All groups	797,827	100.0	78.3	3,245,545	4.07	100.0	88,359,431	111	27.22	100.0	98,140	100.0	9.6	1,039,611
19	Unclassified farms	*574	*0.1	*11.9	*2,297	*4.00	*0.1	*62,667	*109	*27.28	*0.1	*64	*0.1	*1.3	*455
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,635	*0.2	*12.4	*6,488	*3.97	*0.2	*208,019	*127	32.06	*0.2	*96	*0.1	*0.7	*294
21	Classified farms, total	795,618	99.7	79.4	3,236,760	4.07	99.7	88,088,745	111	27.22	99.7	97,980	99.8	9.8	1,038,862
22	$1 to $99	17,890	2.2	34.4	16,036	0.90	0.5	436,276	24	27.21	0.5	*1,348	*1.4	*2.6	*12,126
23	$100 to $249	83,964	10.5	56.9	91,130	1.09	2.8	2,412,635	29	26.47	2.7	*5,355	5.5	*3.6	*32,576
24	$250 to $399	122,782	15.4	73.8	197,531	1.61	6.1	5,100,045	42	25.82	5.8	9,346	9.5	5.6	*53,554
25	$400 to $599	156,066	19.6	84.9	343,149	2.20	10.6	9,040,751	58	26.35	10.2	14,469	14.7	7.9	95,620
26	$600 to $749	88,810	11.1	90.0	258,973	2.92	8.0	6,902,098	78	26.65	7.8	8,866	9.0	9.0	*69,167
27	$750 to $999	101,423	12.7	91.6	363,408	3.58	11.2	9,671,937	95	26.61	10.9	12,005	12.2	10.8	*94,200
28	$1,000 to $1,499	106,662	13.4	93.3	503,644	4.72	15.5	13,765,477	129	27.33	15.6	16,105	16.4	14.1	162,597
29	$1,500 to $1,999	46,949	5.9	93.4	317,828	6.77	9.8	8,950,922	191	28.16	10.1	9,999	10.2	19.9	*99,908
30	$2,000 to $2,499	24,439	3.1	92.9	*203,900	*8.34	* 6.3	*5,488,106	*225	26.92	*6.2	*5,338	*5.4	20.3	* 63,174
31	$2,500 to $3,999	26,730	3.4	92.0	*289,522	*10.83	*8.9	*8,159,761	*305	28.18	*9.2	7,809	8.0	26.9	*105,135
32	$4,000 to $5,999	10,185	1.3	91.1	*184,142	*18.08	*5.7	*4,932,085	*484	26.78	*5.6	*3,397	*3.5	*30.4	*78,324
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*5,717	*0.7	89.6	*139,249	*24.36	*4.3	*3,791,126	*663	27.23	*4.3	*2,182	*2.2	*34.2	* 63,645
34	$10,000 and over	4,001	0.5	83.9	328,248	82.04	10.1	9,437,526	2,359	28.75	10.7	1,761	1.8	36.9	108,836
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
35	All groups	590,460	100.0	57.7	1,083,946	1.84	100.0	28,702,396	49	26.48	100.0	54,287	100.0	5.3	1,073,868
36	Unclassified farms	*634	*0.1	*16.3	*1,874	*2.96	*0.2	*48,030	*76	*25.63	*0.2	*	*	*	*
37	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*953	*0.2	*8.9	*5,780	*6.07	*0.5	*151,931	*159	26.29	*0.5	*49	*0.1	*0.5	*444
38	Classified farms total	588,873	99.7	58.4	1,076,292	1.83	99.3	28,502,435	48	26.48	99.3	54,238	99.9	5.4	1,073,424
39	$1 to $99	15,866	2.7	25.2	10,295	0.65	0.9	269,019	17	26.13	0.9	*415	*0.8	*0.7	*5,236
40	$100 to $249	101,746	17.2	46.6	96,173	0.95	8.9	2,484,644	24	25.84	8.7	*3,611	*6.7	*1.7	29,137
41	$250 to $399	133,184	22.6	59.9	168,561	1.27	15.6	4,417,550	33	26.21	15.4	*6,358	11.7	*2.9	54,501
42	$400 to $599	134,145	22.7	64.7	210,029	1.57	19.4	5,531,140	41	26.34	19.3	9,786	18.0	4.7	115,754
43	$600 to $749	63,701	10.8	68.3	117,535	1.85	10.8	3,188,560	50	27.13	11.1	*6,057	11.2	*6.5	*64,870
44	$750 to $999	59,834	10.1	71.2	133,788	2.24	12.3	3,547,068	59	26.51	12.4	7,024	12.9	8.4	*119,209
45	$1,000 to $1,499	43,715	7.4	68.0	116,624	2.67	10.8	3,132,943	72	26.86	10.9	7,926	14.6	12.3	*179,746
46	$1,500 to $1,999	14,795	2.5	65.0	*46,475	*3.14	*4.3	*1,227,611	*83	26.41	*4.3	*4,044	*7.4	*17.8	*103,741
47	$2,000 to $2,499	7,149	1.2	66.7	*25,641	*3.59	*2.4	*711,408	*100	27.74	*2.5	*2,305	*4.2	*21.5	*72,676
48	$2,500 to $3,999	8,418	1.4	66.3	*42,511	*5.05	*3.9	*1,144,256	*136	26.92	*4.0	*3,890	*7.2	30.6	*141,207
49	$4,000 to $5,999	*3,075	*0.5	59.4	*21,308	*6.93	*2.0	*580,633	*189	27.25	*2.0	*1,286	*2.4	*24.9	*62,788
50	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,955	*0.3	66.0	*46,975	*24.03	*4.3	*1,197,763	*613	*25.50	*4.2	*1,018	*1.9	*34.4	*62,116
51	$10,000 and over	1,290	0.2	71.9	40,377	31.30	3.7	1,069,840	829	26.50	3.7	518	1.0	28.9	62,443
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
52	All groups	196,103	100.0	20.3	282,933	1.44	100.0	8,690,222	44	30.71	100.0	2,866	100.0	0.3	38,346
53	Unclassified farms	*193	*0.1	*5.7	*138	*0.72	* (6)	*4,979	*26	*36.08	*0.1	*	*	*	*
54	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*237	*0.1	*1.7	*291	*1.23	*0.1	*8,933	*38	30.70	*0.1	*42	*1.5	*0.3	*138
55	Classified farms, total	195,673	99.8	20.7	282,504	1.44	99.8	8,676,310	44	30.71	99.8	*2,824	98.5	*0.3	38,208
56	$1 to $99	*2,686	*1.4	*5.9	2,645	*0.98	0.9	81,846	*30	30.94	0.9	*	*	*	*
57	$100 to $249	20,810	10.6	15.0	12,113	0.58	4.3	367,857	18	30.37	4.2	*172	*6.0	*0.1	*1,137
58	$250 to $399	36,403	18.6	21.9	28,510	0.78	10.1	884,680	24	31.00	10.2	*393	*13.7	*0.2	*3,027
59	$400 to $599	46,333	23.6	25.5	44,317	0.96	15.7	1,361,204	29	30.49	15.5	*223	*7.8	*0.1	2,885
60	$600 to $749	26,538	13.5	28.0	30,065	1.13	10.6	915,998	35	30.47	10.5	*357	*12.5	*0.4	*1,618
61	$750 to $999	25,040	12.8	25.1	35,263	1.41	12.5	1,069,775	43	30.34	12.3	*262	*9.1	*0.3	*3,312
62	$1,000 to $1,499	18,655	9.5	19.4	33,881	1.82	12.0	1,048,225	56	30.94	12.1	*392	*13.7	*0.4	2,496
63	$1,500 to $1,999	*6,657	*3.4	15.5	*15,934	*2.39	*5.6	*483,476	*73	30.34	*5.6	*173	*6.0	*0.4	*4,464
64	$2,000 to $2,499	*3,325	*1.7	*14.5	*9,418	*2.83	*3.3	*288,505	*87	30.63	*3.3	*89	*3.1	*0.4	*3,911
65	$2,500 to $3,999	*4,357	*2.2	*14.8	*15,509	*3.56	*5.5	*468,848	*108	30.23	*5.4	*321	*11.2	*1.1	*4,880
66	$4,000 to $5,999	*2,234	*1.1	*16.6	*11,523	*5.16	*4.1	*361,753	*162	31.39	*4.2	*247	*8.6	*1.8	*4,154
67	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,163	*0.6	*13.7	*7,792	*6.70	*2.8	*236,007	*203	30.29	*2.7	*94	*3.3	*1.1	*1,025
68	$10,000 and over	1,472	0.8	20.9	35,504	24.12	12.5	1,118,136	760	31.49	12.9	101	3.5	1.4	5,299

For footnotes, see end of table.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[2]—Con.						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
30.82	100.0	1,564,811	47	1.53	100.0	735,714	100.0	67.5	153,694,039	209	100.0	428,242	100.0	39.3	158,820,961	371	100.0	1
*30.34	*0.6	*8,903	*48	*1.58	*0.6	*940	*0.1	*9.1	*368,268	*392	*0.2	*781	*0.2	*7.6	*273,788	*351	*0.2	2
*24.52	*0.1	*1,993	*43	*1.77	*0.1	*881	*0.1	*6.5	*51,573	*59	*(5)	*580	*0.1	*4.3	*114,179	*197	*0.1	3
30.83	99.3	1,553,915	47	1.53	99.3	733,893	99.8	68.8	153,274,198	209	99.7	426,881	99.7	40.0	158,432,994	371	99.8	4
*7.04	*0.1	*1,738	*13	*1.79	*0.1	17,453	2.4	40.9	852,271	49	0.6	*3,930	*0.9	*9.2	*930,509	*237	*0.6	5
*15.98	*1.0	*10,808	*17	1.07	*0.7	48,856	6.6	56.2	2,680,776	55	1.7	12,335	2.9	14.2	*2,236,443	*181	*1.4	6
*19.38	*2.2	*31,829	*27	1.41	*2.0	54,003	7.3	63.9	4,216,186	78	2.7	16,383	3.8	19.4	*3,225,098	*197	*2.0	7
*20.23	*4.5	*65,444	*29	1.44	*4.2	69,874	9.5	65.4	6,197,592	89	4.0	26,549	6.2	24.8	5,235,445	197	3.3	8
*20.68	*3.5	*63,008	*37	1.77	*4.0	49,005	6.7	66.2	4,827,578	99	3.1	22,215	5.2	30.0	4,277,828	193	2.7	9
*18.93	*5.2	*75,820	*27	1.42	*4.8	72,636	9.9	66.0	7,684,657	106	5.0	40,334	9.4	36.7	9,688,082	240	6.1	10
*22.39	10.8	179,106	36	1.63	11.4	119,533	16.2	70.9	14,005,317	117	9.1	71,780	16.8	42.6	20,799,744	290	13.1	11
*30.88	12.4	211,425	51	1.67	13.5	82,139	11.2	71.8	12,478,686	152	8.1	58,443	13.6	51.1	20,691,899	354	13.0	12
*34.19	*12.6	*181,500	*48	1.41	*11.8	57,855	7.9	73.8	10,658,002	184	6.9	43,550	10.2	55.6	17,613,022	404	11.1	13
*33.14	17.5	268,708	50	1.50	17.2	92,055	12.5	78.7	22,567,047	245	14.7	71,028	16.6	60.7	34,180,815	481	21.5	14
*45.13	15.4	244,273	70	1.55	15.6	40,384	5.5	82.2	17,301,667	428	11.3	34,295	8.0	69.8	19,683,113	574	12.4	15
*39.99	*5.4	*81,275	*59	1.48	*5.2	19,694	2.7	86.7	16,181,594	822	10.5	17,158	4.0	75.6	11,241,280	655	7.1	16
79.04	8.8	138,981	123	1.55	8.9	10,376	1.4	90.2	33,622,825	3,240	21.9	8,881	2.1	77.2	8,627,714	971	5.4	17
10.59	100.0	4,181,194	43	4.02	100.0	403,225	100.0	39.6	59,667,271	148	100.0	238,212	100.0	23.4	28,105,952	160	100.0	18
*7.11	*(5)	*3,209	*50	*7.05	*0.1	*434	*0.1	*9.0	*30,426	*70	*0.1	*252	*0.1	*5.2	*17,551	*70	*(5)	19
*3.06	*(5)	*1,629	*17	*5.54	*(5)	*374	*0.1	*2.8	*15,193	*41	*(5)	*381	*0.2	*2.9	*85,923	*226	*0.2	20
10.60	99.9	4,176,356	43	4.02	99.9	402,417	99.8	40.2	59,621,652	148	99.9	237,579	99.7	23.7	38,002,478	160	99.7	21
*9.00	*1.2	*40,274	*30	3.32	*1.0	14,948	3.7	28.8	490,151	33	0.8	*2,447	*1.0	*4.7	*233,841	*96	*0.6	22
*6.08	*3.1	*95,627	*18	2.94	*2.3	63,728	15.8	43.2	2,672,507	42	4.5	15,103	6.3	10.2	1,331,807	88	3.5	23
*5.73	*5.2	*186,409	*20	3.48	*4.5	70,567	17.5	42.4	3,322,943	47	5.6	27,273	11.4	16.4	2,333,231	86	6.1	24
6.61	9.2	330,028	23	3.45	7.9	70,287	17.4	38.2	3,788,833	54	6.3	42,570	17.9	23.2	2,592,224	61	6.8	25
*7.80	*6.7	*230,181	*26	3.33	*5.5	33,895	8.4	34.4	2,234,450	66	3.7	25,075	10.5	25.4	1,862,415	74	4.9	26
*7.85	*9.1	*347,766	*29	3.69	*8.3	38,740	9.6	35.0	3,062,363	79	5.1	30,745	12.9	27.8	3,089,455	100	8.1	27
10.10	15.6	610,223	38	3.75	14.6	46,161	11.4	40.4	5,488,126	119	9.2	36,357	15.3	31.8	4,518,179	124	11.9	28
*9.99	*9.6	*426,790	*43	4.27	*10.2	21,019	5.2	41.8	4,125,727	196	6.9	19,686	8.3	39.2	3,834,805	195	10.1	29
*11.83	*6.1	*273,253	*51	4.33	*6.5	13,356	3.3	50.8	3,532,147	264	5.9	11,500	4.8	43.7	2,877,662	250	7.6	30
*13.46	*10.1	*534,541	*68	5.08	*12.8	16,122	4.0	55.5	6,347,585	394	10.6	13,748	5.8	47.3	5,045,778	367	13.2	31
*23.06	*7.5	*334,542	*98	*4.27	*8.0	*6,303	*1.6	56.4	*5,487,407	*871	*9.2	*5,852	*2.5	52.4	2,804,395	*479	7.4	32
*29.17	*6.1	*274,930	*126	*4.32	*8.6	*4,191	*1.0	65.7	*6,580,456	*1,570	*11.0	*4,072	*1.7	63.8	2,861,899	*703	7.5	33
61.80	10.5	491,792	279	4.52	11.8	3,100	0.8	65.0	12,488,957	4,029	20.9	3,151	1.3	66.1	4,616,787	1,465	12.1	34
19.78	100.0	1,873,130	35	1.74	100.0	361,040	100.0	35.3	26,564,495	74	100.0	178,441	100.0	17.4	25,989,698	146	100.0	35
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*510	*0.1	*13.1	*24,584	*48	*0.1	*63	*(5)	*1.6	*144,365	*2,292	*0.6	36
*9.06	*(5)	*672	*14	*1.51	*(5)	*192	*0.1	*1.8	*13,416	*70	*0.1	*140	*0.1	*1.3	*54,692	*391	*0.2	37
19.79	100.0	1,872,458	35	1.74	100.0	360,338	99.8	35.7	26,526,495	74	99.9	178,238	99.9	17.7	25,790,641	145	99.2	38
*12.62	*0.5	*9,998	*24	1.91	*0.5	15,230	4.2	24.2	441,274	29	1.7	*3,370	*1.9	*5.4	*379,854	*113	*1.5	39
*8.07	2.7	46,652	*13	1.60	2.5	73,348	20.3	33.6	2,373,030	32	8.9	21,371	12.0	9.8	1,278,610	60	4.9	40
*8.57	5.1	98,974	*16	1.82	5.3	78,517	21.7	35.3	3,022,855	38	11.4	33,476	18.8	15.0	1,938,646	58	7.5	41
11.83	10.8	202,777	21	1.75	10.8	71,242	19.7	34.4	3,192,381	45	12.0	36,727	20.6	17.7	3,007,505	82	11.6	42
*10.71	*6.0	*114,332	*19	1.76	*6.1	32,744	9.1	35.1	1,795,092	55	6.8	20,189	11.3	21.6	1,926,791	95	7.4	43
*16.97	*11.1	*201,243	*29	1.69	*10.7	32,485	9.0	38.6	1,881,073	58	7.1	19,578	11.0	23.4	2,459,576	125	9.5	44
*22.68	*16.7	*332,275	*42	1.85	*17.7	26,261	7.3	40.8	2,785,854	106	10.5	18,995	10.6	29.5	3,913,538	206	15.1	45
*25.65	*9.7	*170,966	*42	1.65	*9.1	10,949	3.0	48.1	1,580,521	144	5.9	8,079	4.5	35.5	1,942,192	240	7.5	46
*31.53	*6.8	*112,387	*49	*1.55	*6.0	*5,464	*1.5	51.0	*998,833	*183	*3.8	*4,561	*2.6	42.5	*1,609,861	*353	*6.2	47
*36.30	*13.1	*244,748	*63	*1.73	*13.1	*7,527	*2.1	59.3	*1,965,411	*261	*7.4	6,232	3.5	49.1	2,592,220	416	10.0	48
*48.82	*5.8	*125,920	*98	*2.01	*6.7	*3,303	*0.9	63.8	*1,905,152	*577	*7.2	*2,934	*1.6	56.7	1,633,807	*557	6.3	49
*61.02	*5.8	*95,142	*93	*1.53	*5.1	*2,059	*0.6	69.5	*1,759,507	*855	*6.6	*1,334	*0.7	*45.0	*1,090,351	*817	*4.2	50
120.55	5.8	117,054	226	1.87	6.2	1,209	0.3	67.4	2,825,512	2,337	10.6	1,292	0.7	72.0	2,017,690	1,562	7.8	51
13.38	100.0	90,732	32	2.37	100.0	489,519	100.0	50.8	67,124,074	137	100.0	210,516	100.0	21.8	63,118,809	300	100.0	52
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*455	*0.1	*13.5	*29,391	*65	*(5)	*187	*0.1	*5.6	*10,609	*59	*(5)	53
*3.29	*0.4	*202	*5	*1.46	*0.2	*1,024	*0.2	*7.4	*208,927	*204	*0.3	*367	*0.2	*2.6	*77,926	*212	*0.1	54
*13.53	99.6	90,530	*32	2.37	99.8	488,040	99.7	51.5	66,885,758	137	99.6	209,962	99.7	22.2	63,030,274	300	99.9	55
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	15,931	3.3	34.8	562,977	35	0.8	*2,158	*1.0	*4.7	*468,383	*217	*0.7	56
*6.61	*3.0	*2,170	*13	1.91	*2.4	64,678	13.2	46.7	3,211,295	50	4.8	14,821	7.0	10.7	1,993,374	134	3.2	57
*7.70	*7.9	*5,331	*14	1.76	*5.9	82,662	16.9	49.8	4,398,848	53	6.6	25,532	12.1	15.4	2,837,432	111	4.5	58
*12.94	7.5	4,652	*21	1.61	5.1	91,929	18.8	50.5	5,572,002	61	8.3	32,081	15.2	17.6	3,536,320	110	5.6	59
*4.53	*4.2	*3,714	*10	2.30	*4.1	46,825	9.6	49.5	3,301,560	71	4.9	20,753	9.9	21.9	2,805,518	135	4.4	60
*12.64	*8.6	*4,650	*18	1.40	*5.1	54,710	11.2	54.7	4,913,486	90	7.3	26,083	12.4	26.1	4,727,217	181	7.5	51
*6.37	6.5	5,369	*14	2.15	5.9	52,748	10.8	54.8	6,609,892	125	9.8	29,938	14.2	31.1	9,041,749	302	14.3	52
*25.80	*11.6	*8,615	*50	1.93	*9.5	25,760	5.3	60.1	4,040,534	157	6.0	16,618	7.9	38.8	6,472,589	389	10.3	63
*43.94	*10.2	*9,469	*106	2.42	*10.4	14,286	2.9	62.2	2,973,737	208	4.4	9,922	4.7	43.2	4,057,256	409	5.4	64
*15.20	*12.7	*13,382	*42	2.74	*14.7	18,308	3.7	62.4	6,041,799	330	9.0	14,823	7.0	50.5	9,402,112	634	14.9	65
*16.82	*10.8	*14,436	*58	*3.48	*15.9	*9,384	*1.9	69.8	*5,312,243	*566	*7.9	7,930	3.8	59.0	5,856,572	739	9.3	66
*10.90	*2.7	*3,252	*35	*3.17	*3.6	*6,560	*1.1	65.3	*5,504,982	*990	*8.2	*4,679	*2.2	55.0	4,148,106	*887	6.6	67
52.47	13.8	15,490	153	2.92	17.1	5,259	1.1	74.5	14,442,401	2,746	21.5	4,624	2.2	65.5	7,683,646	1,662	12.2	68

TABLE 2.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 5. For

	DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]										EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	MOUNTAIN														
1	All groups	18,344	100.0	7.9	28,783	1.57	100.0	1,289,631	70	44.81	100.0	2,163	100.0	0.9	14,677
2	Unclassified farms	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
4	Classified farms, total	18,344	100.0	8.2	28,783	1.57	100.0	1,289,631	70	44.81	100.0	*2,163	100.0	*1.0	14,677
5	$1 to $99	*181	*1.0	*1.1	*138	*0.76	*0.5	*5,308	*29	38.46	*0.4	*87	*4.0	*0.5	*117
6	$100 to $249	*389	*2.1	*1.4	110	*0.28	0.4	5,896	*15	53.60	0.5	*231	*10.7	*0.9	*378
7	$250 to $399	*575	*3.1	*2.6	267	*0.46	0.9	12,020	*21	45.02	0.9	*228	*10.5	*1.0	*622
8	$400 to $599	*538	*2.9	*2.5	233	*0.43	0.8	9,267	*17	39.77	0.7	*186	*8.6	*0.9	*1,397
9	$600 to $749	*495	*2.7	*3.7	*223	*0.45	*0.8	*11,539	*23	51.74	*0.9	*47	*2.2	*0.4	*256
10	$750 to $999	*1,167	*6.4	*6.4	*710	*0.61	*2.5	*33,215	*28	46.78	*2.6	*266	*12.3	*1.5	*1,332
11	$1,000 to $1,499	*2,571	*14.0	*9.5	*1,645	*0.64	*5.7	*72,785	*28	44.25	*5.6	*376	*17.4	*1.4	*1,282
12	$1,500 to $1,999	*2,338	*12.7	*12.6	*1,612	*0.69	*5.6	*80,722	*35	50.08	*6.3	*185	*8.6	*1.0	*505
13	$2,000 to $2,499	*2,078	*11.3	*16.0	*2,037	*0.98	*7.1	*81,253	*39	39.89	*6.3	*46	*2.1	*0.4	*256
14	$2,500 to $3,999	*3,591	*19.6	*17.0	*4,687	*1.31	*16.3	*223,359	*62	47.66	*17.3	*207	*9.6	*1.0	*1,132
15	$4,000 to $5,999	*1,821	*9.9	*16.1	*3,160	*1.74	*11.0	*150,704	*83	47.69	*11.7	*132	*6.1	*1.2	*602
16	$6,000 to $9,999	*1,403	*7.6	*18.1	*4,799	*3.42	*16.7	*207,948	*148	43.33	*16.1	*95	*4.4	*1.2	*1,810
17	$10,000 and over	1,197	6.5	17.0	9,162	7.65	31.8	395,615	331	43.18	30.7	77	3.6	1.1	4,988
	PACIFIC														
18	All groups	47,987	100.0	17.4	274,007	5.71	100.0	9,778,978	204	35.69	100.0	11,967	100.0	4.3	148,615
19	Unclassified farms	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....
20	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*204	*0.4	*2.3	*427	*2.09	*0.2	*17,103	*84	40.05	*0.2	*47	*0.4	*0.5	*785
21	Classified farms, total	47,783	99.6	18.0	273,580	5.73	99.8	9,761,875	204	35.68	99.8	11,920	99.6	4.5	147,830
22	$1 to $99	*1,047	*2.2	*5.3	*811	*0.77	*0.3	*27,789	*27	34.27	*0.3	*183	*1.5	*0.9	*381
23	$100 to $249	*2,184	*4.6	*6.7	2,125	*0.97	0.8	82,484	38	38.82	0.8	*628	*5.2	*1.9	*1,742
24	$250 to $399	*2,246	*4.7	*8.1	5,195	*2.31	1.9	129,775	58	24.98	1.3	*584	*4.9	*2.1	*896
25	$400 to $599	*3,878	*8.1	*14.6	6,435	*1.66	2.3	193,455	50	30.06	2.0	*1,041	*8.7	*3.9	*2,549
26	$600 to $749	*2,156	*4.5	*14.5	*3,576	*1.66	*1.3	*81,195	*38	22.71	*0.8	*662	*5.5	*4.4	*2,118
27	$750 to $999	*4,010	*8.4	*20.4	*11,042	*2.75	*4.0	*352,309	*88	31.91	*3.6	*1,110	*9.3	*5.7	*3,673
28	$1,000 to $1,499	5,692	11.9	20.0	*14,312	*2.51	*5.2	*447,008	*79	31.23	*4.6	*1,252	*10.5	*4.4	*3,305
29	$1,500 to $1,999	*4,779	*10.0	24.4	*14,999	*3.14	*5.5	*485,442	*102	32.36	*5.0	*1,067	*8.9	*5.5	*10,230
30	$2,000 to $2,499	*3,344	*7.0	*23.5	*11,953	*3.57	*4.4	*409,635	*122	34.27	*4.2	*813	*6.8	*5.7	*5,029
31	$2,500 to $3,999	6,957	14.5	27.9	*23,832	*3.43	*8.7	*828,457	*119	34.76	*8.5	*2,055	*17.2	*8.3	*14,422
32	$4,000 to $5,999	*4,074	*8.5	27.7	*31,341	*7.69	*11.4	*1,301,147	*319	41.52	*13.3	*1,181	*9.9	*8.0	*19,133
33	$6,000 to $9,999	*3,459	*7.2	*30.0	*31,616	*9.14	*11.5	*1,084,691	*314	34.31	*11.1	*583	*4.9	*5.1	*14,392
34	$10,000 and over	3,957	8.2	33.4	116,343	29.40	42.5	4,338,488	1,096	37.29	44.4	761	6.4	6.4	69,960

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only, as where fertilizer was furnished in connection with agricultural programs.

[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only, as where liming materials were furnished in connection with agricultural programs; or expenditures for digging, grinding, or burning, only, as where marl or lime were obtained from deposits or quarries on the farms where used. Some of the lime reported was used for purposes other than for soil improvement, such as in dairy barns and for spraying and dusting.

AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Continued

and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 3]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
6.79	100.0	53,094	25	3.62	100.0	126,258	100.0	54.1	36,735,857	291	100.0	76,856	100.0	32.9	38,736,514	504	100.0	1
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*296	*0.2	*15.4	*11,698	*40	*(5)	*205	*0.3	*10.7	*163,848	*799	*0.4	2
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*466	*0.4	*6.7	*28,074	*60	*0.1	*289	*0.4	*4.1	*107,694	*373	*0.3	3
*6.79	100.0	53,094	*25	3.62	100.0	125,496	99.4	55.9	36,696,085	292	99.9	76,362	99.4	34.0	38,464,972	504	99.3	4
*1.34	*0.8	*612	*7	*5.23	*1.2	6,415	5.1	38.7	*355,513	*55	*1.0	*1,426	*1.9	*8.6	*391,226	*274	*1.0	5
*1.64	*2.6	*1,614	*7	*4.27	*3.0	12,987	10.3	48.1	1,046,292	81	2.8	*3,735	*4.9	*13.8	*866,312	*232	*2.2	6
*2.73	*4.2	*2,931	*13	*4.71	*5.5	12,136	9.6	55.5	929,315	77	2.5	*3,264	*4.2	*14.9	*1,077,020	*330	*2.8	7
*7.51	*9.5	*2,735	*15	*1.96	*5.2	13,186	10.4	60.7	1,608,041	122	4.4	*5,628	*7.3	25.9	*1,592,339	*283	*4.1	8
*5.45	*1.7	*1,541	*33	*6.02	*2.9	7,156	5.7	53.6	*948,906	*133	*2.6	*3,362	*4.4	*25.2	*1,081,249	*322	*2.8	9
*5.01	*9.1	*6,137	*23	*4.61	*11.6	10,148	8.0	55.5	*1,427,007	*141	*3.9	5,910	7.7	32.3	*1,779,969	*301	*4.6	10
*3.41	*8.7	*6,592	*18	5.14	*12.4	15,115	12.0	56.0	2,221,567	147	6.0	10,721	13.9	39.8	4,092,196	382	10.6	11
*2.73	*3.4	*1,508	*8	*2.99	*2.8	11,114	8.8	60.0	*2,033,883	*183	*5.5	7,840	10.2	42.3	*2,871,609	*366	*7.4	12
*5.57	*1.7	*1,223	*27	*4.78	*2.3	7,255	5.7	55.9	*1,762,547	*243	*4.8	6,610	8.6	50.9	*2,705,727	*409	*7.0	13
*5.47	*7.7	*4,378	*21	3.87	*8.2	12,572	10.0	59.5	3,806,530	303	10.4	11,640	15.1	55.1	6,073,776	522	15.7	14
*4.56	*4.1	*2,791	*21	*4.64	*5.3	7,188	5.7	63.4	*4,096,729	*570	*11.2	6,619	8.6	58.4	5,317,763	803	13.7	15
*19.05	*12.3	*10,163	*107	*5.61	*19.1	*4,893	*3.9	63.2	*3,915,920	*800	*10.7	*4,657	*6.1	60.2	3,978,207	*854	10.3	16
64.78	34.0	10,869	141	2.18	20.5	5,331	4.2	75.8	12,543,835	2,353	34.1	4,950	6.4	70.4	6,637,579	1,341	17.1	17
12.42	100.0	617,605	52	4.16	100.0	179,189	100.0	64.9	89,262,173	498	100.0	66,892	100.0	24.2	41,214,803	616	100.0	18
*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*229	*0.1	*15.3	*15,784	*69	*(5)	*56	*0.1	*3.7	*49,592	*886	*0.1	19
*16.70	*0.5	*3,092	*66	*3.94	*0.5	*937	*0.5	*10.7	*136,227	*145	*0.2	*707	*1.1	*8.1	*165,756	*234	*0.4	20
12.40	99.5	614,513	52	4.16	99.5	178,023	99.3	66.9	89,110,162	501	99.8	66,129	98.9	24.9	40,999,455	620	99.5	21
*2.08	*0.3	*2,885	*16	*7.57	*0.5	8,408	4.7	43.0	*495,495	*59	*0.6	*1,572	*2.4	*8.0	*513,530	*327	*1.2	22
*2.77	*1.2	*14,541	*23	*8.35	*2.4	21,584	12.0	66.5	1,699,522	79	1.9	*3,503	*5.2	*10.8	*1,076,930	*307	*2.6	23
*1.53	*0.6	*3,883	*7	*4.33	*0.6	18,875	10.5	68.4	2,252,043	119	2.5	*3,761	*5.6	*13.6	*1,095,108	*291	*2.7	24
*2.45	*1.7	*14,711	*14	*5.77	*2.4	18,756	10.5	70.8	2,858,571	152	3.2	*4,557	*6.8	17.2	*1,297,238	*285	*3.1	25
*3.20	*1.4	*13,781	*21	*6.51	*2.2	11,116	6.2	74.6	*2,015,108	*181	*2.3	*3,147	*4.7	*21.1	*797,765	*254	*1.9	26
*3.31	*2.5	*21,644	*19	*5.89	*3.5	13,385	7.5	68.2	*3,054,852	*228	*3.4	*3,711	*5.5	*18.9	*869,643	*234	*2.1	27
*2.64	*2.2	*36,342	*29	11.00	*5.9	19,327	10.8	67.8	5,645,105	292	6.3	5,720	8.6	20.1	1,873,075	327	4.5	28
*9.59	*6.9	*30,038	*28	*2.94	*4.9	13,315	7.4	68.0	*6,204,349	*466	*7.0	5,539	8.3	28.3	*2,053,493	*371	*5.0	29
*6.19	*3.4	*45,261	*56	*9.00	*7.3	9,516	5.3	66.7	*4,511,075	*474	*5.1	*4,603	*6.9	32.3	*2,133,640	*464	*5.2	30
*7.02	*9.7	*93,974	*46	6.52	*15.2	18,136	10.1	72.8	12,009,547	662	13.5	9,483	14.2	38.1	5,122,287	540	12.4	31
*16.20	*12.9	*93,231	*79	*4.87	*15.1	10,470	5.8	71.1	*9,638,273	*921	*10.8	6,787	10.1	46.1	4,673,680	689	11.3	32
*24.69	*9.7	*45,178	*77	*3.14	*7.3	7,251	4.0	62.9	*9,304,495	*1,283	*10.4	6,414	9.6	55.7	7,103,009	1,107	17.2	33
91.93	47.1	199,044	262	2.85	32.2	7,884	4.4	66.6	29,421,727	3,732	33.0	7,332	11.0	62.0	12,390,057	1,690	30.1	34

[4] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

537434 O - 43 - 12

TABLE 3.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 6. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 2]

UNITED STATES OR DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
UNITED STATES												
All groups	**2,886,614**	**100.0**	**47.3**	**323,238,707**	**112**	**100.0**	**1,980,108**	**100.0**	**32.5**	**305,650,336**	**154**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*4,110	*0.1	*10.4	*424,580	*103	*0.1	*2,831	*0.1	*7.2	*1,190,687	*421	*0.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*8,123	0.3	9.2	646,473	80	0.2	*4,979	*0.3	*5.6	*2,641,216	*530	*0.9
Classified farms, total	2,874,381	99.6	48.2	322,167,654	112	99.7	1,972,298	99.6	33.0	301,818,433	153	98.7
$1 to $99	71,531	2.5	21.5	2,275,115	32	0.7	46,620	2.4	14.0	7,398,079	159	2.4
$100 to $249	219,391	7.6	27.0	6,953,007	32	2.2	145,662	7.4	17.9	14,408,534	99	4.7
$250 to $399	264,678	9.2	32.2	8,993,918	34	2.8	165,927	8.4	20.2	15,042,203	91	4.9
$400 to $599	322,443	11.2	37.0	14,186,667	44	4.4	215,679	10.9	24.8	20,814,446	97	6.8
$600 to $749	203,578	7.1	42.5	10,899,527	54	3.4	137,943	7.0	28.8	12,627,216	92	4.1
$750 to $999	286,376	9.9	49.9	18,240,521	64	5.6	197,619	10.0	34.4	19,731,424	100	6.5
$1,000 to $1,499	432,544	15.0	61.0	38,076,150	88	11.8	289,868	14.6	40.9	33,203,621	115	10.9
$1,500 to $1,999	294,532	10.2	70.8	33,030,817	112	10.2	206,490	10.4	49.6	27,499,044	133	9.0
$2,000 to $2,499	201,068	7.0	76.2	28,414,782	141	8.8	141,629	7.2	53.6	24,265,756	171	7.9
$2,500 to $3,999	304,832	10.6	81.1	54,779,820	180	17.0	219,884	11.1	58.5	42,663,601	194	14.0
$4,000 to $5,999	143,168	5.0	86.4	37,542,581	262	11.6	105,057	5.3	63.4	30,219,326	288	9.9
$6,000 to $9,999	79,233	2.7	89.1	28,702,460	362	8.9	58,370	2.9	65.6	20,853,925	357	6.8
$10,000 and over	51,007	1.8	87.5	40,072,289	786	12.4	41,550	2.1	71.3	33,091,256	796	10.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND												
All groups	**60,948**	**100.0**	**45.1**	**7,242,623**	**119**	**100.0**	**57,503**	**100.0**	**42.5**	**12,812,680**	**223**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*118	*0.2	*14.2	*12,698	*108	*0.2	*179	*0.3	*21.5	*7,210	*40	*0.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*137	*0.2	*5.3	*12,725	*93	*0.2	*93	*0.2	*3.6	*27,554	*296	*0.2
Classified farms, total	60,693	99.6	46.1	7,217,200	119	99.6	57,231	99.5	43.4	12,777,916	223	99.7
$1 to $99	*1,779	*2.9	*14.7	*78,177	*44	*1.1	*2,088	*3.6	*17.3	*674,259	*323	*5.3
$100 to $249	*5,106	*8.4	25.9	*239,644	*47	*3.3	5,588	9.7	28.4	*836,539	*150	*6.5
$250 to $399	5,218	8.6	33.1	*246,852	*47	*3.4	5,611	9.8	35.6	*894,185	*159	*7.0
$400 to $599	*4,743	*7.8	35.2	*349,709	*74	*4.8	*4,225	*7.3	31.4	*798,161	*189	*6.2
$600 to $749	*2,949	*4.8	*42.3	*207,215	*70	*2.9	*2,708	*4.7	*38.9	*353,071	*130	*2.8
$750 to $999	*3,903	*6.4	44.0	*250,262	*64	*3.5	*3,900	*6.8	44.0	*758,603	*195	*5.9
$1,000 to $1,499	7,337	12.0	56.3	*545,769	*74	*7.5	6,651	11.6	51.0	*805,057	*121	*6.3
$1,500 to $1,999	5,306	8.7	57.0	*413,479	*78	*5.7	*4,857	*8.4	52.2	*680,811	*140	*5.3
$2,000 to $2,499	*4,933	*8.1	70.4	*548,534	*111	*7.6	*3,970	*6.9	56.7	*734,368	*185	*5.7
$2,500 to $3,999	8,350	13.7	69.7	*1,015,362	*122	*14.0	7,443	12.9	62.2	*1,946,461	*262	*15.2
$4,000 to $5,999	5,332	8.7	77.9	*1,044,744	*196	*14.4	5,144	8.9	75.2	*1,407,546	*274	*11.0
$6,000 to $9,999	*3,501	*5.7	84.5	*903,171	*258	*12.5	*2,998	*5.2	72.4	*901,226	*301	*7.0
$10,000 and over	2,236	3.7	85.2	1,374,282	615	19.0	2,048	3.6	78.0	1,987,629	971	15.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
All groups	**188,110**	**100.0**	**54.0**	**20,931,221**	**111**	**100.0**	**178,319**	**100.0**	**51.2**	**31,206,632**	**175**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*53	*(3)	*2.3	*20,981	*396	*0.1	*211	*0.1	*9.2	*43,915	*208	*0.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*537	*0.3	*9.3	*32,989	*61	*0.2	*423	*0.2	*7.3	*280,022	*662	*0.9
Classified farms, total	187,520	99.7	55.2	20,877,251	111	99.7	177,685	99.6	52.3	30,882,695	174	99.0
$1 to $99	*3,765	*2.0	*16.7	*123,796	*33	*0.6	*5,201	*2.9	23.1	*1,089,567	*209	*3.5
$100 to $249	10,805	5.7	26.5	*470,244	*44	*2.2	13,343	7.5	32.7	*1,681,955	*126	*5.4
$250 to $399	12,385	6.6	37.4	*585,196	*47	*2.8	13,376	7.5	40.4	*1,272,126	* 95	*4.1
$400 to $599	14,696	7.8	44.3	836,180	57	4.0	15,628	8.8	47.1	*1,964,809	*126	*6.3
$600 to $749	9,631	5.1	48.2	*571,956	*59	*2.7	9,443	5.3	47.2	*761,753	*81	*2.4
$750 to $999	14,988	8.0	54.0	925,509	62	4.4	14,807	8.3	53.4	*1,577,188	*107	*5.1
$1,000 to $1,499	27,565	14.7	62.8	1,943,995	71	9.3	24,412	13.7	55.7	3,008,234	123	9.6
$1,500 to $1,999	23,344	12.4	73.6	2,157,486	92	10.3	20,413	11.4	64.3	2,711,856	133	8.7
$2,000 to $2,499	16,699	8.9	74.4	1,695,735	102	8.1	14,787	8.3	65.8	1,826,296	124	5.9
$2,500 to $3,999	27,389	14.6	78.3	3,794,400	139	18.1	24,013	13.5	68.7	5,245,887	218	16.8
$4,000 to $5,999	14,331	7.6	87.4	*2,763,238	*193	*13.2	11,861	6.7	72.3	*3,712,686	*313	*11.9
$6,000 to $9,999	7,837	4.2	91.6	*2,359,798	*301	*11.3	6,748	3.8	78.9	*2,891,739	*429	*9.3
$10,000 and over	4,085	2.2	87.5	2,649,718	649	12.7	3,653	2.0	78.3	3,138,599	859	10.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	**591,591**	**100.0**	**58.8**	**64,931,642**	**110**	**100.0**	**453,889**	**100.0**	**45.1**	**72,111,430**	**159**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*1,135	*0.2	*10.7	*92,640	*82	*0.1	*685	*0.2	*6.5	*581,253	*849	*0.8
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*455	*0.1	*3.5	*17,733	*39	*(3)	*772	*0.2	*5.9	*124,357	*161	*0.2
Classified farms, total	590,001	99.7	60.1	64,821,269	110	99.8	452,432	99.7	46.1	71,405,820	158	99.0
$1 to $99	11,764	2.0	20.3	364,410	31	0.6	*11,033	*2.4	19.0	*1,794,528	*163	*2.5
$100 to $249	28,988	4.9	28.4	1,005,884	35	1.5	29,742	6.6	29.2	*3,514,100	*118	*4.9
$250 to $399	30,929	5.2	36.8	1,133,710	37	1.7	27,080	6.0	32.2	*3,040,568	*112	*4.2
$400 to $599	43,229	7.3	45.2	2,233,304	52	3.4	39,904	8.8	41.7	3,999,604	100	5.5
$600 to $749	31,356	5.3	49.3	1,654,338	53	2.5	28,250	6.2	44.4	3,190,892	113	4.4
$750 to $999	56,709	9.6	59.8	3,299,188	58	5.1	44,938	9.9	47.4	5,380,687	120	7.5
$1,000 to $1,499	107,607	18.2	70.3	8,359,271	78	12.9	76,124	16.8	49.7	8,821,650	116	12.2
$1,500 to $1,999	83,915	14.2	78.7	8,132,368	97	12.5	58,823	13.0	55.2	7,841,086	133	10.9
$2,000 to $2,499	57,120	9.7	82.8	7,326,942	128	11.3	39,857	8.8	57.8	7,021,367	176	9.7
$2,500 to $3,999	82,271	13.9	86.7	13,045,555	159	20.1	57,208	12.6	60.3	11,820,759	207	16.4
$4,000 to $5,999	34,343	5.8	91.7	8,889,353	259	13.7	23,955	5.3	63.9	6,651,610	278	9.2
$6,000 to $9,999	15,542	2.6	94.6	*5,500,257	*354	*8.5	*10,439	*2.3	63.6	*4,257,194	*412	*6.0
$10,000 and over	6,228	1.1	88.6	3,876,689	622	6.0	5,079	1.1	72.2	4,031,775	794	5.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Con.

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 6. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 2]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	787,347	100.0	72.2	105,078,674	133	100.0	468,302	100.0	42.9	66,807,948	143	100.0
Unclassified farms	*1,408	*0.2	*13.6	*130,395	*93	*0.1	*674	*0.1	*6.5	*259,326	*385	*0.4
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,596	*0.3	*19.2	*238,074	*92	*0.2	*762	*0.2	*5.6	*158,519	*208	*0.2
Classified farms, total	783,343	99.5	73.4	104,710,205	134	99.6	466,866	99.7	43.8	66,390,103	142	99.4
$1 to $99	14,225	1.8	33.3	*669,785	*47	*0.6	*6,909	*1.5	16.2	*623,315	*90	*0.9
$100 to $249	37,205	4.7	42.8	1,795,418	48	1.7	19,613	4.2	22.6	*1,532,108	*78	*2.3
$250 to $399	47,327	6.0	56.0	2,540,983	54	2.4	23,195	5.0	27.4	*1,822,628	*79	*2.7
$400 to $599	66,960	8.5	62.6	4,564,441	68	4.3	36,107	7.7	33.8	3,078,529	85	4.6
$600 to $749	51,655	6.6	69.8	3,870,245	75	3.7	26,378	5.6	35.6	1,857,843	70	2.8
$750 to $999	81,129	10.3	73.8	6,885,394	85	6.6	45,466	9.7	41.3	3,526,420	78	5.3
$1,000 to $1,499	135,276	17.2	80.2	14,514,601	107	13.8	78,227	16.7	46.4	7,625,925	97	11.4
$1,500 to $1,999	97,036	12.3	84.8	12,986,930	134	12.4	59,265	12.7	51.8	7,359,964	124	11.0
$2,000 to $2,499	68,962	8.8	88.0	11,280,167	164	10.7	43,670	9.3	55.7	7,665,356	176	11.5
$2,500 to $3,999	106,200	13.5	90.8	21,161,438	199	20.1	71,944	15.4	61.5	12,405,839	172	18.6
$4,000 to $5,999	45,476	5.8	92.6	11,590,997	255	11.0	32,247	6.9	65.7	8,573,346	266	12.8
$6,000 to $9,999	21,236	2.7	93.5	7,091,459	334	6.7	15,022	3.2	66.2	4,974,434	331	7.4
$10,000 and over	10,656	1.4	92.7	5,758,347	540	5.5	8,823	1.9	76.7	5,344,396	606	8.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
All groups	319,717	100.0	31.4	18,831,746	59	100.0	233,009	100.0	22.9	31,932,263	137	100.0
Unclassified farms	*257	*0.1	*5.3	*11,662	*45	*0.1	*63	*(3)	*1.3	*133	*2	*(3)
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*827	*0.3	*6.3	*44,237	*53	*0.2	*716	*0.3	*5.4	*410,614	*573	*1.3
Classified farms, total	318,633	99.7	31.8	18,775,847	59	99.7	232,230	99.7	23.2	31,521,516	136	98.7
$1 to $99	8,946	2.8	17.2	163,102	18	0.9	*5,259	*2.3	10.1	*786,720	*150	*2.5
$100 to $249	30,395	9.5	20.6	575,702	19	3.1	23,984	10.3	16.3	*2,254,418	*94	*7.1
$250 to $399	43,087	13.5	25.9	950,208	22	5.0	29,233	12.5	17.6	*2,538,728	*87	*8.0
$400 to $599	53,878	16.9	29.3	1,168,418	22	6.2	36,795	15.8	20.0	3,346,629	91	10.5
$600 to $749	29,789	9.3	30.2	864,588	29	4.6	20,487	8.8	20.8	1,763,422	86	5.5
$750 to $999	37,428	11.7	33.8	1,189,905	32	6.3	27,725	11.9	25.0	2,850,780	103	8.9
$1,000 to $1,499	45,342	14.2	39.7	2,268,617	50	12.0	31,768	13.6	27.8	3,589,062	113	11.3
$1,500 to $1,999	23,884	7.5	47.5	1,611,881	67	8.6	18,572	8.0	37.0	3,021,919	163	9.5
$2,000 to $2,499	13,498	4.2	51.3	1,101,219	82	5.8	10,070	4.3	38.3	1,441,180	143	4.5
$2,500 to $3,999	16,332	5.1	56.2	2,155,041	132	11.4	14,882	6.4	51.2	2,889,175	194	9.0
$4,000 to $5,999	*7,171	*2.2	64.2	*1,653,904	*231	*8.8	*6,114	*2.6	54.7	*1,867,069	*305	*5.8
$6,000 to $9,999	*5,110	*1.6	80.1	*1,670,526	*327	*8.9	*4,175	*1.8	65.4	*1,942,714	*455	*6.1
$10,000 and over	3,773	1.2	79.1	3,402,736	902	18.1	3,166	1.4	66.4	3,219,700	1,017	10.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	268,727	100.0	26.3	11,322,278	42	100.0	192,586	100.0	18.8	22,242,531	115	100.0
Unclassified farms	*254	*0.1	*6.5	*28,179	*111	*0.2	*378	*0.2	*9.7	*223,826	*592	*1.0
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*332	*0.1	*3.1	*67,151	*202	*0.6	*283	*0.1	*2.6	*371,425	*1,312	*1.7
Classified farms, total	268,141	99.8	26.6	11,226,948	42	99.2	191,925	99.7	19.0	21,647,280	113	97.3
$1 to $99	11,029	4.1	17.5	117,428	11	1.0	*5,131	*2.7	*8.1	*630,219	*123	*2.8
$100 to $249	46,615	17.3	21.4	581,806	12	5.1	23,105	12.0	10.6	1,495,113	65	6.7
$250 to $399	53,846	20.0	24.2	830,619	15	7.3	32,067	16.7	14.4	2,288,828	71	10.3
$400 to $599	51,525	19.2	24.8	1,157,326	22	10.2	37,685	19.6	18.2	3,351,743	89	15.1
$600 to $749	27,233	10.1	29.2	767,615	28	6.8	20,782	10.8	22.3	1,982,590	95	8.9
$750 to $999	25,696	9.6	30.6	941,634	37	8.3	23,062	12.0	27.4	1,859,145	81	8.4
$1,000 to $1,499	23,283	8.7	36.2	1,215,104	52	10.7	20,698	10.7	32.2	2,624,809	127	11.8
$1,500 to $1,999	9,638	3.6	42.3	870,347	90	7.7	10,493	5.4	46.1	1,546,874	147	7.0
$2,000 to $2,499	*5,236	*1.9	48.8	*666,059	*127	*5.9	*5,684	*3.0	53.0	*1,330,979	*234	*6.0
$2,500 to $3,999	*6,733	*2.5	53.0	*994,454	*148	*8.8	7,290	3.8	57.4	*1,436,634	*197	*6.5
$4,000 to $5,999	*3,625	*1.3	70.0	*945,409	*261	*8.3	*2,625	*1.4	50.7	*925,937	*353	*4.2
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,206	*0.8	74.5	*710,200	*322	*6.3	*1,950	*1.0	65.8	*797,337	*409	*3.6
$10,000 and over	1,476	0.5	82.2	1,428,947	968	12.6	1,353	0.7	75.4	1,377,072	1,018	6.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	394,828	100.0	40.9	39,695,158	101	100.0	201,502	100.0	20.9	29,885,472	148	100.0
Unclassified farms	*114	*(3)	*3.4	*432	*4	*(3)	*153	*0.1	*4.5	*5,858	*38	*(3)
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,124	*0.3	*8.1	*52,698	*47	*0.1	*420	*0.2	*3.0	*225,305	*536	*0.8
Classified farms, total	393,590	99.7	41.6	39,642,028	101	99.9	200,929	99.7	21.2	29,654,309	148	99.2
$1 to $99	10,664	2.7	23.3	288,810	27	0.7	*3,786	*1.9	*8.3	*537,965	*142	*1.8
$100 to $249	39,606	10.0	28.6	977,090	25	2.5	15,324	7.6	11.1	*1,179,779	*77	*3.9
$250 to $399	54,045	13.7	32.6	1,527,319	28	3.8	22,070	11.0	13.3	*1,764,131	*80	*5.9
$400 to $599	64,453	16.3	35.4	2,162,455	34	5.4	29,570	14.7	16.2	2,349,990	79	7.9
$600 to $749	36,989	9.4	39.1	1,608,699	43	4.1	19,317	9.6	20.4	1,686,659	87	5.6
$750 to $999	45,763	11.6	45.8	2,778,912	61	7.0	23,652	11.7	23.7	2,422,244	102	8.1
$1,000 to $1,499	52,351	13.3	54.4	5,062,790	97	12.8	29,391	14.6	30.5	4,410,629	150	14.8
$1,500 to $1,999	26,362	6.7	61.5	3,518,972	133	8.9	16,543	8.2	38.6	1,995,402	121	6.7
$2,000 to $2,499	16,088	4.1	70.0	2,758,396	171	6.9	9,965	4.9	43.4	1,550,325	156	5.2
$2,500 to $3,999	22,519	5.7	76.7	5,586,325	248	14.1	13,290	6.6	45.3	2,580,446	194	8.6
$4,000 to $5,999	11,190	2.8	83.2	*3,998,640	*357	*10.1	7,847	3.9	58.3	*2,605,055	*332	*8.7
$6,000 to $9,999	*7,546	*1.9	88.7	*3,443,089	*456	*8.7	*5,405	*2.7	63.5	*1,601,956	*296	*5.4
$10,000 and over	6,014	1.5	85.2	5,930,531	986	14.9	4,769	2.4	67.6	4,969,728	1,042	16.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] FOR THE UNITED STATES AND DIVISIONS: 1939—Con.

[**Bold face figures** are the 1940 Census **recorded totals** for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. For comparable figures by States for farms with "Under $10,000" and "$10,000 and over" total value of farm products, based upon complete tabulations, see table 6. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 1 and 2]

DIVISION AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
MOUNTAIN												
All groups	**129,000**	**100.0**	**55.2**	**23,103,571**	**179**	**100.0**	**88,931**	**100.0**	**38.1**	**15,040,233**	**169**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*544	*0.4	*28.4	*115,279	*212	*0.5	*203	*0.2	*10.6	*43,986	*217	*0.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*937	*0.7	*13.4	*85,336	*91	*0.4	*528	*0.6	*7.5	*328,071	*621	*2.2
Classified farms, total	127,519	98.9	56.8	22,902,956	180	99.1	88,200	99.2	39.3	14,668,176	166	97.5
$1 to $99	*4,533	*3.5	27.3	*213,357	*47	*0.9	*2,738	*3.1	*16.5	*397,407	*145	*2.6
$100 to $249	9,865	7.6	36.5	*532,670	*54	*2.3	5,914	6.7	21.9	*544,300	*92	*3.6
$250 to $399	7,955	6.2	36.4	*501,981	*63	*2.2	*5,611	*6.3	25.7	*531,379	*95	*3.5
$400 to $599	11,532	8.9	53.1	898,941	78	3.9	6,706	7.5	30.9	*725,919	*108	*4.8
$600 to $749	7,432	5.8	55.7	*829,825	*112	*3.6	*5,087	*5.7	38.1	*362,923	*71	*2.4
$750 to $999	10,173	7.9	55.6	*1,183,253	*116	*5.1	6,538	7.4	35.7	*639,702	*98	*4.3
$1,000 to $1,499	17,206	13.3	63.8	2,285,806	133	9.9	11,321	12.7	42.0	1,134,215	100	7.5
$1,500 to $1,999	12,503	9.7	67.5	*1,780,920	*142	*7.7	9,401	10.6	50.7	*1,122,849	*119	*7.5
$2,000 to $2,499	9,168	7.1	70.6	*1,586,961	*173	*6.9	6,597	7.4	50.8	*1,001,440	*152	*6.7
$2,500 to $3,999	15,772	12.2	74.6	3,452,832	219	14.9	11,890	13.4	56.3	2,112,873	178	14.0
$4,000 to $5,999	9,086	7.0	80.1	*2,885,503	*318	*12.5	6,704	7.5	59.1	*1,743,732	*260	*11.6
$6,000 to $9,999	6,249	4.8	80.7	*2,252,598	*360	*9.7	*4,752	*5.3	61.4	*1,047,799	*220	*7.0
$10,000 and over	6,045	4.7	85.9	4,498,309	744	19.5	4,941	5.6	70.2	3,303,638	669	22.0
PACIFIC												
All groups	**146,346**	**100.0**	**53.0**	**32,101,794**	**219**	**100.0**	**106,067**	**100.0**	**38.4**	**23,611,147**	**223**	**100.0**
Unclassified farms	*227	*0.2	*15.1	*12,314	*54	*(3)	*285	*0.3	*19.0	*25,180	*88	*0.1
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,178	*0.8	*13.5	*95,530	*81	*0.3	*982	*0.9	*11.2	*715,349	*728	*3.0
Classified farms, total	144,941	99.0	54.5	31,993,950	221	99.7	104,800	98.8	39.4	22,870,618	218	96.9
$1 to $99	*4,826	*3.3	24.7	*256,250	*53	*0.8	*4,475	*4.2	22.9	*864,099	*193	*3.7
$100 to $249	10,806	7.4	33.3	*774,549	*72	*2.4	9,049	8.5	27.9	*1,370,222	*151	*5.8
$250 to $399	9,886	6.8	35.8	*677,050	*68	*2.1	7,684	7.2	27.9	*889,630	*116	*3.8
$400 to $599	11,427	7.8	43.1	815,893	71	2.5	9,059	8.5	34.2	*1,199,064	*132	*5.1
$600 to $749	*6,544	*4.5	43.9	*525,046	*80	*1.6	*5,491	*5.2	36.9	*668,063	*122	*2.8
$750 to $999	10,587	7.2	53.9	*786,464	*74	*2.4	7,531	7.1	38.4	*716,655	*95	*3.0
$1,000 to $1,499	16,577	11.3	58.2	1,880,197	113	5.9	11,276	10.6	39.6	1,174,040	104	5.0
$1,500 to $1,999	12,544	8.6	64.1	*1,558,434	*124	*4.9	8,123	7.7	41.5	*1,218,283	*150	*5.2
$2,000 to $2,499	9,364	6.4	65.7	*1,450,769	*155	*4.5	7,029	6.6	49.3	*1,694,445	*241	*7.2
$2,500 to $3,999	19,266	13.2	77.4	3,574,413	186	11.1	11,924	11.2	47.9	2,225,527	187	9.4
$4,000 to $5,999	12,614	8.6	85.7	*3,770,793	*299	*11.7	8,560	8.1	58.1	*2,732,345	*319	*11.6
$6,000 to $9,999	10,006	6.8	86.9	*4,771,362	*477	*14.9	6,881	6.5	59.7	*2,399,526	*349	*10.2
$10,000 and over	10,494	7.2	88.7	11,152,730	1,063	34.7	7,718	7.3	65.2	5,718,719	741	24.2

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2]Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 4.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	UNITED STATES												
1	All group	2,260,237	100.0	37.1	781,791,558	346	100.0	625,061	100.0	10.3	293,360,155	469	100.0
2	Under $10,000	2,206,510	97.6	36.5	538,402,065	244	68.9	589,293	94.3	9.8	205,692,184	349	70.1
3	$10,000 and over	53,727	2.4	92.1	243,389,493	4,530	31.1	35,768	5.7	61.3	87,667,971	2,451	29.9
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
	NEW ENGLAND												
4	All groups	52,804	100.0	39.1	37,831,646	716	100.0	18,271	100.0	13.5	14,072,861	770	100.0
5	Under $10,000	50,393	95.4	38.0	23,667,156	470	62.6	17,095	93.6	12.9	10,050,741	588	71.4
6	$10,000 and over	2,411	4.6	91.9	14,164,490	5,875	37.4	1,176	6.4	44.8	4,022,120	3,420	28.6
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
7	All groups	150,351	100.0	43.2	78,407,170	521	100.0	66,582	100.0	19.1	39,109,272	587	100.0
8	Under $10,000	146,605	97.1	42.5	53,574,839	367	68.3	63,723	95.7	18.6	29,161,898	458	74.6
9	$10,000 and over	4,346	2.9	93.1	24,832,331	5,714	31.7	2,859	4.3	61.2	9,947,374	3,479	25.4
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
10	All groups	391,805	100.0	38.9	109,562,605	280	100.0	134,920	100.0	13.4	54,928,735	407	100.0
11	Under $10,000	385,430	98.4	38.6	88,797,473	230	81.0	130,292	96.6	13.0	45,720,319	351	83.2
12	$10,000 and over	6,375	1.6	90.6	20,765,132	3,257	19.0	4,628	3.4	65.8	9,208,419	1,990	16.8
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
13	All groups	459,088	100.0	42.1	107,256,836	234	100.0	148,921	100.0	13.7	51,339,107	345	100.0
14	Under $10,000	448,661	97.7	41.6	89,140,762	199	83.1	140,712	94.5	13.0	41,511,487	295	80.9
15	$10,000 and over	10,427	2.3	90.7	18,115,074	1,737	16.9	8,209	5.5	71.4	9,827,620	1,197	19.1
	SOUTH ATLANTIC												
16	All groups	364,431	100.0	35.7	98,163,698	269	100.0	84,433	100.0	8.3	30,310,894	359	100.0
17	Under $10,000	360,088	98.8	35.5	71,142,700	198	72.5	82,386	97.6	8.1	23,723,079	288	78.3
18	$10,000 and over	4,343	1.2	91.1	27,020,998	6,222	27.5	2,047	2.4	42.9	6,587,815	3,218	21.7
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
19	All groups	235,821	100.0	23.0	39,283,369	167	100.0	45,105	100.0	4.4	11,435,960	254	100.0
20	Under $10,000	234,194	99.3	22.9	32,137,753	137	81.8	44,334	98.3	4.3	9,070,990	205	79.3
21	$10,000 and over	1,627	0.7	90.6	7,145,616	4,392	18.2	771	1.7	43.0	2,364,970	3,067	20.7
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
22	All groups	345,454	100.0	35.8	96,009,374	278	100.0	52,782	100.0	5.5	20,991,009	398	100.0
23	Under $10,000	338,958	98.1	35.4	69,564,314	205	72.5	48,858	92.6	5.1	13,368,098	274	63.7
24	$10,000 and over	6,496	1.9	92.1	26,445,060	4,071	27.5	3,924	7.4	55.8	7,622,911	1,943	36.3
	MOUNTAIN												
25	All groups	111,789	100.0	47.9	64,767,472	580	100.0	38,224	100.0	16.4	28,950,753	757	100.0
26	Under $10,000	105,311	94.2	46.5	38,598,018	367	59.6	32,991	86.3	14.6	14,835,078	450	51.2
27	$10,000 and over	6,478	5.8	92.1	26,189,454	4,043	40.4	5,233	13.7	74.4	14,115,675	2,697	48.8
	PACIFIC												
28	All groups	148,694	100.0	53.8	150,490,388	1,012	100.0	35,823	100.0	13.0	42,221,561	1,179	100.0
29	Under $10,000	137,470	92.5	52.0	71,779,050	522	47.7	28,902	80.7	10.9	18,250,494	631	43.2
30	$10,000 and over	11,224	7.5	94.9	78,711,338	7,013	52.3	6,921	19.3	58.5	23,971,067	3,464	56.8
	NEW ENGLAND												
	Maine												
31	All groups	15,765	100.0	40.4	5,958,852	378	100.0	3,645	100.0	9.4	1,636,591	449	100.0
32	Under $10,000	15,381	97.6	39.9	4,693,731	305	78.8	3,487	95.7	9.0	1,364,210	391	83.4
33	$10,000 and over	384	2.4	95.8	1,265,121	3,295	21.2	158	4.3	39.4	272,381	1,724	16.6
	New Hampshire												
34	All groups	5,665	100.0	34.2	3,297,763	582	100.0	1,743	100.0	10.5	1,196,377	686	100.0
35	Under $10,000	5,481	96.8	33.5	2,439,895	445	74.0	1,657	95.1	10.1	968,139	584	80.9
36	$10,000 and over	184	3.2	92.0	857,868	4,662	26.0	86	4.9	43.0	228,238	2,654	19.1

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 1. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see table 5 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
1,456,523	100.0	23.9	224,798,523	223	100.0	748,287	100.0	12.3	163,632,880	219	100.0	1
1,420,585	97.5	23.5	214,928,986	151	66.2	729,274	97.5	12.1	117,780,915	162	72.0	2
35,938	2.5	61.6	109,869,557	3,057	33.8	19,013	2.5	32.6	45,851,965	2,412	28.0	3
33,382	100.0	24.7	20,128,759	603	100.0	13,890	100.0	10.3	3,630,026	261	100.0	4
31,554	94.5	23.8	10,960,634	347	54.5	13,336	96.0	10.1	2,655,781	199	73.2	5
1,828	5.5	69.7	9,168,125	5,015	45.5	554	4.0	21.1	974,245	1,759	26.8	6
95,943	100.0	27.6	31,693,113	330	100.0	34,104	100.0	9.8	7,604,785	223	100.0	7
92,870	96.8	27.0	18,896,580	203	59.6	32,862	96.4	9.6	5,516,361	168	72.5	8
3,073	3.2	65.8	12,796,533	4,164	40.4	1,242	3.6	26.6	2,088,424	1,682	27.5	9
248,930	100.0	24.7	40,308,272	162	100.0	105,687	100.0	10.5	14,325,595	136	100.0	10
244,737	98.3	24.5	30,267,315	124	75.1	104,057	98.5	10.4	12,809,839	123	89.4	11
4,193	1.7	59.6	10,040,957	2,395	24.9	1,630	1.5	23.2	1,515,756	930	10.6	12
296,297	100.0	27.2	36,963,992	125	100.0	142,771	100.0	13.1	18,952,737	133	100.0	13
289,813	97.8	26.9	30,917,367	107	83.6	139,701	97.8	12.9	16,711,908	120	88.2	14
6,484	2.2	56.4	6,046,625	933	16.4	3,070	2.2	26.7	2,240,829	730	11.8	15
242,766	100.0	23.8	49,994,183	206	100.0	106,419	100.0	10.4	17,858,621	168	100.0	16
239,333	98.6	23.6	35,097,830	147	70.2	105,042	98.7	10.4	12,321,791	117	69.0	17
3,433	1.4	72.0	14,896,353	4,339	29.8	1,377	1.3	28.9	5,536,830	4,021	31.0	18
171,792	100.0	16.8	22,554,156	131	100.0	51,133	100.0	5.0	5,293,253	104	100.0	19
170,492	99.2	16.7	18,614,522	109	82.5	50,707	99.2	5.0	4,452,241	88	84.1	20
1,300	0.8	72.4	3,939,634	3,030	17.5	426	0.8	23.7	841,012	1,974	15.9	21
211,815	100.0	22.0	44,647,823	211	100.0	172,203	100.0	17.9	30,370,542	176	100.0	22
207,135	97.8	21.6	31,007,832	150	69.4	169,304	98.3	17.7	25,168,384	149	82.9	23
4,680	2.2	66.3	13,639,991	2,915	30.6	2,899	1.7	41.1	5,182,158	1,788	17.1	24
68,498	100.0	29.3	18,132,175	265	100.0	47,693	100.0	20.4	17,704,544	371	100.0	25
64,786	94.6	28.6	11,739,557	181	64.7	44,799	93.9	19.8	12,023,383	268	67.9	26
3,712	5.4	52.8	6,392,618	1,722	35.3	2,894	6.1	41.1	5,681,161	1,963	32.1	27
87,100	100.0	31.5	60,376,050	693	100.0	74,387	100.0	26.9	47,892,777	644	100.0	28
79,865	91.7	30.2	27,427,329	343	45.4	69,466	93.4	26.3	26,101,227	376	54.5	29
7,235	8.3	61.1	32,948,721	4,554	54.6	4,921	6.6	41.6	21,791,550	4,428	45.5	30
10,147	100.0	26.0	2,975,143	293	100.0	6,510	100.0	16.7	1,347,118	207	100.0	31
9,844	97.0	25.5	2,208,218	224	74.2	6,293	96.7	16.3	1,121,303	178	83.2	32
303	3.0	75.6	766,925	2,531	25.8	217	3.3	54.1	225,815	1,041	16.8	33
3,494	100.0	21.1	1,774,242	508	100.0	1,468	100.0	8.9	327,144	223	100.0	34
3,349	95.9	20.5	1,189,516	355	67.0	1,434	97.7	8.8	282,240	197	86.3	35
145	4.1	72.5	584,726	4,033	33.0	34	2.3	17.0	44,904	1,321	13.7	36

TABLE 4.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value[1]]

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	NEW ENGLAND—Continued												
	Vermont												
1	All groups	11,999	100.0	50.9	4,800,103	400	100.0	5,189	100.0	22.0	2,642,069	509	100.0
2	Under $10,000	11,841	98.7	50.6	4,094,008	346	85.3	5,083	98.0	21.7	2,266,833	446	85.8
3	$10,000 and over	158	1.3	92.9	706,095	4,469	14.7	106	2.0	62.4	375,236	3,540	14.2
	Massachusetts												
4	All groups	10,555	100.0	33.1	13,055,845	1,237	100.0	3,825	100.0	12.0	4,484,662	1,172	100.0
5	Under $10,000	9,590	90.9	31.1	6,827,147	712	52.3	3,399	88.9	11.0	2,725,478	802	60.8
6	$10,000 and over	965	9.1	91.6	6,228,698	6,455	47.7	426	11.1	40.4	1,759,184	4,130	39.2
	Rhode Island												
7	All groups	1,222	100.0	40.5	1,640,282	1,342	100.0	430	100.0	14.3	655,053	1,523	100.0
8	Under $10,000	1,065	88.8	38.0	921,888	850	56.2	359	83.5	12.6	412,647	1,149	63.0
9	$10,000 and over	137	11.2	86.2	718,394	5,244	43.8	71	16.5	44.7	242,406	3,414	37.0
	Connecticut												
10	All groups	7,598	100.0	35.9	9,078,801	1,195	100.0	3,439	100.0	16.3	3,458,109	1,006	100.0
11	Under $10,000	7,015	92.3	34.2	4,690,487	669	51.7	3,110	90.4	15.2	2,313,434	744	66.9
12	$10,000 and over	583	7.7	91.1	4,388,314	7,527	48.3	329	9.6	51.4	1,144,675	3,479	33.1
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
	New York												
13	All groups	73,243	100.0	47.8	37,958,608	518	100.0	36,788	100.0	24.0	20,424,152	555	100.0
14	Under $10,000	71,260	97.3	47.1	27,367,504	384	72.1	35,400	96.2	23.4	15,987,221	452	78.3
15	$10,000 and over	1,983	2.7	95.4	10,591,104	5,341	27.9	1,388	3.8	66.8	4,436,931	3,197	21.7
	New Jersey												
16	All groups	12,351	100.0	47.8	14,919,478	1,208	100.0	5,027	100.0	19.5	5,183,204	1,031	100.0
17	Under $10,000	11,261	91.2	45.7	8,047,769	715	53.9	4,439	88.3	18.0	3,069,531	691	59.2
18	$10,000 and over	1,090	8.8	91.3	6,871,709	6,304	46.1	588	11.7	49.2	2,113,673	3,595	40.8
	Pennsylvania												
19	All groups	64,757	100.0	38.3	25,529,084	394	100.0	24,767	100.0	14.7	13,501,916	545	100.0
20	Under $10,000	63,484	98.0	37.9	18,159,566	286	71.1	23,884	96.4	14.2	10,105,146	423	74.8
21	$10,000 and over	1,273	2.0	91.2	7,369,518	5,789	28.9	883	3.6	63.3	3,396,770	3,847	25.2
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
	Ohio												
22	All groups	82,646	100.0	35.4	23,278,083	282	100.0	21,483	100.0	9.2	9,413,794	438	100.0
23	Under $10,000	81,510	98.6	35.1	18,178,334	223	78.1	20,826	96.9	9.0	7,751,677	372	82.3
24	$10,000 and over	1,136	1.4	89.6	5,099,749	4,489	21.9	657	3.1	51.8	1,662,117	2,530	17.7
	Indiana												
25	All groups	58,673	100.0	31.8	14,897,357	254	100.0	13,499	100.0	7.3	5,798,209	430	100.0
26	Under $10,000	57,588	98.2	31.4	12,151,342	211	81.6	12,820	95.0	7.0	4,677,235	365	80.7
27	$10,000 and over	1,085	1.8	89.2	2,746,015	2,531	18.4	679	5.0	55.8	1,120,974	1,651	19.3
	Illinois												
28	All groups	93,837	100.0	44.0	30,884,788	329	100.0	35,834	100.0	16.8	16,507,233	461	100.0
29	Under $10,000	90,762	96.7	43.2	24,018,281	265	77.8	33,340	93.0	15.9	12,795,382	384	77.5
30	$10,000	3,075	3.3	91.7	6,866,507	2,233	22.2	2,494	7.0	74.4	3,711,851	1,488	22.5
	Michigan												
31	All groups	71,076	100.0	37.9	19,203,722	270	100.0	22,961	100.0	12.2	8,668,120	378	100.0
32	Under $10,000	70,485	99.2	37.7	15,804,274	224	82.3	22,557	98.2	12.1	7,306,533	324	84.3
33	$10,000 and over	591	0.8	91.1	3,399,448	5,752	17.7	404	1.8	62.2	1,361,587	3,370	15.7
	Wisconsin												
34	All groups	85,573	100.0	45.8	21,298,655	249	100.0	41,143	100.0	22.0	14,541,382	353	100.0
35	Under $10,000	85,085	99.4	45.7	18,645,242	219	87.5	40,749	99.0	21.9	13,189,492	324	90.7
36	$10,000 and over	488	0.6	89.4	2,653,413	5,437	12.5	394	1.0	72.2	1,351,890	3,431	9.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 1. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 5 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
7,322	100.0	31.0	1,739,629	238	100.0	2,276	100.0	9.7	418,405	184	100.0	1
7,213	98.5	30.8	1,468,563	204	84.4	2,236	98.2	9.6	358,612	160	85.7	2
109	1.5	64.1	271,066	2,487	15.6	40	1.8	23.5	59,793	1,495	14.3	3
7,041	100.0	22.1	7,808,481	1,109	100.0	1,917	100.0	6.0	762,702	398	100.0	4
6,295	89.4	20.4	3,609,702	573	46.2	1,772	92.4	5.7	491,967	278	64.5	5
746	10.6	70.8	4,198,779	5,628	53.8	145	7.6	13.8	270,735	1,867	35.5	6
771	100.0	25.6	865,886	1,149	100.0	299	100.0	9.9	99,343	332	100.0	7
667	86.5	23.4	435,103	652	49.1	278	93.0	9.7	74,138	267	74.6	8
104	13.5	65.4	450,783	4,334	50.9	21	7.0	13.2	25,205	1,200	25.4	9
4,607	100.0	21.8	4,945,378	1,073	100.0	1,420	100.0	6.7	675,314	476	100.0	10
4,186	90.9	20.4	2,049,532	490	41.4	1,323	93.2	6.4	327,521	248	48.5	11
421	9.1	65.8	2,895,846	6,878	58.6	97	6.8	15.2	347,793	3,585	51.5	12
44,810	100.0	29.2	14,092,772	315	100.0	16,416	100.0	10.7	3,441,684	210	100.0	13
43,414	96.9	28.7	8,887,740	205	63.1	15,843	96.5	10.5	2,492,543	157	72.4	14
1,396	3.1	67.2	5,205,032	3,729	36.9	573	3.5	27.6	949,141	1,656	27.6	15
7,741	100.0	30.0	7,452,524	963	100.0	4,326	100.0	16.7	2,283,750	528	100.0	16
6,967	90.0	28.3	3,424,204	491	45.9	3,935	91.0	16.0	1,554,034	395	68.0	17
774	10.0	64.8	4,028,320	5,205	54.1	391	9.0	32.7	729,716	1,866	32.0	18
43,392	100.0	25.7	10,147,817	234	100.0	13,362	100.0	7.9	1,879,351	141	100.0	19
42,489	97.9	25.3	6,584,636	155	64.9	13,084	97.9	7.8	1,469,784	112	78.2	20
903	2.1	64.7	3,563,181	3,946	35.1	278	2.1	19.9	409,567	1,473	21.8	21
54,209	100.0	23.2	10,617,433	196	100.0	23,666	100.0	10.1	3,246,856	137	100.0	22
53,402	98.5	23.0	7,450,700	140	70.2	23,383	98.8	10.1	2,975,957	127	91.7	23
807	1.5	63.6	3,166,733	3,924	29.8	283	1.2	22.3	270,899	957	8.3	24
39,898	100.0	21.6	7,195,309	180	100.0	15,381	100.0	8.3	1,903,839	124	100.0	25
39,158	98.1	21.4	5,802,757	148	80.6	15,136	98.4	8.3	1,671,350	110	87.8	26
740	1.9	60.8	1,392,552	1,882	19.4	245	1.6	20.1	232,489	949	12.2	27
58,048	100.0	27.2	10,066,163	173	100.0	28,942	100.0	13.6	4,311,392	149	100.0	28
56,122	96.7	26.7	7,387,158	132	73.4	28,114	97.1	13.4	3,835,741	136	89.0	29
1,926	3.3	57.4	2,679,005	1,391	26.6	828	2.9	24.7	475,651	574	11.0	30
47,130	100.0	25.1	7,279,239	154	100.0	19,324	100.0	10.3	3,256,363	169	100.0	31
46,716	99.1	25.0	5,640,276	121	77.5	19,145	99.1	10.2	2,857,465	149	87.8	32
414	0.9	63.8	1,638,963	3,959	22.5	179	0.9	27.6	398,898	2,228	12.2	33
49,645	100.0	26.6	5,150,128	104	100.0	18,374	100.0	9.8	1,607,145	87	100.0	34
49,339	99.4	26.5	3,986,424	81	77.4	18,279	99.5	9.8	1,469,326	80	91.4	35
306	0.6	56.0	1,163,704	3,803	22.6	95	0.5	17.4	137,819	1,451	8.6	36

TABLE 4.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR [2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH [2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
	Minnesota												
1	All groups	95,174	100.0	48.2	21,950,940	231	100.0	39,292	100.0	19.9	12,229,334	311	100.0
2	Under $10,000	94,210	99.0	48.0	19,416,439	206	88.5	38,504	98.0	19.6	10,898,775	283	89.1
3	$10,000 and over	964	1.0	90.5	2,534,501	2,629	11.5	788	2.0	74.0	1,330,559	1,689	10.9
	Iowa												
4	All groups	109,132	100.0	51.2	29,500,447	270	100.0	46,367	100.0	21.7	17,497,941	377	100.0
5	Under $10,000	104,787	96.0	50.3	24,276,868	232	82.3	42,703	92.1	20.5	14,198,186	332	81.1
6	$10,000 and over	4,345	4.0	90.7	5,223,579	1,202	17.7	3,664	7.9	76.5	3,299,755	901	18.9
	Missouri												
7	All groups	76,720	100.0	30.0	16,698,517	218	100.0	13,455	100.0	5.3	5,173,833	385	100.0
8	Under $10,000	75,554	98.5	29.7	13,405,866	177	80.3	12,748	94.7	5.0	3,947,321	310	76.3
9	$10,000 and over	1,166	1.5	88.1	3,292,651	2,824	19.7	707	5.3	53.4	1,226,512	1,735	23.7
	North Dakota												
10	All groups	38,950	100.0	52.7	9,603,606	247	100.0	13,598	100.0	18.4	3,642,336	268	100.0
11	Under $10,000	38,589	99.1	52.4	8,674,606	225	90.3	13,299	97.8	18.1	3,225,832	243	88.6
12	$10,000 and over	361	0.9	96.5	929,000	2,573	9.7	299	2.2	79.9	416,504	1,393	11.4
	South Dakota												
13	All groups	30,861	100.0	42.6	5,948,414	193	100.0	10,358	100.0	14.3	2,959,983	286	100.0
14	Under $10,000	30,422	98.6	42.3	5,213,600	171	87.6	9,992	96.5	13.9	2,484,334	249	83.9
15	$10,000 and over	439	1.4	92.8	734,814	1,674	12.4	366	3.5	77.4	475,649	1,300	16.1
	Nebraska												
16	All groups	46,887	100.0	38.7	11,413,515	243	100.0	14,645	100.0	12.1	5,613,800	383	100.0
17	Under $10,000	45,140	96.3	37.9	8,238,898	183	72.2	13,177	90.0	11.1	3,654,199	277	65.1
18	$10,000 and over	1,747	3.7	91.3	3,174,617	1,817	27.8	1,468	10.0	76.7	1,959,601	1,335	34.9
	Kansas												
19	All groups	61,364	100.0	39.3	12,140,397	198	100.0	11,206	100.0	7.2	4,221,880	377	100.0
20	Under $10,000	59,959	97.7	38.7	9,914,485	165	81.7	10,289	91.8	6.6	3,102,840	302	73.5
21	$10,000 and over	1,405	2.3	90.0	2,225,912	1,584	18.3	917	8.2	58.7	1,119,040	1,220	26.5
	SOUTH ATLANTIC												
	Delaware												
22	All groups	4,462	100.0	49.6	2,087,346	468	100.0	1,001	100.0	11.1	573,365	573	100.0
23	Under $10,000	4,285	96.0	49.0	1,477,344	345	70.8	962	96.1	11.0	476,717	496	83.1
24	$10,000 and over	177	4.0	68.9	610,002	3,446	29.2	39	3.9	15.2	96,648	2,478	16.9
	Maryland												
25	All groups	20,846	100.0	49.5	10,682,579	512	100.0	8,580	100.0	20.4	5,188,238	605	100.0
26	Under $10,000	20,481	98.2	49.1	8,527,096	416	79.8	8,341	97.2	20.0	4,230,224	507	81.5
27	$10,000 and over	365	1.8	86.5	2,155,483	5,905	20.2	239	2.8	56.6	958,014	4,008	18.5
	District of Columbia												
28	All groups	38	100.0	58.5	183,150	4,820	100.0	24	100.0	36.9	167,627	6,984	100.0
29	Under $10,000	31	81.6	54.4	35,175	1,135	19.2	19	79.2	33.3	29,052	1,529	17.3
30	$10,000 and over	7	18.4	87.5	147,975	21,139	80.8	5	20.8	62.5	138,575	27,715	82.7
	Virginia												
31	All groups	59,763	100.0	34.2	17,326,650	290	100.0	14,007	100.0	8.0	6,768,272	483	100.0
32	Under $10,000	58,824	98.4	33.8	12,881,740	219	74.3	13,422	95.8	7.7	5,080,802	379	75.1
33	$10,000 and over	939	1.6	96.5	4,444,910	4,734	25.7	585	4.2	60.1	1,687,470	2,885	24.9
	West Virginia												
34	All groups	26,089	100.0	26.3	4,012,859	154	100.0	3,271	100.0	3.3	1,281,275	392	100.0
35	Under $10,000	25,901	99.3	26.1	3,265,362	126	81.4	3,159	96.6	3.2	977,653	309	76.3
36	$10,000 and over	188	0.7	89.5	747,497	3,976	18.6	112	3.4	53.3	303,622	2,711	23.7
	North Carolina												
37	All groups	95,346	100.0	34.3	14,835,885	156	100.0	17,640	100.0	6.4	4,207,975	236	100.0
38	Under $10,000	94,893	99.5	34.2	12,915,001	136	87.1	17,645	98.9	6.4	3,649,301	207	86.7
39	$10,000 and over	453	0.5	91.1	1,920,884	4,240	12.9	195	1.1	39.2	558,674	2,865	13.3

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 1. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 5 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
61,943	100.0	31.4	6,584,864	106	100.0	24,670	100.0	12.5	3,136,742	127	100.0	1
61,302	99.0	31.2	5,683,749	93	86.3	24,404	98.9	12.4	2,833,915	116	90.3	2
641	1.0	60.2	901,115	1,406	13.7	266	1.1	25.0	302,827	1,138	9.7	3
64,956	100.0	30.5	7,751,850	119	100.0	37,576	100.0	17.6	4,250,656	113	100.0	4
62,405	96.1	29.9	6,322,206	101	81.6	36,296	96.6	17.4	3,756,476	103	88.4	5
2,551	3.9	53.2	1,429,644	560	18.4	1,280	3.4	26.7	494,180	386	11.6	6
55,913	100.0	21.8	8,374,327	150	100.0	21,924	100.0	8.6	3,150,357	144	100.0	7
55,065	98.5	21.6	6,741,918	122	80.5	21,582	98.4	8.5	2,716,627	126	86.2	8
848	1.5	64.1	1,632,409	1,925	19.5	342	1.6	25.9	433,730	1,268	13.8	9
25,870	100.0	35.0	3,933,239	152	100.0	11,768	100.0	15.9	2,028,031	172	100.0	10
25,608	99.0	34.8	3,566,196	139	90.7	11,660	99.1	15.8	1,882,578	161	92.8	11
262	1.0	70.1	367,043	1,401	9.3	108	0.9	28.9	145,453	1,347	7.2	12
19,037	100.0	26.3	1,890,418	99	100.0	9,648	100.0	13.3	1,098,013	114	100.0	13
18,816	98.8	26.1	1,718,577	91	90.9	9,523	98.7	13.2	1,010,689	106	92.0	14
221	1.2	46.7	171,841	778	9.1	125	1.3	26.4	87,324	699	8.0	15
26,129	100.0	21.6	2,865,202	110	100.0	18,579	100.0	15.3	2,934,513	158	100.0	16
25,169	96.3	21.1	2,220,119	88	77.5	17,963	96.7	15.1	2,364,580	132	80.6	17
960	3.7	50.2	645,083	672	22.5	616	3.3	32.2	569,933	925	19.4	18
42,449	100.0	27.2	5,564,092	131	100.0	18,606	100.0	11.9	2,354,425	127	100.0	19
41,448	97.6	26.8	4,664,602	113	83.8	18,273	98.2	11.8	2,147,043	117	91.2	20
1,001	2.4	64.1	899,490	899	16.2	333	1.8	21.3	207,382	623	8.8	21
3,208	100.0	35.7	1,222,174	381	100.0	1,307	100.0	14.5	291,807	223	100.0	22
3,061	95.4	35.0	780,199	255	63.8	1,274	97.5	14.6	220,428	173	75.5	23
147	4.6	57.2	441,975	3,007	36.2	33	2.5	12.8	71,379	2,163	24.5	24
13,859	100.0	32.9	4,287,892	309	100.0	5,735	100.0	13.6	1,206,449	210	100.0	25
13,597	98.1	32.6	3,262,577	240	76.1	5,632	98.2	13.5	1,034,295	184	85.7	26
262	1.9	62.1	1,025,315	3,913	23.9	103	1.8	24.4	172,154	1,671	14.3	27
16	100.0	24.6	15,263	954	100.0	4	100.0	6.2	260	65	100.0	28
13	81.2	22.8	5,863	451	38.4	4	100.0	7.0	260	65	100.0	29
3	18.8	37.5	9,400	3,133	61.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
45,500	100.0	26.0	8,342,286	183	100.0	11,453	100.0	6.5	2,216,092	193	100.0	31
44,748	98.3	25.7	6,182,511	138	74.1	11,188	97.7	6.4	1,618,427	145	73.0	32
752	1.7	77.3	2,159,775	2,872	25.9	265	2.3	27.2	597,665	2,255	27.0	33
20,774	100.0	20.9	2,332,298	112	100.0	4,398	100.0	4.4	399,286	91	100.0	34
20,644	99.4	20.8	1,946,139	94	83.4	4,363	99.2	4.4	341,570	78	85.5	35
130	0.6	61.9	386,159	2,970	16.6	35	0.8	16.7	57,716	1,649	14.5	36
64,284	100.0	23.1	8,083,388	126	100.0	25,774	100.0	9.3	2,544,522	99	100.0	37
63,924	99.4	23.0	6,892,135	108	85.3	25,650	99.5	9.2	2,373,565	93	93.3	38
360	0.6	72.4	1,191,253	3,309	14.7	124	0.5	24.9	170,957	1,379	6.7	39

TABLE 4.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued												
	South Carolina												
1	All groups	51,288	100.0	37.3	11,552,491	225	100.0	11,012	100.0	8.0	2,979,618	271	100.0
2	Under $10,000	50,886	99.2	37.1	9,590,059	188	83.0	10,822	98.3	7.9	2,595,129	240	87.1
3	$10,000 and over	402	0.8	93.7	1,962,432	4,882	17.0	190	1.7	44.3	384,489	2,024	12.9
	Georgia												
4	All groups	78,703	100.0	36.4	16,505,107	210	100.0	22,905	100.0	10.6	5,699,043	249	100.0
5	Under $10,000	78,036	99.2	36.2	13,449,108	172	81.5	22,589	98.6	10.5	4,870,299	216	85.5
6	$10,000 and over	667	0.8	95.4	3,055,999	4,582	18.5	316	1.4	45.2	828,744	2,623	14.5
	Florida												
7	All groups	27,896	100.0	44.8	20,977,631	752	100.0	5,793	100.0	9.3	3,445,481	595	100.0
8	Under $10,000	26,751	95.9	43.9	9,001,815	337	42.9	5,427	93.7	8.9	1,813,902	334	52.6
9	$10,000 and over	1,145	4.1	89.9	11,975,816	10,459	57.1	366	6.3	28.7	1,631,579	4,458	47.4
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
	Kentucky												
10	All groups	66,100	100.0	26.1	11,943,901	181	100.0	7,271	100.0	2.9	3,164,528	435	100.0
11	Under $10,000	65,539	99.2	26.0	9,797,425	149	82.0	7,014	96.5	2.8	2,311,478	330	73.0
12	$10,000 and over	561	0.8	93.5	2,146,476	3,826	18.0	257	3.5	42.8	853,050	3,319	27.0
	Tennessee												
13	All groups	69,065	100.0	27.9	9,769,787	141	100.0	7,474	100.0	3.0	2,094,502	280	100.0
14	Under $10,000	68,727	99.5	27.8	8,448,982	123	86.5	7,329	98.1	3.0	1,655,681	226	79.0
15	$10,000 and over	338	0.5	91.1	1,320,805	3,908	13.5	145	1.9	39.1	438,821	3,026	21.0
	Alabama												
16	All groups	58,688	100.0	25.3	8,421,752	144	100.0	18,439	100.0	8.0	3,448,555	187	100.0
17	Under $10,000	58,348	99.4	25.2	6,993,637	120	83.0	18,265	99.1	7.9	2,934,720	161	85.1
18	$10,000 and over	340	0.6	91.6	1,428,115	4,200	17.0	174	0.9	46.9	513,835	2,953	14.9
	Mississippi												
19	All groups	41,968	100.0	14.4	9,147,929	218	100.0	11,921	100.0	4.1	2,728,375	229	100.0
20	Under $10,000	41,580	99.1	14.3	6,897,709	166	75.4	11,726	98.4	4.0	2,169,111	185	79.5
21	$10,000 and over	388	0.9	95.7	2,250,220	5,800	24.6	195	1.6	43.0	559,264	2,868	20.5
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
	Arkansas												
22	All groups	50,878	100.0	23.5	12,738,817	250	100.0	7,822	100.0	3.6	2,117,693	271	100.0
23	Under $10,000	50,190	98.6	23.2	9,099,289	181	71.4	7,519	96.1	3.5	1,484,267	197	70.1
24	$10,000 and over	688	1.4	87.9	3,639,528	5,290	28.6	303	3.9	38.7	633,426	2,091	29.9
	Louisiana												
25	All groups	38,924	100.0	25.9	14,546,990	374	100.0	7,473	100.0	5.0	2,317,493	310	100.0
26	Under $10,000	38,221	98.2	25.6	8,423,091	220	57.9	7,176	96.0	4.8	1,559,800	217	67.3
27	$10,000 and over	703	1.8	93.2	6,123,899	8,711	42.1	297	4.0	39.4	757,693	2,551	32.7
	Oklahoma												
28	All groups	65,634	100.0	36.5	12,137,926	185	100.0	8,509	100.0	4.7	2,797,428	329	100.0
29	Under $10,000	64,935	98.9	36.3	10,593,422	163	87.3	8,081	95.0	4.5	2,127,592	263	76.1
30	$10,000 and over	699	1.1	88.5	1,544,504	2,210	12.7	428	5.0	54.2	669,836	1,565	23.9
	Texas												
31	All groups	190,018	100.0	45.5	56,585,641	298	100.0	28,978	100.0	6.9	13,758,395	475	100.0
32	Under $10,000	185,612	97.7	44.9	41,448,512	223	73.2	26,082	90.0	6.3	8,196,439	314	59.6
33	$10,000 and over	4,406	2.3	93.2	15,137,129	3,436	26.8	2,996	10.0	61.3	5,561,956	1,921	40.4

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 1. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 5 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
31,074	100.0	22.6	6,121,851	197	100.0	21,604	100.0	15.7	2,451,022	113	100.0	1
30,749	99.0	22.4	4,869,711	158	79.5	21,440	99.2	15.6	2,125,219	99	86.7	2
325	1.0	75.8	1,252,140	3,853	20.5	164	0.8	38.2	325,803	1,987	13.3	3
47,788	100.0	22.1	8,651,826	181	100.0	24,281	100.0	11.2	2,154,238	89	100.0	4
47,246	98.9	21.9	6,693,662	142	77.4	24,088	99.2	11.2	1,885,147	78	87.5	5
542	1.1	77.5	1,958,164	3,613	22.6	193	0.8	27.6	269,091	1,394	12.5	6
16,263	100.0	26.1	10,937,205	673	100.0	11,863	100.0	19.1	6,594,945	556	100.0	7
15,351	94.4	25.2	4,465,033	291	40.8	11,403	96.1	18.7	2,722,880	239	41.3	8
912	5.6	71.6	6,472,172	7,097	59.2	460	3.9	36.1	3,872,065	8,418	58.7	9
53,283	100.0	21.1	7,247,444	136	100.0	11,309	100.0	4.5	1,531,929	135	100.0	10
52,837	99.2	20.9	6,183,958	117	85.3	11,171	98.8	4.4	1,301,989	117	85.0	11
446	0.8	74.3	1,063,486	2,384	14.7	138	1.2	23.0	229,940	1,666	15.0	12
54,511	100.0	22.0	6,220,273	114	100.0	15,029	100.0	6.1	1,455,012	97	100.0	13
54,242	99.5	21.9	5,519,396	102	88.7	14,945	99.4	6.0	1,273,905	85	87.6	14
269	0.5	72.5	700,877	2,605	11.3	84	0.6	22.6	181,107	2,156	12.4	15
37,205	100.0	16.1	3,993,609	107	100.0	14,608	100.0	6.3	979,588	67	100.0	16
36,950	99.3	16.0	3,179,129	86	79.6	14,530	99.5	6.3	879,788	61	89.8	17
255	0.7	68.7	814,480	3,194	20.4	78	0.5	21.0	99,800	1,279	10.2	18
26,793	100.0	9.2	5,092,830	190	100.0	10,187	100.0	3.5	1,326,724	130	100.0	19
26,463	98.8	9.1	3,732,039	141	73.3	10,061	98.8	3.5	996,559	99	75.1	20
330	1.2	72.8	1,360,791	4,124	26.7	126	1.2	27.8	330,165	2,620	24.9	21
33,905	100.0	15.6	7,380,769	218	100.0	20,534	100.0	9.5	3,240,355	158	100.0	22
33,298	98.2	15.4	5,023,703	151	68.1	20,274	98.7	9.4	2,591,319	128	80.0	23
607	1.8	77.5	2,357,066	3,883	31.9	260	1.3	33.2	649,036	2,496	20.0	24
25,716	100.0	17.1	9,993,299	389	100.0	13,522	100.0	9.0	2,236,198	165	100.0	25
25,079	97.5	16.8	5,162,729	206	51.7	13,330	98.6	8.9	1,700,562	128	76.0	26
637	2.5	84.5	4,830,570	7,583	48.3	192	1.4	25.5	535,636	2,790	24.0	27
40,417	100.0	22.5	5,297,860	131	100.0	29,952	100.0	16.7	4,042,638	135	100.0	28
39,944	98.8	22.3	4,666,921	117	88.1	29,733	99.3	16.6	3,798,909	128	94.0	29
473	1.2	59.9	630,939	1,334	11.9	219	0.7	27.7	243,729	1,113	6.0	30
111,777	100.0	26.7	21,975,895	197	100.0	108,195	100.0	25.9	20,851,351	193	100.0	31
108,814	97.3	26.3	16,154,479	148	73.5	105,967	97.9	25.6	17,097,594	161	82.0	32
2,963	2.7	62.7	5,821,416	1,965	26.5	2,228	2.1	47.1	3,753,757	1,685	18.0	33

TABLE 4.—EXPENDITURES FOR HIRED LABOR, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR ANY HIRED LABOR[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE MONTH[2]					
		Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)		
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
	MOUNTAIN												
	Montana												
1	All groups	22,682	100.0	54.2	11,676,533	515	100.0	9,025	100.0	21.6	6,382,443	707	100.0
2	Under $10,000	21,609	95.3	53.1	7,413,605	343	63.5	8,088	89.6	19.9	3,336,437	413	52.3
3	$10,000 and over	1,073	4.7	95.8	4,262,928	3,973	36.5	937	10.4	83.7	3,046,006	3,251	47.7
	Idaho												
4	All groups	25,483	100.0	58.4	11,487,378	451	100.0	7,324	100.0	16.8	4,286,472	585	100.0
5	Under $10,000	24,619	96.6	57.6	8,700,536	353	75.7	6,622	90.4	15.5	2,801,530	423	65.4
6	$10,000 and over	864	3.4	92.3	2,786,842	3,226	24.3	702	9.6	75.0	1,484,942	2,115	34.6
	Wyoming												
7	All groups	7,606	100.0	50.6	6,714,633	883	100.0	4,361	100.0	29.0	4,605,304	1,056	100.0
8	Under $10,000	6,742	88.6	47.9	3,003,347	445	44.7	3,560	81.6	25.3	1,698,639	477	36.9
9	$10,000 and over	864	11.4	91.9	3,711,286	4,295	55.3	801	18.4	85.2	2,906,665	3,629	63.1
	Colorado												
10	All groups	25,556	100.0	49.7	13,525,693	529	100.0	9,534	100.0	18.5	5,994,623	629	100.0
11	Under $10,000	23,900	93.5	48.1	8,909,154	373	65.9	8,136	85.3	16.4	3,418,739	420	57.0
12	$10,000 and over	1,656	6.5	93.7	4,616,539	2,788	34.1	1,398	14.7	79.1	2,575,884	1,843	43.0
	New Mexico												
13	All groups	10,079	100.0	29.6	5,521,186	548	100.0	3,126	100.0	9.2	2,230,608	714	100.0
14	Under $10,000	9,467	93.9	28.3	3,090,419	326	56.0	2,682	85.8	8.0	1,121,481	418	50.3
15	$10,000 and over	612	6.1	89.1	2,430,767	3,972	44.0	444	14.2	64.6	1,109,127	2,498	49.7
	Arizona												
16	All groups	5,891	100.0	31.9	9,070,792	1,540	100.0	1,866	100.0	10.1	2,215,904	1,188	100.0
17	Under $10,000	5,112	86.8	29.0	3,316,925	649	36.6	1,408	75.5	8.0	983,509	699	44.4
18	$10,000 and over	779	13.2	92.2	5,753,867	7,386	63.4	458	24.5	54.2	1,232,395	2,691	55.6
	Utah												
19	All groups	12,653	100.0	49.8	4,388,123	347	100.0	2,050	100.0	8.1	1,683,762	821	100.0
20	Under $10,000	12,240	96.7	49.1	3,174,171	259	72.3	1,755	85.6	7.0	918,813	524	54.6
21	$10,000 and over	413	3.3	81.8	1,213,952	2,939	27.7	295	14.4	58.4	764,949	2,593	45.4
	Nevada												
22	All groups	1,839	100.0	51.5	2,403,134	1,307	100.0	938	100.0	26.3	1,551,637	1,654	100.0
23	Under $10,000	1,622	88.2	48.6	989,861	610	41.2	740	78.9	22.2	555,930	751	35.8
24	$10,000 and over	217	11.8	92.3	1,413,273	6,513	58.8	198	21.1	84.3	995,707	5,029	64.2
	PACIFIC												
	Washington												
25	All groups	35,244	100.0	43.1	20,405,130	579	100.0	9,293	100.0	11.4	6,510,837	701	100.0
26	Under $10,000	33,596	95.3	42.0	12,667,321	377	62.1	8,220	88.5	10.3	3,777,436	460	58.0
27	$10,000 and over	1,648	4.7	96.7	7,737,809	4,695	37.9	1,073	11.5	62.9	2,733,401	2,547	42.0
	Oregon												
28	All groups	30,562	100.0	49.4	15,962,123	522	100.0	7,704	100.0	12.5	5,720,343	743	100.0
29	Under $10,000	29,127	95.3	48.3	9,878,046	339	61.9	6,690	86.8	11.1	2,961,745	443	51.8
30	$10,000 and over	1,435	4.7	94.8	6,084,077	4,240	38.1	1,014	13.2	67.0	2,758,598	2,721	48.2
	California												
31	All groups	82,888	100.0	62.5	114,123,135	1,377	100.0	18,826	100.0	14.2	29,990,381	1,593	100.0
32	Under $10,000	74,747	90.2	60.3	49,233,683	659	43.1	13,992	74.3	11.3	11,511,313	823	38.4
33	$10,000 and over	8,141	9.8	94.5	64,889,452	7,971	56.9	4,834	25.7	56.1	18,479,068	3,823	61.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Exclusive of housework and contract construction work.

VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 1. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 5 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LABOR HIRED BY THE DAY OR WEEK[2]						EXPENDITURES FOR OTHER HIRED LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR)[2]						
Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			Farms reporting			Cash wages paid (dollars)			
Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Amount	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
13,593	100.0	32.5	2,631,028	194	100.0	7,752	100.0	18.5	2,663,062	344	100.0	1
13,086	96.3	32.1	2,014,339	154	76.6	7,342	94.7	18.0	2,062,829	281	77.5	2
507	3.7	45.3	616,689	1,216	23.4	410	5.3	36.6	600,233	1,464	22.5	3
17,206	100.0	39.4	3,614,244	210	100.0	12,649	100.0	29.0	3,586,662	284	100.0	4
16,634	96.7	38.9	2,898,268	174	80.2	12,262	96.9	28.7	3,000,738	245	83.7	5
572	3.3	61.1	715,976	1,252	19.8	387	3.1	41.3	585,924	1,514	16.3	6
3,934	100.0	26.2	982,397	250	100.0	2,529	100.0	16.8	1,126,932	446	100.0	7
3,561	90.5	25.3	581,424	163	59.2	2,214	87.5	15.7	723,284	327	64.2	8
373	9.5	39.7	400,973	1,075	40.8	315	12.5	33.5	403,648	1,281	35.8	9
15,782	100.0	30.7	3,573,728	226	100.0	11,497	100.0	22.4	3,957,342	344	100.0	10
14,719	93.3	29.6	2,512,007	171	70.3	10,531	92.5	21.4	2,978,408	280	75.3	11
1,063	6.7	60.1	1,061,721	999	29.7	866	7.5	49.0	978,934	1,130	24.7	12
6,622	100.0	19.4	2,188,115	330	100.0	3,065	100.0	9.0	1,102,463	360	100.0	13
6,279	94.8	18.8	1,255,161	200	57.4	2,857	93.2	8.5	713,777	250	64.7	14
343	5.2	49.9	932,954	2,720	42.6	208	6.8	30.3	388,686	1,869	35.3	15
3,372	100.0	18.3	3,184,739	944	100.0	3,091	100.0	16.7	3,670,149	1,187	100.0	16
2,846	84.4	16.1	1,074,293	377	33.7	2,612	84.5	14.8	1,259,123	482	34.3	17
526	15.6	62.2	2,110,446	4,012	66.3	479	15.5	56.7	2,411,026	5,033	65.7	18
6,908	100.0	27.2	1,341,408	194	100.0	6,659	100.0	26.2	1,362,953	205	100.0	19
6,700	97.0	26.9	1,077,562	161	80.3	6,497	97.6	26.1	1,177,796	181	86.4	20
208	3.0	41.2	263,846	1,268	19.7	162	2.4	32.1	185,157	1,143	13.6	21
1,081	100.0	30.3	616,516	570	100.0	451	100.0	12.6	234,381	521	100.0	22
961	88.9	28.8	326,503	340	53.0	384	85.1	11.5	107,428	280	45.7	23
120	11.1	51.1	290,013	2,417	47.0	67	14.9	28.5	127,553	1,904	54.3	24
22,617	100.0	27.7	8,271,369	366	100.0	14,311	100.0	17.5	5,622,924	393	100.0	25
21,432	94.8	26.8	4,953,022	231	59.9	13,697	95.7	17.1	3,936,863	287	70.0	26
1,185	5.2	69.5	3,318,347	2,800	40.1	614	4.3	36.0	1,686,061	2,746	30.0	27
18,359	100.0	29.7	5,589,659	304	100.0	14,167	100.0	22.9	4,652,121	328	100.0	28
17,464	95.1	29.0	3,629,804	208	64.9	13,627	96.2	22.6	3,286,497	241	70.6	29
895	4.9	59.2	1,959,855	2,190	35.1	540	3.8	35.7	1,365,624	2,529	29.4	30
46,124	100.0	34.8	46,515,022	1,008	100.0	45,909	100.0	34.6	37,617,732	819	100.0	31
40,969	88.8	33.0	18,844,503	460	40.5	42,142	91.8	34.0	18,877,867	448	50.2	32
5,155	11.2	59.8	27,670,519	5,368	59.5	3,767	8.2	43.7	18,739,865	4,975	49.8	33

TABLE 5.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, AND IMPLEMENTS

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample, for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	UNITED STATES														
1	All groups	2,337,031	100.0	38.3	7,003,826	3.00	100.0	195,927,959	84	27.97	100.0	471,807	100.0	7.7	8,516,107
2	Under $10,000	2,314,344	99.0	38.3	6,212,419	2.68	88.7	171,680,503	74	27.64	87.6	461,368	97.8	7.6	7,837,146
3	$10,000 and over	22,687	1.0	38.9	791,407	34.88	11.3	24,247,456	1,069	30.64	12.4	10,439	2.2	17.9	678,961
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS														
	NEW ENGLAND														
4	All groups	62,932	100.0	46.6	290,612	4.62	100.0	9,990,907	159	34.38	100.0	24,911	100.0	18.4	155,003
5	Under $10,000	61,028	97.0	46.0	226,652	3.71	78.0	7,726,122	127	34.09	77.3	23,709	95.2	17.9	131,953
6	$10,000 and over	1,904	3.0	72.6	63,960	33.59	22.0	2,264,785	1,189	35.41	22.7	1,202	4.8	45.8	23,050
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
7	All groups	202,095	100.0	58.1	854,968	4.23	100.0	22,674,297	112	26.52	100.0	111,300	100.0	32.0	1,301,868
8	Under $10,000	198,357	98.2	57.8	720,976	3.63	84.3	18,933,242	95	26.26	83.5	108,804	97.8	31.7	1,219,396
9	$10,000 and over	3,738	1.8	60.1	133,992	35.85	15.7	3,741,055	1,001	27.92	16.5	2,496	2.2	53.5	82,472
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
10	All groups	364,377	100.0	36.2	842,974	2.31	100.0	23,460,096	64	27.83	100.0	133,005	100.0	13.2	3,721,974
11	Under $10,000	360,714	99.0	36.1	788,746	2.19	93.6	21,896,343	61	27.76	93.3	130,614	98.2	13.1	3,489,535
12	$10,000 and over	3,663	1.0	52.1	54,228	14.80	6.4	1,563,753	427	28.84	6.7	2,391	1.8	34.0	232,439
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
13	All groups	56,906	100.0	5.2	100,058	1.76	100.0	2,982,001	52	29.80	100.0	33,168	100.0	3.0	1,022,145
14	Under $10,000	55,441	97.4	5.1	90,465	1.63	90.4	2,663,743	48	29.45	89.3	32,036	96.6	3.0	932,671
15	$10,000 and over	1,465	2.6	12.7	9,593	6.55	9.6	318,258	217	33.18	10.7	1,132	3.4	9.8	89,474
	SOUTH ATLANTIC														
16	All groups	797,827	100.0	78.3	3,245,545	4.07	100.0	88,359,431	111	27.22	100.0	98,140	100.0	9.6	1,039,611
17	Under $10,000	793,826	99.5	78.2	2,917,297	3.67	89.9	78,921,905	99	27.05	89.3	96,379	98.2	9.5	930,775
18	$10,000 and over	4,001	0.5	83.9	328,248	82.04	10.1	9,437,526	2,359	28.75	10.7	1,761	1.8	36.9	108,836
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
19	All groups	590,460	100.0	57.7	1,083,946	1.84	100.0	28,702,396	49	26.48	100.0	54,287	100.0	5.3	1,073,868
20	Under $10,000	589,170	99.8	57.7	1,043,569	1.77	96.3	27,632,556	47	26.48	96.3	53,769	99.0	5.3	1,011,425
21	$10,000 and over	1,290	0.2	71.9	40,377	31.30	3.7	1,069,840	829	26.50	3.7	518	1.0	28.9	62,443
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
22	All groups	196,103	100.0	20.3	282,933	1.44	100.0	8,690,222	44	30.71	100.0	2,866	100.0	0.3	38,346
23	Under $10,000	194,631	99.2	20.3	247,429	1.27	87.5	7,572,086	39	30.60	87.1	2,765	96.5	0.3	33,047
24	$10,000 and over	1,472	0.8	20.9	35,504	24.12	12.5	1,118,136	760	31.49	12.9	101	3.5	1.4	5,299
	MOUNTAIN														
25	All groups	18,344	100.0	7.9	28,783	1.57	100.0	1,289,631	70	44.81	100.0	2,163	100.0	0.9	14,677
26	Under $10,000	17,147	93.5	7.6	19,621	1.14	68.2	894,016	52	45.56	69.3	2,086	96.4	0.9	9,689
27	$10,000 and over	1,197	6.5	17.0	9,162	7.65	31.8	395,615	331	43.18	30.7	77	3.6	1.1	4,988
	PACIFIC														
28	All groups	47,987	100.0	17.4	274,007	5.71	100.0	9,778,978	204	35.69	100.0	11,967	100.0	4.3	148,615
29	Under $10,000	44,030	91.8	16.7	157,664	3.58	57.5	5,440,490	124	34.51	55.6	11,206	93.6	4.2	78,655
30	$10,000 and over	3,957	8.2	33.4	116,343	29.40	42.5	4,338,488	1,096	37.29	44.4	761	6.4	6.4	69,960
	NEW ENGLAND														
	Maine														
31	All groups	21,589	100.0	55.4	147,410	6.83	100.0	5,186,780	240	35.19	100.0	7,474	100.0	19.2	37,511
32	Under $10,000	21,247	98.4	55.1	122,637	5.77	83.2	4,322,572	203	35.25	83.3	7,279	97.4	18.9	33,559
33	$10,000 and over	342	1.6	85.3	24,773	72.44	16.8	864,208	2,527	34.89	16.7	195	2.6	48.6	3,952
	New Hampshire														
34	All groups	6,557	100.0	39.6	9,929	1.51	100.0	294,920	45	29.70	100.0	2,939	100.0	17.8	12,998
35	Under $10,000	6,434	98.1	39.3	8,636	1.34	87.0	251,573	39	29.13	85.3	2,870	97.7	17.5	11,918
36	$10,000 and over	123	1.9	61.5	1,293	10.51	13.0	43,347	352	33.52	14.7	69	2.3	34.5	1,080

For footnotes, see end of table.

AND MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 2. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[2]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
18.05	100.0	21,674,205	46	2.55	100.0	3,342,715	100.0	54.8	732,116,548	219	100.0	1,686,609	100.0	27.7	549,319,701	326	100.0	1
16.99	92.0	19,698,139	43	2.51	90.9	3,298,029	98.7	54.6	585,153,736	177	79.9	1,646,020	97.6	27.3	495,224,903	301	90.2	2
65.04	8.0	1,976,066	189	2.91	9.1	44,686	1.3	76.6	146,962,812	3,289	20.1	40,589	2.4	69.6	54,094,798	1,333	9.8	3
6.22	100.0	704,301	28	4.54	100.0	98,294	100.0	72.7	60,276,294	613	100.0	32,878	100.0	24.3	12,591,674	383	100.0	4
5.57	85.1	578,656	24	4.39	82.2	96,212	97.9	72.6	49,150,576	511	81.5	31,080	94.5	23.4	10,457,490	336	83.1	5
19.18	14.9	125,645	105	5.45	17.8	2,082	2.1	79.3	11,125,718	5,344	18.5	1,798	5.5	68.5	2,134,184	1,187	16.9	6
11.70	100.0	5,789,309	52	4.45	100.0	266,693	100.0	76.6	123,209,785	462	100.0	113,812	100.0	32.7	44,618,752	392	100.0	7
11.21	93.7	5,351,956	49	4.39	92.4	262,952	98.6	76.6	106,142,626	404	86.1	110,376	97.0	32.1	40,350,260	366	90.4	8
33.04	6.3	437,353	175	5.30	7.6	3,741	1.4	80.1	17,067,159	4,562	13.9	3,436	3.0	73.6	4,268,492	1,242	9.6	9
27.98	100.0	6,800,029	51	1.83	100.0	682,783	100.0	67.9	115,582,560	169	100.0	340,760	100.0	33.9	126,122,538	370	100.0	10
26.72	93.8	6,360,191	49	1.82	93.5	677,079	99.2	67.8	102,157,882	151	88.4	335,635	98.5	33.6	120,403,889	359	95.5	11
97.21	6.2	439,838	184	1.89	6.5	5,704	0.8	81.1	13,424,678	2,354	11.6	5,125	1.5	72.9	5,718,649	1,116	4.5	12
30.82	100.0	1,564,811	47	1.53	100.0	735,714	100.0	67.5	153,694,039	209	100.0	428,242	100.0	39.3	158,820,961	371	100.0	13
29.11	91.2	1,425,830	45	1.53	91.1	725,338	98.6	67.2	120,071,214	166	78.1	419,361	97.9	38.9	150,193,247	358	94.6	14
79.04	8.8	138,981	123	1.55	8.9	10,376	1.4	90.2	33,622,825	3,240	21.9	8,881	2.1	77.2	8,627,714	971	5.4	15
10.59	100.0	4,181,194	43	4.02	100.0	403,225	100.0	39.6	59,667,271	148	100.0	238,212	100.0	23.4	38,105,952	160	100.0	16
9.66	89.5	3,689,402	38	3.96	88.2	400,125	99.2	39.4	47,178,314	118	79.1	235,061	98.7	23.2	33,489,165	142	87.9	17
61.80	10.5	491,792	279	4.52	11.8	3,100	0.8	65.0	12,488,957	4,029	20.9	3,151	1.3	66.1	4,616,787	1,465	12.1	18
19.78	100.0	1,873,130	35	1.74	100.0	361,040	100.0	35.3	26,564,495	74	100.0	178,441	100.0	17.4	25,989,698	146	100.0	19
18.81	94.2	1,756,076	33	1.74	93.8	359,831	99.7	35.2	23,738,983	66	89.4	177,149	99.3	17.3	23,972,008	135	92.2	20
120.55	5.8	117,054	226	1.87	6.2	1,209	0.3	67.4	2,825,512	2,337	10.6	1,292	0.7	72.0	2,017,690	1,562	7.8	21
13.38	100.0	90,732	32	2.37	100.0	489,519	100.0	50.8	67,124,074	137	100.0	210,516	100.0	21.8	63,118,809	300	100.0	22
11.95	86.2	75,242	27	2.28	82.9	484,260	98.9	50.6	52,681,673	109	78.5	205,892	97.8	21.5	55,435,163	269	87.8	23
52.47	13.8	15,490	153	2.92	17.1	5,259	1.1	74.5	14,442,401	2,746	21.5	4,624	2.2	65.5	7,683,646	1,662	12.2	24
6.79	100.0	53,094	25	3.62	100.0	126,258	100.0	54.1	36,735,857	291	100.0	76,856	100.0	32.9	38,736,514	504	100.0	25
4.64	66.0	42,225	20	4.36	79.5	120,927	95.8	53.4	24,192,022	200	65.9	71,906	93.6	31.8	32,098,935	446	82.9	26
64.78	34.0	10,869	141	2.18	20.5	5,331	4.2	75.8	12,543,835	2,353	34.1	4,950	6.4	70.4	6,637,579	1,341	17.1	27
12.42	100.0	617,605	52	4.16	100.0	179,189	100.0	64.9	89,262,173	498	100.0	66,892	100.0	24.2	41,214,803	616	100.0	28
7.02	52.9	418,561	37	5.32	67.8	171,305	95.6	64.8	59,840,446	349	67.0	59,560	89.0	22.5	28,824,746	484	69.9	29
91.93	47.1	199,044	262	2.85	32.2	7,884	4.4	66.6	29,421,727	3,732	33.0	7,332	11.0	62.0	12,390,057	1,690	30.1	30
5.02	100.0	200,660	27	5.35	100.0	27,266	100.0	69.9	9,197,926	337	100.0	8,717	100.0	22.4	3,232,993	371	100.0	31
4.61	89.5	176,911	24	5.27	88.2	26,990	99.0	70.0	8,471,392	314	92.1	8,403	96.4	21.8	2,846,998	339	88.1	32
20.27	10.5	23,749	122	6.01	11.8	276	1.0	68.8	726,534	2,632	7.9	314	3.6	78.3	385,995	1,229	11.9	33
4.42	100.0	41,113	14	3.16	100.0	12,326	100.0	74.5	7,619,245	618	100.0	3,599	100.0	21.7	1,175,907	327	100.0	34
4.15	91.7	37,037	13	3.11	90.1	12,142	98.5	74.2	6,275,414	517	82.4	3,464	96.2	21.2	1,023,797	296	87.1	35
15.65	8.3	4,076	59	3.77	9.9	184	1.5	92.0	1,343,831	7,303	17.6	135	3.8	67.5	152,110	1,127	12.9	36

TABLE 5.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, AND IMPLEMENTS AND

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample, for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	NEW ENGLAND—Continued														
	Vermont														
1	All groups	11,031	100.0	46.8	[2]25,889	2.35	100.0	548,797	50	21.20	100.0	3,575	100.0	15.2	27,954
2	Under $10,000	10,896	98.8	46.5	24,110	2.21	93.1	494,566	45	20.51	90.1	3,508	98.1	15.0	26,517
3	$10,000 and over	135	1.2	79.4	1,779	13.18	6.9	54,231	402	30.48	9.9	67	1.9	39.4	1,437
	Massachusetts														
4	All groups	13,377	100.0	41.9	51,587	3.86	100.0	1,862,680	139	36.11	100.0	5,478	100.0	17.2	32,681
5	Under $10,000	12,660	94.6	41.0	36,353	2.87	70.5	1,325,307	105	36.46	71.2	5,039	92.0	16.3	24,714
6	$10,000 and over	717	5.4	68.0	15,234	21.25	29.5	537,373	749	35.27	28.8	439	8.0	41.7	7,967
	Rhode Island														
7	All groups	1,546	100.0	51.3	7,963	5.15	100.0	282,936	183	35.53	100.0	641	100.0	21.3	4,474
8	Under $10,000	1,424	92.1	49.9	4,522	3.18	56.8	156,862	110	34.69	55.4	558	87.1	19.5	3,093
9	$10,000 and over	122	7.9	76.7	3,441	28.20	43.2	126,074	1,033	36.64	44.6	83	12.9	52.2	1,381
	Connecticut														
10	All groups	8,832	100.0	41.7	47,834	5.42	100.0	1,814,794	205	37.94	100.0	4,804	100.0	22.7	39,385
11	Under $10,000	8,367	94.7	40.8	30,394	3.63	63.5	1,175,242	140	38.67	64.8	4,455	92.7	21.7	32,152
12	$10,000 and over	465	5.3	72.7	17,440	37.51	36.5	639,552	1,375	36.67	35.2	349	7.3	54.5	7,233
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC														
	New York														
13	All groups	78,666	100.0	51.3	333,107	4.23	100.0	8,841,464	112	26.54	100.0	39,992	100.0	26.1	467,416
14	Under $10,000	76,978	97.9	50.9	273,533	3.55	82.1	7,164,656	93	26.19	81.0	38,990	97.5	25.8	438,550
15	$10,000 and over	1,688	2.1	81.2	59,574	35.29	17.9	1,676,808	993	28.15	19.0	1,002	2.5	48.2	28,866
	New Jersey														
16	All groups	15,061	100.0	58.3	170,540	11.32	100.0	4,855,959	322	28.47	100.0	9,378	100.0	36.3	90,513
17	Under $10,000	14,157	94.0	57.5	124,750	8.81	73.1	3,587,375	253	28.76	73.9	8,614	91.9	35.0	66,416
18	$10,000 and over	904	6.0	75.7	45,790	50.65	26.9	1,268,584	1,403	27.70	26.1	764	8.1	64.0	24,097
	Pennsylvania														
19	All groups	108,368	100.0	64.1	351,321	3.24	100.0	8,976,874	83	25.55	100.0	61,930	100.0	36.6	743,939
20	Under $10,000	107,222	98.9	64.0	322,693	3.01	91.9	8,181,211	76	25.35	91.1	61,200	98.8	36.5	714,430
21	$10,000 and over	1,146	1.1	82.1	28,628	24.98	8.1	795,663	694	27.79	8.9	730	1.2	52.3	29,509
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL														
	Ohio														
22	All groups	145,079	100.0	62.1	357,354	2.46	100.0	9,787,074	67	27.39	100.0	36,001	100.0	15.4	489,919
23	Under $10,000	144,027	99.3	61.9	339,952	2.36	95.1	9,278,303	64	27.29	94.8	35,689	99.1	15.3	474,474
24	$10,000 and over	1,052	0.7	83.0	17,402	16.54	4.9	508,771	484	29.24	5.2	312	0.9	24.6	15,445
	Indiana														
25	All groups	89,822	100.0	48.7	210,080	2.34	100.0	5,946,220	66	28.30	100.0	16,977	100.0	9.2	439,394
26	Under $10,000	88,874	98.9	48.5	198,378	2.23	94.4	5,600,789	63	28.23	94.2	16,666	98.2	9.1	408,569
27	$10,000 and over	948	1.1	77.9	11,702	12.34	5.6	345,431	364	29.52	5.8	311	1.8	25.6	30,825
	Illinois														
28	All groups	19,071	100.0	8.9	74,766	3.92	100.0	1,713,369	90	22.92	100.0	39,358	100.0	18.4	1,876,961
29	Under $10,000	18,239	95.6	8.7	62,666	3.44	83.8	1,434,926	79	22.90	83.7	37,937	96.4	18.1	1,720,790
30	$10,000 and over	832	4.4	24.8	12,100	14.54	16.2	278,443	335	23.01	16.3	1,421	3.6	42.4	156,171
	Michigan														
31	All groups	76,906	100.0	41.0	152,480	1.98	100.0	4,438,157	58	29.11	100.0	14,145	100.0	7.5	369,383
32	Under $10,000	76,409	99.4	40.9	144,302	1.89	94.6	4,172,145	55	28.91	94.0	13,985	98.9	7.5	355,124
33	$10,000 and over	497	0.6	76.6	8,178	16.45	5.4	266,012	535	32.53	6.0	160	1.1	24.7	14,759
	Wisconsin														
34	All groups	33,499	100.0	17.9	48,294	1.44	100.0	1,575,276	47	32.62	100.0	26,524	100.0	14.2	545,817
35	Under $10,000	33,165	99.0	17.8	43,448	1.31	90.0	1,410,180	43	32.46	89.5	26,337	99.3	14.1	530,578
36	$10,000 and over	334	1.0	61.2	4,846	14.51	10.0	165,096	494	34.07	10.5	187	0.7	34.2	15,239

For footnotes, see end of table.

MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 2. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
7.82	100.0	74,266	21	2.66	100.0	19,134	100.0	81.1	8,900,136	465	100.0	7,049	100.0	29.9	2,262,126	321	100.0	1
7.56	94.9	69,368	20	2.62	93.4	18,963	99.2	81.1	8,275,332	436	93.0	6,923	98.2	29.6	2,103,836	304	93.0	2
21.45	5.1	4,898	73	3.41	6.6	151	0.8	88.8	624,804	4,138	7.0	126	1.8	74.1	158,290	1,256	7.0	3
5.97	100.0	172,932	32	5.29	100.0	21,781	100.0	68.3	19,437,623	892	100.0	7,368	100.0	23.1	3,140,497	426	100.0	4
4.90	75.6	129,349	26	5.23	74.8	20,991	96.4	68.1	14,276,854	680	73.4	6,673	90.6	21.6	2,312,343	347	73.6	5
18.15	24.4	43,583	99	5.47	25.2	790	3.6	75.0	5,160,769	6,533	26.6	695	9.4	65.9	828,154	1,192	26.4	6
6.98	100.0	27,223	42	6.08	100.0	2,407	100.0	79.9	2,429,547	1,009	100.0	977	100.0	32.4	430,979	441	100.0	7
5.54	69.1	17,939	32	5.80	65.9	2,273	94.4	79.6	1,761,682	775	72.5	868	88.8	30.4	311,778	359	72.3	8
16.64	30.9	9,284	112	6.72	34.1	134	5.6	84.3	667,865	4,984	27.5	109	11.2	68.6	119,201	1,094	27.7	9
8.20	100.0	188,107	39	4.78	100.0	15,380	100.0	72.7	12,691,817	825	100.0	5,138	100.0	24.4	2,349,172	455	100.0	10
7.22	81.6	148,052	33	4.60	78.7	14,833	96.4	72.3	10,089,902	680	79.5	4,749	91.9	23.1	1,858,738	391	79.1	11
20.72	18.4	40,055	115	5.54	21.3	547	3.6	85.5	2,601,915	4,757	20.5	419	8.1	65.5	490,434	1,170	20.9	12
11.69	100.0	1,850,591	46	3.96	100.0	119,657	100.0	78.1	59,905,711	501	100.0	51,777	100.0	33.8	19,630,108	379	100.0	13
11.25	93.8	1,710,541	44	3.90	92.4	117,988	98.6	78.1	51,707,121	438	86.3	50,212	97.0	33.2	17,779,448	354	90.6	14
28.81	6.2	140,050	140	4.85	7.6	1,669	1.4	80.3	8,198,590	4,912	13.7	1,565	3.0	75.3	1,850,660	1,183	9.4	15
9.65	100.0	708,699	76	7.83	100.0	19,480	100.0	75.4	18,968,056	974	100.0	9,416	100.0	36.4	5,026,433	534	100.0	16
7.71	73.4	548,474	64	8.26	77.4	18,522	95.1	75.2	14,423,160	779	76.0	8,527	90.6	34.6	3,888,693	456	77.4	17
31.54	26.6	160,225	210	6.65	22.6	958	4.9	80.2	4,544,896	4,744	24.0	889	9.4	74.5	1,137,740	1,280	22.6	18
12.01	100.0	3,230,019	52	4.34	100.0	127,556	100.0	75.5	44,336,018	348	100.0	52,619	100.0	31.1	19,962,211	379	100.0	19
11.67	96.0	3,092,941	51	4.33	95.8	126,442	99.1	75.4	40,012,345	316	90.2	51,637	98.1	30.8	18,682,119	362	93.6	20
40.42	4.0	137,078	188	4.65	4.2	1,114	0.9	79.8	4,323,673	3,881	9.8	982	1.9	70.3	1,280,092	1,304	6.4	21
13.61	100.0	1,387,464	39	2.83	100.0	158,588	100.0	67.8	26,148,671	165	100.0	62,024	100.0	26.5	22,326,280	360	100.0	22
13.29	96.8	1,344,190	38	2.83	96.9	157,659	99.4	67.8	24,015,638	152	91.8	61,192	98.7	26.3	21,349,745	349	95.6	23
49.50	3.2	43,274	139	2.80	3.1	929	0.6	73.3	2,133,033	2,296	8.2	832	1.3	65.6	976,535	1,174	4.4	24
25.88	100.0	784,590	46	1.79	100.0	123,882	100.0	67.1	21,522,171	174	100.0	50,040	100.0	27.1	19,821,377	396	100.0	25
24.52	93.0	726,167	44	1.78	92.6	122,846	99.2	67.0	18,963,415	154	88.1	49,183	98.3	26.8	18,899,113	384	95.3	26
99.12	7.0	58,423	188	1.90	7.4	1,036	0.8	85.1	2,558,756	2,470	11.9	857	1.7	70.4	922,264	1,076	4.7	27
47.69	100.0	3,388,767	86	1.81	100.0	146,088	100.0	68.4	27,836,092	191	100.0	82,767	100.0	38.8	38,046,745	460	100.0	28
45.36	91.7	3,094,830	82	1.80	91.3	143,216	98.0	68.2	22,086,777	154	79.3	80,177	96.9	38.2	35,311,925	440	92.8	29
109.90	8.3	293,937	207	1.88	8.7	2,872	2.0	85.7	5,749,315	2,002	20.7	2,590	3.1	77.2	2,734,820	1,056	7.2	30
26.15	100.0	519,895	37	1.41	100.0	107,045	100.0	57.1	14,108,621	132	100.0	64,015	100.0	34.1	21,684,039	339	100.0	31
25.39	96.0	498,188	36	1.40	95.8	106,594	99.6	57.0	12,876,848	121	91.3	63,559	99.3	34.0	21,114,345	332	97.4	32
92.24	4.0	21,707	136	1.47	4.2	451	0.4	69.5	1,231,773	2,731	8.7	456	0.7	70.3	569,994	1,250	2.6	33
20.58	100.0	719,313	27	1.32	100.0	147,180	100.0	78.8	25,967,005	176	100.0	81,914	100.0	43.9	24,243,797	296	100.0	34
20.15	97.2	396,816	26	1.31	96.9	146,764	99.7	78.8	24,215,204	165	93.3	81,524	99.5	43.8	23,728,761	291	97.9	35
81.49	2.8	22,497	120	1.48	3.1	416	0.3	75.2	1,751,801	4,211	6.7	390	0.5	71.4	515,036	1,321	2.1	36

TABLE 5.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, AND IMPLEMENTS AND

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample, for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]										EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars).				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL														
	Minnesota														
1	All groups	7,177	100.0	3.6	13,418	1.87	100.0	491,667	69	36.64	100.0	2,081	100.0	1.1	33,972
2	Under $10,000	6,900	96.1	3.5	10,799	1.57	80.5	389,142	56	36.04	79.1	2,034	97.7	1.0	32,634
3	$10,000 and over	277	3.9	26.0	2,619	9.45	19.5	102,525	370	39.15	20.9	47	2.3	4.4	1,338
	Iowa														
4	All groups	6,388	100.0	3.0	12,079	1.89	100.0	351,022	55	29.06	100.0	16,894	100.0	7.9	574,153
5	Under $10,000	5,970	93.5	2.9	9,795	1.64	81.1	286,275	48	29.23	81.6	16,128	95.5	7.7	508,804
6	$10,000 and over	418	6.5	8.7	2,284	5.46	18.9	64,747	155	28.35	18.4	766	4.5	16.0	65,349
	Missouri														
7	All groups	34,549	100.0	13.5	57,936	1.68	100.0	1,568,614	45	27.07	100.0	12,340	100.0	4.8	375,543
8	Under $10,000	34,194	99.0	13.4	55,232	1.62	95.3	1,490,272	44	26.98	95.0	12,091	98.0	4.7	356,200
9	$10,000 and over	355	1.0	26.8	2,704	7.62	4.7	78,342	221	28.97	5.0	249	2.0	18.8	19,343
	North Dakota														
10	All groups	654	100.0	0.9	1,446	2.21	100.0	63,328	97	43.80	100.0	25	100.0	(5)	528
11	Under $10,000	581	88.8	0.8	918	1.58	63.5	41,974	72	45.72	66.3	24	96.0	(5)	28
12	$10,000 and over	73	11.2	19.5	528	7.23	36.5	21,354	293	40.44	33.7	1	4.0	0.3	500
	South Dakota														
13	All groups	253	100.0	0.3	272	1.08	100.0	13,255	52	48.73	100.0	46	100.0	0.1	54
14	Under $10,000	241	95.3	0.3	236	0.98	86.8	11,680	48	49.49	88.1	46	100.0	0.1	54
15	$10,000 and over	12	4.7	2.5	36	3.00	13.2	1,575	131	43.75	11.9	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Nebraska														
16	All groups	1,082	100.0	0.9	1,636	1.51	100.0	74,283	69	45.41	100.0	62	100.0	0.1	684
17	Under $10,000	957	88.4	0.8	1,228	1.28	75.1	56,534	59	46.04	76.1	59	95.2	(5)	642
18	$10,000 and over	125	11.6	6.5	408	3.26	24.9	17,749	142	43.50	23.9	3	4.8	0.2	42
	Kansas														
19	All groups	6,803	100.0	4.4	13,271	1.95	100.0	419,832	62	31.64	100.0	1,720	100.0	1.1	37,211
20	Under $10,000	6,598	97.0	4.3	12,257	1.86	92.4	387,866	59	31.64	92.4	1,654	96.2	1.1	34,309
21	$10,000 and over	205	3.0	13.1	1,014	4.95	7.6	31,966	156	31.52	7.6	66	3.8	4.2	2,902
	SOUTH ATLANTIC														
	Delaware														
22	All groups	5,953	100.0	66.2	30,989	5.21	100.0	791,741	133	25.55	100.0	2,363	100.0	26.3	17,390
23	Under $10,000	5,809	97.6	66.5	27,345	4.71	88.2	692,912	119	25.34	87.5	2,275	96.3	26.0	15,838
24	$10,000 and over	144	2.4	56.0	3,644	25.31	11.8	98,829	686	27.12	12.5	88	3.7	34.2	1,552
	Maryland														
25	All groups	29,577	100.0	70.2	151,328	5.12	100.0	3,904,717	132	25.80	100.0	11,780	100.0	28.0	113,782
26	Under $10,000	29,243	98.9	70.1	138,926	4.75	91.8	3,581,680	122	25.78	91.7	11,549	98.0	27.7	104,988
27	$10,000 and over	334	1.1	79.1	12,402	37.13	8.2	323,037	967	26.05	8.3	231	2.0	54.7	8,794
	District of Columbia														
28	All groups	41	100.0	63.1	148	3.61	100.0	3,465	85	23.41	100.0	16	100.0	24.6	256
29	Under $10,000	33	80.5	57.9	63	1.91	42.6	1,557	47	24.71	44.9	10	62.5	17.5	30
30	$10,000 and over	8	19.5	100.0	85	10.62	57.4	1,908	239	22.45	55.1	6	37.5	75.0	226
	Virginia														
31	All groups	115,685	100.0	66.1	356,479	3.08	100.0	8,964,129	77	25.15	100.0	31,444	100.0	18.0	449,904
32	Under $10,000	114,801	99.2	66.0	317,252	2.76	89.0	7,976,477	69	25.14	89.0	30,839	98.1	17.7	399,459
33	$10,000 and over	884	0.8	90.9	39,227	44.37	11.0	987,652	1,117	25.18	11.0	605	1.9	62.2	50,445
	West Virginia														
34	All groups	44,956	100.0	45.3	51,937	1.16	100.0	1,301,135	29	25.05	100.0	14,351	100.0	14.5	186,358
35	Under $10,000	44,800	99.7	45.2	49,258	1.10	94.8	1,227,513	27	24.92	94.3	14,244	99.3	14.4	177,188
36	$10,000 and over	156	0.3	74.3	2,679	17.17	5.2	73,622	472	27.48	5.7	107	0.7	51.0	9,170
	North Carolina														
37	All groups	239,378	100.0	86.0	947,923	3.96	100.0	26,528,959	111	27.99	100.0	28,684	100.0	10.3	171,711
38	Under $10,000	238,921	99.8	86.0	923,630	3.87	97.4	25,909,075	108	28.05	97.7	28,476	99.3	10.3	161,874
39	$10,000 and over	457	0.2	92.0	24,293	53.16	2.6	619,884	1,356	25.52	2.3	208	0.7	41.9	9,837

For footnotes, see end of table.

MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 2. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
16.32	100.0	58,384	28	1.74	100.0	133,498	100.0	67.6	19,303,566	145	100.0	93,805	100.0	47.5	34,257,904	365	100.0	1
16.04	96.1	55,392	27	1.70	93.9	132,644	99.4	67.6	17,414,363	131	90.2	92,956	99.1	47.4	33,268,497	358	97.1	2
28.47	3.9	3,592	76	2.68	6.1	854	0.6	80.2	1,889,203	2,212	9.8	849	0.9	79.7	989,407	1,165	2.9	3
33.99	100.0	860,557	51	1.50	100.0	162,648	100.0	76.2	48,942,232	301	100.0	103,896	100.0	48.7	45,103,124	434	100.0	4
31.55	88.6	763,438	47	1.50	88.7	158,126	97.2	75.8	35,378,323	224	72.3	100,085	96.3	48.0	41,904,076	419	92.9	5
85.31	11.4	97,119	127	1.49	11.3	4,522	2.8	94.4	13,563,909	3,000	27.7	3,811	3.7	79.5	3,199,048	839	7.1	6
30.43	100.0	588,789	48	1.57	100.0	172,671	100.0	67.4	25,426,055	147	100.0	60,531	100.0	23.6	17,198,640	284	100.0	7
29.46	94.8	556,294	46	1.56	94.5	171,556	99.4	67.3	21,823,387	127	85.8	59,598	98.5	23.4	16,217,885	272	94.3	8
77.68	5.2	32,495	131	1.68	5.5	1,115	0.6	84.3	3,602,668	3,231	14.2	933	1.5	70.5	980,755	1,051	5.7	9
21.12	100.0	1,468	59	2.78	100.0	30,849	100.0	41.7	3,590,141	116	100.0	36,591	100.0	49.5	14,171,204	387	100.0	10
1.17	5.3	218	9	7.79	14.9	30,592	99.2	41.6	3,265,484	107	91.0	36,272	99.1	49.3	13,690,086	377	96.6	11
500.00	94.7	1,250	1,250	2.50	85.1	257	0.8	68.7	324,657	1,263	9.0	319	0.9	85.3	481,118	1,508	3.4	12
1.17	100.0	316	7	5.85	100.0	40,826	100.0	56.3	7,843,148	192	100.0	33,254	100.0	45.9	12,402,613	373	100.0	13
1.17	100.0	316	7	5.85	100.0	40,402	99.0	56.1	6,581,431	163	83.9	32,871	98.8	45.7	12,006,205	365	96.8	14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	424	1.0	89.6	1,261,717	2,976	16.1	383	1.2	81.0	396,408	1,035	3.2	15
11.03	100.0	1,509	24	2.21	100.0	83,982	100.0	69.4	26,450,887	315	100.0	46,421	100.0	38.3	15,954,814	344	100.0	16
10.88	93.9	1,363	23	2.12	90.3	82,216	97.9	69.0	17,797,894	216	67.3	44,969	96.9	37.7	14,479,469	322	90.8	17
14.00	6.1	146	49	3.48	9.7	1,766	2.1	92.3	8,652,993	4,900	32.7	1,452	3.1	75.9	1,475,345	1,016	9.2	18
21.63	100.0	53,188	31	1.43	100.0	111,240	100.0	71.2	22,138,010	199	100.0	53,744	100.0	34.4	19,732,662	367	100.0	19
20.74	92.2	48,809	30	1.42	91.8	109,802	98.7	70.9	17,810,332	162	80.5	52,610	97.9	34.0	18,627,029	354	94.4	20
43.97	7.8	4,379	66	1.51	8.2	1,438	1.3	92.1	4,327,678	3,010	19.5	1,134	2.1	72.6	1,105,633	975	5.6	21
7.36	100.0	157,733	67	9.07	100.0	6,174	100.0	68.6	6,419,511	1,040	100.0	2,250	100.0	25.0	876,656	390	100.0	22
6.96	91.1	141,592	62	8.94	89.8	5,947	96.3	68.1	3,842,260	646	59.9	2,150	95.6	24.6	741,704	345	84.6	23
17.64	8.9	16,141	183	10.40	10.2	227	3.7	88.3	2,577,251	11,354	40.1	100	4.4	38.9	134,952	1,350	15.4	24
9.66	100.0	823,815	70	7.24	100.0	28,228	100.0	67.0	9,335,262	331	100.0	10,452	100.0	24.8	3,706,251	355	100.0	25
9.09	92.3	761,440	66	7.25	92.4	27,889	98.8	66.9	7,850,306	281	84.1	10,180	97.4	24.4	3,374,127	331	91.0	26
38.07	7.7	62,375	270	7.09	7.6	339	1.2	80.3	1,484,956	4,380	15.9	272	2.6	64.5	332,124	1,221	9.0	27
16.00	100.0	1,615	101	6.31	100.0	34	100.0	52.3	90,740	2,669	100.0	18	100.0	27.7	15,863	881	100.0	28
3.00	11.7	251	25	8.37	15.5	30	88.2	52.6	16,750	558	18.5	13	72.2	22.8	3,588	276	22.6	29
37.67	88.3	1,364	227	6.04	84.5	4	11.8	50.0	73,990	18,498	81.5	5	27.8	62.5	12,275	2,455	77.4	30
14.31	100.0	1,423,350	45	3.16	100.0	96,099	100.0	54.9	14,172,774	147	100.0	29,297	100.0	16.8	6,488,449	221	100.0	31
12.95	88.8	1,240,788	40	3.11	87.2	95,313	99.2	54.8	11,744,216	123	82.9	28,602	97.6	16.4	5,668,317	198	87.4	32
83.38	11.2	182,562	302	3.62	12.8	786	0.8	80.8	2,428,558	3,090	17.1	695	2.4	71.4	820,132	1,180	12.6	33
12.99	100.0	483,102	34	2.59	100.0	57,119	100.0	57.5	5,082,859	89	100.0	9,558	100.0	9.6	2,267,270	237	100.0	34
12.44	95.1	462,132	32	2.61	95.7	56,964	99.7	57.5	4,674,382	82	92.0	9,431	98.7	9.5	2,119,623	225	93.5	35
85.70	4.9	20,970	196	2.29	4.3	155	0.3	73.8	408,477	2,635	8.0	127	1.3	60.5	147,647	1,163	6.5	36
5.99	100.0	804,046	28	4.68	100.0	108,898	100.0	39.1	7,781,903	71	100.0	55,444	100.0	19.9	8,097,628	146	100.0	37
5.68	94.3	754,485	26	4.66	93.8	108,579	99.7	39.1	6,944,929	64	89.2	55,107	99.4	19.8	7,663,606	139	94.6	38
47.29	5.7	49,561	238	5.04	6.2	319	0.3	64.2	836,974	2,624	10.8	337	0.6	67.8	434,022	1,288	5.4	39

TABLE 5.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, AND IMPLEMENTS AND

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample, for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued														
	South Carolina														
1	All groups	126,508	100.0	92.0	587,341	4.64	100.0	15,145,150	120	25.79	100.0	3,836	100.0	2.8	39,286
2	Under $10,000	126,098	99.7	92.0	546,339	4.33	93.0	14,120,294	112	25.85	93.2	3,686	96.1	2.7	31,364
3	$10,000 and over	410	0.3	95.6	41,002	100.00	7.0	1,024,856	2,500	25.00	6.8	150	3.9	35.0	7,922
	Georgia														
4	All groups	193,643	100.0	89.6	700,044	3.62	100.0	18,647,880	96	26.64	100.0	2,667	100.0	1.2	23,894
5	Under $10,000	193,022	99.7	89.6	664,632	3.44	94.9	17,719,119	92	26.66	95.0	2,548	95.5	1.2	18,247
6	$10,000 and over	621	0.3	88.8	35,412	57.02	5.1	928,761	1,496	26.23	5.0	119	4.5	17.0	5,647
	Florida														
7	All groups	42,086	100.0	67.6	419,356	9.96	100.0	13,072,255	311	31.17	100.0	2,999	100.0	4.8	37,030
8	Under $10,000	41,099	97.7	67.4	249,852	6.08	59.6	7,693,278	187	30.79	58.9	2,752	91.8	4.5	21,787
9	$10,000 and over	987	2.3	77.5	169,504	171.74	40.4	5,378,977	5,450	31.73	41.1	247	8.2	19.4	15,243
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL														
	Kentucky														
10	All groups	103,830	100.0	41.1	115,072	1.11	100.0	3,007,162	29	26.13	100.0	26,276	100.0	10.4	655,726
11	Under $10,000	103,404	99.6	41.0	109,988	1.06	95.6	2,874,761	28	26.14	95.6	25,992	98.9	10.3	613,602
12	$10,000 and over	426	0.4	71.0	5,084	11.93	4.4	132,401	311	26.04	4.4	284	1.1	47.3	42,124
	Tennessee														
13	All groups	111,909	100.0	45.2	136,971	1.22	100.0	3,405,875	30	24.87	100.0	21,919	100.0	8.9	383,322
14	Under $10,000	111,690	99.8	45.2	133,390	1.19	97.4	3,312,965	30	24.84	97.3	21,761	99.3	8.8	367,912
15	$10,000 and over	219	0.2	59.0	3,581	16.35	2.6	92,910	424	25.95	2.7	158	0.7	42.6	15,410
	Alabama														
16	All groups	196,515	100.0	84.8	525,977	2.68	100.0	13,405,411	68	25.49	100.0	5,187	100.0	2.2	28,676
17	Under $10,000	196,227	99.9	84.8	506,701	2.58	96.3	12,952,881	66	25.56	96.6	5,122	98.7	2.2	25,110
18	$10,000 and over	288	0.1	77.6	19,276	66.93	3.7	452,530	1,571	23.48	3.4	65	1.3	17.5	3,566
	Mississippi														
19	All groups	178,206	100.0	61.2	305,926	1.72	100.0	8,883,948	50	29.04	100.0	905	100.0	0.3	6,144
20	Under $10,000	177,849	99.8	61.2	293,490	1.65	95.9	8,491,949	48	28.93	95.6	894	98.8	0.3	4,801
21	$10,000 and over	357	0.2	78.8	12,436	34.83	4.1	391,999	1,098	31.52	4.4	11	1.2	2.4	1,343
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL														
	Arkansas														
22	All groups	55,165	100.0	25.5	68,829	1.25	100.0	2,098,891	38	30.49	100.0	1,676	100.0	0.8	22,020
23	Under $10,000	54,845	99.4	25.4	61,519	1.12	89.4	1,861,713	34	30.26	88.7	1,653	98.6	0.8	21,025
24	$10,000 and over	320	0.6	40.9	7,310	22.84	10.6	237,178	741	32.45	11.3	23	1.4	2.9	995
	Louisiana														
25	All groups	78,808	100.0	52.5	129,212	1.64	100.0	3,956,530	50	30.62	100.0	489	100.0	0.3	4,226
26	Under $10,000	78,241	99.3	52.4	111,068	1.42	86.0	3,397,799	43	30.59	85.9	461	94.3	0.3	2,414
27	$10,000 and over	567	0.7	75.2	18,144	32.00	14.0	558,731	985	30.79	14.1	28	5.7	3.7	1,812
	Oklahoma														
28	All groups	6,134	100.0	3.4	4,814	0.78	100.0	141,237	23	29.34	100.0	348	100.0	0.2	8,988
29	Under $10,000	6,082	99.2	3.4	4,226	0.69	87.8	123,748	20	29.28	87.6	327	94.0	0.2	7,708
30	$10,000 and over	52	0.8	6.6	588	11.31	12.2	17,489	336	29.74	12.4	21	6.0	2.7	1,280
	Texas														
31	All groups	55,996	100.0	13.4	80,078	1.43	100.0	2,493,564	45	31.14	100.0	353	100.0	0.1	3,112
32	Under $10,000	55,463	99.0	13.4	70,616	1.27	88.2	2,188,826	39	31.00	87.8	324	91.8	0.1	1,900
33	$10,000 and over	533	1.0	11.3	9,462	17.75	11.8	304,738	572	32.21	12.2	29	8.2	0.6	1,212

For footnotes, see end of table.

FARM CHARACTERISTICS BY VALUE OF PRODUCTS

MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 2. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
10.24	100.0	141,200	37	3.59	100.0	23,226	100.0	16.9	2,249,742	97	100.0	39,079	100.0	28.4	4,737,958	121	100.0	1
8.51	79.8	111,457	30	3.55	78.9	23,061	99.3	16.8	1,810,690	79	80.5	38,736	99.1	28.2	4,223,701	109	89.1	2
52.81	20.2	29,743	198	3.75	21.1	165	0.7	38.5	439,052	2,661	19.5	343	0.9	80.0	514,257	1,499	10.9	3
8.96	100.0	98,869	37	4.14	100.0	55,874	100.0	25.9	6,367,679	114	100.0	77,839	100.0	36.0	7,596,583	98	100.0	4
7.16	76.4	73,126	29	4.01	74.0	55,523	99.4	25.8	5,163,417	93	81.1	77,314	99.3	35.9	6,800,951	88	89.5	5
47.45	23.6	25,743	216	4.56	26.0	351	0.6	50.2	1,204,262	3,431	18.9	525	0.7	75.1	795,632	1,515	10.5	6
12.35	100.0	247,464	83	6.68	100.0	27,573	100.0	44.3	8,166,801	296	100.0	14,275	100.0	22.9	4,319,294	303	100.0	7
7.92	58.8	144,131	52	6.62	58.2	26,819	97.3	44.0	5,131,364	191	62.8	13,528	94.8	22.2	2,893,548	214	67.0	8
61.71	41.2	103,333	418	6.78	41.8	754	2.7	59.2	3,035,437	4,026	37.2	747	5.2	58.6	1,425,746	1,909	33.0	9
24.96	100.0	1,038,107	40	1.58	100.0	116,264	100.0	46.0	8,723,612	75	100.0	32,190	100.0	12.7	6,479,628	201	100.0	10
23.61	93.6	971,761	37	1.58	93.6	115,786	99.6	45.9	7,873,414	68	90.3	31,798	98.8	12.6	6,079,082	191	93.8	11
148.32	6.4	66,346	234	1.58	6.4	478	0.4	79.7	850,198	1,779	9.7	392	1.2	65.3	400,546	1,022	6.2	12
17.49	100.0	687,664	31	1.79	100.0	107,020	100.0	43.2	7,694,917	72	100.0	40,724	100.0	16.4	7,154,573	176	100.0	13
16.91	96.0	659,435	30	1.79	95.9	106,749	99.7	43.2	7,081,478	66	92.0	40,456	99.3	16.4	6,859,803	170	95.9	14
97.53	4.0	28,229	179	1.83	4.1	271	0.3	73.0	613,439	2,264	8.0	268	0.7	72.2	294,770	1,100	4.1	15
5.53	100.0	113,534	22	3.96	100.0	69,872	100.0	30.2	5,236,869	75	100.0	64,862	100.0	28.0	5,803,595	89	100.0	16
4.90	87.6	99,879	20	3.98	88.0	69,614	99.6	30.1	4,339,554	62	82.9	64,580	99.6	27.9	5,355,699	83	92.3	17
54.86	12.4	13,655	210	3.83	12.0	258	0.4	69.5	897,315	3,478	17.1	282	0.4	76.0	447,896	1,588	7.7	18
6.79	100.0	33,825	37	5.51	100.0	67,884	100.0	23.3	4,909,097	72	100.0	40,665	100.0	14.0	6,551,902	161	100.0	19
5.37	78.1	25,001	28	5.21	73.9	67,682	99.7	23.3	4,444,537	66	90.5	40,315	99.1	13.9	5,677,424	141	86.7	20
122.09	21.9	8,824	802	6.57	26.1	202	0.3	44.6	464,560	2,300	9.5	350	0.9	77.3	874,478	2,499	13.3	21
13.14	100.0	42,634	25	1.94	100.0	100,940	100.0	46.6	8,527,061	84	100.0	39,891	100.0	18.4	7,313,691	183	100.0	22
12.72	95.5	39,848	24	1.90	93.5	100,574	99.6	46.6	7,995,251	79	93.8	39,322	98.6	18.2	6,217,852	158	85.0	23
43.26	4.5	2,786	121	2.80	6.5	366	0.4	46.7	531,810	1,453	6.2	569	1.4	72.7	1,095,839	1,926	15.0	24
8.64	100.0	22,076	45	5.22	100.0	60,212	100.0	40.1	5,571,868	93	100.0	30,209	100.0	20.1	5,985,932	198	100.0	25
5.24	57.1	14,959	32	6.20	67.8	59,766	99.3	40.0	4,778,020	80	85.8	29,694	98.3	19.9	4,869,932	164	81.4	26
64.71	42.9	7,117	254	3.93	32.2	446	0.7	59.2	793,848	1,780	14.2	515	1.7	68.3	1,116,000	2,167	18.6	27
25.83	100.0	14,373	41	1.60	100.0	109,121	100.0	60.7	13,954,088	128	100.0	47,685	100.0	26.5	16,060,896	337	100.0	28
23.57	85.8	12,550	38	1.63	87.3	108,445	99.4	60.6	11,968,742	110	85.8	47,103	98.8	26.3	15,300,345	325	95.3	29
60.95	14.2	1,823	87	1.42	12.7	676	0.6	85.6	1,985,346	2,937	14.2	582	1.2	73.7	760,551	1,307	4.7	30
8.82	100.0	11,649	33	3.74	100.0	219,246	100.0	52.5	39,071,057	178	100.0	92,731	100.0	22.2	33,758,290	364	100.0	31
5.86	61.1	7,885	24	4.15	67.7	215,475	98.3	52.1	27,939,660	130	71.5	89,773	96.8	21.7	29,047,034	324	86.0	32
41.79	38.9	3,764	130	3.11	32.3	3,771	1.7	79.8	11,131,397	2,952	28.5	2,958	3.2	62.6	4,711,256	1,593	14.0	33

TABLE 5.—EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER, LIMING MATERIALS, FEED, AND IMPLEMENTS AND

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample, for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value

	DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER[2]									EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]			
		Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)			Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Quantity (tons)
		Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total
	MOUNTAIN														
	Montana														
1	All groups	2,509	100.0	6.0	3,974	1.58	100.0	184,476	74	46.42	100.0	182	100.0	0.4	411
2	Under $10,000	2,291	91.3	5.6	3,050	1.33	76.7	142,388	62	46.68	77.2	181	99.5	0.4	407
3	$10,000 and over	218	8.7	19.5	924	4.24	23.3	42,088	193	45.55	22.8	1	0.5	0.1	4
	Idaho														
4	All groups	6,117	100.0	14.0	6,841	1.12	100.0	329,362	54	48.15	100.0	1,585	100.0	3.6	2,685
5	Under $10,000	5,845	95.6	13.7	5,937	1.02	86.8	284,947	49	48.00	86.5	1,565	98.7	3.7	2,479
6	$10,000 and over	272	4.4	29.1	904	3.32	13.2	44,415	163	49.13	13.5	20	1.3	2.1	206
	Wyoming														
7	All groups	1,182	100.0	7.9	1,978	1.67	100.0	92,535	78	46.78	100.0	79	100.0	0.5	5,619
8	Under $10,000	1,054	89.2	7.5	1,408	1.34	71.2	64,120	61	45.54	69.3	66	83.5	0.5	2,224
9	$10,000 and over	128	10.8	13.6	570	4.45	28.8	28,415	222	49.85	30.7	13	16.5	1.4	3,395
	Colorado														
10	All groups	2,606	100.0	5.1	3,660	1.40	100.0	165,105	63	45.11	100.0	119	100.0	0.2	3,051
11	Under $10,000	2,354	90.3	4.7	2,680	1.14	73.2	122,454	52	45.69	74.2	104	87.4	0.2	2,596
12	$10,000 and over	252	9.7	14.3	980	3.89	26.8	42,651	169	43.52	25.8	15	12.6	0.8	455
	New Mexico														
13	All groups	1,249	100.0	3.7	2,674	2.14	100.0	112,387	90	42.03	100.0	63	100.0	0.2	840
14	Under $10,000	1,131	90.6	3.4	1,715	1.52	64.1	69,363	61	40.44	61.7	59	93.7	0.2	769
15	$10,000 and over	118	9.4	17.2	959	8.13	35.9	43,024	365	44.86	38.3	4	6.3	0.6	71
	Arizona														
16	All groups	687	100.0	3.7	6,951	10.12	100.0	275,475	401	39.63	100.0	73	100.0	0.4	1,401
17	Under $10,000	554	80.6	3.1	2,311	4.17	33.2	89,165	161	38.58	32.4	51	69.9	0.3	554
18	$10,000 and over	133	19.4	15.7	4,640	34.89	66.8	186,310	1,401	40.15	67.6	22	30.1	2.6	847
	Utah														
19	All groups	3,888	100.0	15.3	2,583	0.66	100.0	123,873	32	47.96	100.0	57	100.0	0.2	568
20	Under $10,000	3,814	98.1	15.3	2,407	0.63	93.2	115,600	30	48.03	93.3	55	96.5	0.2	558
21	$10,000 and over	74	1.9	14.7	176	2.38	6.8	8,273	112	47.01	6.7	2	3.5	0.4	10
	Nevada														
22	All groups	106	100.0	3.0	122	1.15	100.0	6,418	61	52.61	100.0	5	100.0	0.1	102
23	Under $10,000	104	98.1	3.1	113	1.09	92.6	5,979	57	52.91	93.2	5	100.0	0.1	102
24	$10,000 and over	2	1.9	0.9	9	4.50	7.4	439	220	48.78	6.8	.....	.....	.....	.....
	PACIFIC														
	Washington														
25	All groups	10,940	100.0	13.4	22,843	2.09	100.0	827,287	76	36.22	100.0	2,609	100.0	3.2	17,044
26	Under $10,000	10,435	95.4	13.0	17,967	1.72	78.7	633,150	61	35.24	76.5	2,513	96.3	3.1	15,314
27	$10,000 and over	505	4.6	29.6	4,876	9.66	21.3	194,137	384	39.81	23.5	96	3.7	5.6	1,730
	Oregon														
28	All groups	8,750	100.0	14.2	18,623	2.13	100.0	681,602	78	36.60	100.0	5,773	100.0	9.3	20,848
29	Under $10,000	8,288	94.7	13.7	13,567	1.64	72.9	484,418	58	35.71	71.1	5,556	96.2	9.2	17,597
30	$10,000 and over	462	5.3	30.5	5,056	10.94	27.1	197,184	427	39.00	28.9	217	3.8	14.3	3,251
	California														
31	All groups	28,297	100.0	21.3	232,541	8.22	100.0	8,270,089	292	35.56	100.0	3,585	100.0	2.7	110,723
32	Under $10,000	25,307	89.4	20.4	126,130	4.98	54.2	4,322,922	171	34.27	52.3	3,137	87.5	2.5	45,744
33	$10,000 and over	2,990	10.6	34.7	106,411	35.59	45.8	3,947,167	1,320	37.09	47.7	448	12.5	5.2	64,979

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only, as where fertilizer was furnished in connection with agricultural programs. There were a considerable number of such reports in Vermont.

[3] Includes quantities for which the farm operator reported no expenditure or expenditure for freight only, as where liming materials were furnished in connection with agricultural program; or expenditures for digging, grinding, or burning, only, as where marl or lime were obtained from deposits or quarries on the farms where used. Some of the lime reported was used for purposes other than for soil improvement, such as in dairy barns and for spraying and dusting.

MACHINERY, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by of farm products, see table 2. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 6]

EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS[3]—Continued						EXPENDITURES FOR FEED						EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY[4]						
Quantity (tons)—Con.		Amount expended (dollars)				Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			
Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Total	Average per farm reporting	Average per ton	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	
2.26	100.0	3,331	18	8.10	100.0	19,256	100.0	46.0	4,035,577	210	100.0	16,740	100.0	40.0	9,300,477	556	100.0	1
2.25	99.0	3,286	18	8.07	98.6	18,403	95.6	45.2	2,579,923	140	63.9	15,889	94.9	39.0	8,095,452	510	87.0	2
4.00	1.0	45	45	11.25	1.4	853	4.4	76.2	1,455,654	1,707	36.1	851	5.1	76.0	1,205,025	1,416	13.0	3
1.69	100.0	30,036	19	11.19	100.0	24,726	100.0	56.6	6,135,958	248	100.0	16,763	100.0	38.4	8,107,004	484	100.0	4
1.58	92.3	27,394	18	11.05	91.2	24,073	97.4	56.3	4,442,661	185	72.4	16,061	95.8	37.6	7,206,772	449	88.9	5
10.30	7.7	2,642	132	12.83	8.8	653	2.6	69.8	1,693,297	2,593	27.6	702	4.2	75.0	900,232	1,282	11.1	6
71.13	100.0	4,491	57	0.80	100.0	9,308	100.0	62.0	3,677,101	395	100.0	6,464	100.0	43.0	3,369,879	521	100.0	7
33.70	39.6	2,672	40	1.20	59.5	8,532	91.7	60.6	1,912,324	224	52.0	5,799	89.7	41.2	2,569,125	443	76.2	8
261.15	60.4	1,819	140	0.54	40.5	776	8.3	82.6	1,764,777	2,274	48.0	665	10.3	70.7	800,754	1,204	23.8	9
25.64	100.0	3,630	31	1.19	100.0	30,780	100.0	59.8	10,231,919	332	100.0	18,174	100.0	35.3	8,439,614	464	100.0	10
24.96	85.1	2,818	27	1.09	77.6	29,395	95.5	59.2	6,543,035	223	63.9	16,935	93.2	34.1	7,097,273	419	84.1	11
30.33	14.9	812	54	1.78	22.4	1,385	4.5	78.3	3,688,884	2,663	36.1	1,239	6.8	70.1	1,342,341	1,083	15.9	12
13.33	100.0	2,294	36	2.73	100.0	17,063	100.0	50.0	3,903,759	229	100.0	7,054	100.0	20.7	3,598,091	510	100.0	13
13.03	91.5	1,529	26	1.99	66.7	16,496	96.7	49.4	2,535,331	154	64.9	6,579	93.3	19.7	2,851,700	433	79.3	14
17.75	8.5	765	191	10.77	33.3	567	3.3	82.5	1,368,428	2,413	35.1	475	6.7	69.1	746,391	1,571	20.7	15
19.19	100.0	7,083	97	5.06	100.0	9,103	100.0	49.3	2,619,038	288	100.0	2,961	100.0	16.0	2,208,111	746	100.0	16
10.86	39.5	2,317	45	4.18	32.7	8,572	94.2	48.6	1,643,400	192	62.7	2,418	81.7	13.7	1,181,338	489	53.5	17
38.50	60.5	4,766	217	5.63	67.3	531	5.8	62.8	975,638	1,837	37.3	543	18.3	64.3	1,026,773	1,891	46.5	18
9.96	100.0	1,258	22	2.21	100.0	13,859	100.0	54.5	5,113,053	369	100.0	7,509	100.0	29.6	2,968,259	395	100.0	19
10.15	98.2	1,238	23	2.22	98.4	13,492	97.4	54.2	3,924,361	291	76.8	7,211	96.0	29.0	2,629,643	365	88.6	20
5.00	1.8	20	10	2.00	1.6	367	2.6	72.7	1,188,692	3,239	23.2	298	4.0	59.0	338,616	1,136	11.4	21
20.40	100.0	971	194	9.52	100.0	2,163	100.0	60.5	1,019,452	471	100.0	1,191	100.0	33.3	745,079	626	100.0	22
20.40	100.0	971	194	9.52	100.0	1,964	90.8	58.8	610,987	311	59.9	1,014	85.1	30.4	467,632	461	62.8	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	199	9.2	84.7	408,465	2,053	40.1	177	14.9	75.3	277,447	1,567	37.2	24
6.53	100.0	79,280	30	4.65	100.0	59,509	100.0	72.9	17,711,708	298	100.0	19,452	100.0	23.8	9,588,202	493	100.0	25
6.09	89.8	68,648	27	4.48	86.6	58,290	98.0	72.9	15,306,850	263	86.4	18,267	93.9	22.8	7,813,704	428	81.5	26
18.02	10.2	10,632	111	6.15	13.4	1,219	2.0	71.5	2,404,858	1,973	13.6	1,185	6.1	69.5	1,774,498	1,497	18.5	27
3.61	100.0	163,631	28	7.85	100.0	43,210	100.0	69.9	13,177,340	305	100.0	17,276	100.0	27.9	8,670,352	502	100.0	28
3.17	84.4	139,553	25	7.93	85.3	42,024	97.3	69.7	10,365,004	247	78.7	16,194	93.7	26.8	7,090,354	438	81.8	29
14.98	15.6	24,078	111	7.41	14.7	1,186	2.7	78.4	2,812,336	2,371	21.3	1,082	6.3	71.5	1,579,998	1,460	18.2	30
30.89	100.0	374,694	105	3.38	100.0	76,470	100.0	57.6	58,373,125	763	100.0	30,164	100.0	22.7	22,956,249	761	100.0	31
14.58	41.3	210,360	67	4.60	56.1	70,991	92.8	57.2	34,168,592	481	58.5	25,099	83.2	20.2	13,920,688	555	60.6	32
145.04	58.7	164,334	367	2.53	43.9	5,479	7.2	63.6	24,204,533	4,418	41.5	5,065	16.8	58.8	9,035,561	1,784	39.4	33

[4] Includes expenditures for automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

TABLE 6.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value of farm products, see table 3. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 5]

DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
UNITED STATES												
All groups	2,886,614	100.0	47.3	323,238,707	112	100.0	1,980,108	100.0	32.5	305,650,336	154	100.0
Under $10,000	2,835,607	98.2	47.0	283,166,418	100	87.6	1,938,558	97.9	32.1	272,559,080	141	89.2
$10,000 and over	51,007	1.8	87.5	40,072,289	786	12.4	41,550	2.1	71.3	33,091,256	796	10.8
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS												
NEW ENGLAND												
All groups	60,948	100.0	45.1	7,242,623	119	100.0	57,503	100.0	42.5	12,812,680	223	100.0
Under $10,000	58,712	96.3	44.3	5,868,341	100	81.0	55,455	96.4	41.8	10,825,051	195	84.5
$10,000 and over	2,236	3.7	85.2	1,374,282	615	19.0	2,048	3.6	78.0	1,987,629	971	15.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
All groups	188,110	100.0	54.0	20,931,221	111	100.0	178,319	100.0	51.2	31,205,632	175	100.0
Under $10,000	184,025	97.8	53.6	18,281,503	99	87.3	174,666	98.0	50.9	28,068,033	161	89.9
$10,000 and over	4,085	2.2	87.5	2,649,718	649	12.7	3,653	2.0	78.3	3,138,599	859	10.1
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	591,591	100.0	58.8	64,931,642	110	100.0	453,889	100.0	45.1	72,111,430	159	100.0
Under $10,000	585,363	98.9	58.6	61,054,953	104	94.0	448,810	98.9	44.9	68,079,655	152	94.4
$10,000 and over	6,228	1.1	88.6	3,876,689	622	6.0	5,079	1.1	72.2	4,031,775	794	5.6
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
All groups	787,347	100.0	72.2	105,078,674	133	100.0	468,302	100.0	42.9	66,807,948	143	100.0
Under $10,000	776,691	98.6	72.0	99,320,327	128	94.5	459,479	98.1	42.6	61,463,552	134	92.0
$10,000 and over	10,656	1.4	92.7	5,758,347	540	5.5	8,823	1.9	76.7	5,344,396	606	8.0
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
All groups	319,717	100.0	31.4	18,831,746	59	100.0	233,009	100.0	22.9	31,932,263	137	100.0
Under $10,000	315,944	98.8	31.1	15,429,010	49	81.9	229,843	98.6	22.7	28,712,563	125	89.9
$10,000 and over	3,773	1.2	79.1	3,402,736	902	18.1	3,166	1.4	66.4	3,219,700	1,017	10.1
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	268,727	100.0	26.3	11,322,278	42	100.0	192,586	100.0	18.8	22,242,531	115	100.0
Under $10,000	267,251	99.5	26.2	9,893,331	37	87.4	191,233	99.3	18.7	20,865,459	109	93.8
$10,000 and over	1,476	0.5	82.2	1,428,947	968	12.6	1,353	0.7	75.4	1,377,072	1,018	6.2
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
All groups	394,828	100.0	40.9	39,695,158	101	100.0	201,502	100.0	20.9	29,685,472	148	100.0
Under $10,000	388,814	98.5	40.6	33,764,627	87	85.1	196,733	97.6	20.6	24,915,744	127	83.4
$10,000 and over	6,014	1.5	85.2	5,930,531	986	14.9	4,769	2.4	67.6	4,969,728	1,042	16.6
MOUNTAIN												
All groups	129,000	100.0	55.2	23,103,571	179	100.0	88,931	100.0	38.1	15,040,233	169	100.0
Under $10,000	122,955	95.3	54.3	18,605,262	151	80.5	83,990	94.4	37.1	11,736,595	140	78.0
$10,000 and over	6,045	4.7	85.9	4,498,309	744	19.5	4,941	5.6	70.2	3,303,638	669	22.0
PACIFIC												
All groups	146,346	100.0	53.0	32,101,794	219	100.0	106,067	100.0	38.4	23,611,147	223	100.0
Under $10,000	135,852	92.8	51.4	20,949,064	154	65.3	98,349	92.7	37.2	17,892,428	182	75.8
$10,000 and over	10,494	7.2	88.7	11,152,730	1,063	34.7	7,718	7.3	65.2	5,718,719	741	24.2
NEW ENGLAND												
Maine												
All groups	16,996	100.0	43.6	1,647,260	97	100.0	14,237	100.0	36.5	1,829,197	128	100.0
Under $10,000	16,638	97.9	43.1	1,447,348	87	87.9	13,948	98.0	36.2	1,683,480	121	92.0
$10,000 and over	358	2.1	89.3	199,912	558	12.1	289	2.0	72.1	145,717	504	8.0
New Hampshire												
All groups	6,301	100.0	38.1	591,924	94	100.0	6,910	100.0	41.7	1,240,925	180	100.0
Under $10,000	6,135	97.4	37.5	512,901	84	86.6	6,756	97.8	41.3	1,131,794	168	91.2
$10,000 and over	166	2.6	83.0	79,023	476	13.4	154	2.2	77.0	109,131	709	8.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

TABLE 6.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value of farm products, see table 3. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 5]

DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
NEW ENGLAND—Continued												
Vermont												
All groups	12,351	100.0	52.4	968,725	78	100.0	11,690	100.0	49.6	1,830,237	157	100.0
Under $10,000	12,203	98.8	52.1	890,073	73	91.9	11,544	98.8	49.3	1,674,540	145	91.5
$10,000 and over	148	1.2	87.1	78,652	531	8.1	146	1.2	85.9	155,697	1,066	8.5
Massachusetts												
All groups	12,879	100.0	40.4	2,132,797	166	100.0	13,182	100.0	41.3	3,586,572	272	100.0
Under $10,000	12,014	93.3	39.0	1,544,946	129	72.4	12,390	94.0	40.2	2,848,597	230	79.4
$10,000 and over	865	6.7	82.1	587,851	680	27.6	792	6.0	75.1	737,975	932	20.6
Rhode Island												
All groups	1,787	100.0	59.3	335,237	188	100.0	1,568	100.0	52.0	515,892	329	100.0
Under $10,000	1,644	92.0	57.6	238,191	145	71.1	1,437	91.6	50.3	401,463	279	77.8
$10,000 and over	143	8.0	89.9	97,046	679	28.9	131	8.4	82.4	114,429	874	22.2
Connecticut												
All groups	10,634	100.0	50.2	1,566,680	147	100.0	9,916	100.0	46.9	3,809,857	384	100.0
Under $10,000	10,078	94.8	49.1	1,234,882	123	78.8	9,380	94.6	45.7	3,085,177	329	81.0
$10,000 and over	556	5.2	86.9	331,798	597	21.2	536	5.4	83.8	724,680	1,352	19.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC												
New York												
All groups	87,847	100.0	57.3	10,154,356	116	100.0	84,309	100.0	55.0	14,276,418	169	100.0
Under $10,000	86,003	97.9	56.9	8,963,857	104	88.3	82,622	98.0	54.7	12,906,675	156	90.4
$10,000 and over	1,844	2.1	88.7	1,190,499	646	11.7	1,687	2.0	81.2	1,369,743	812	9.6
New Jersey												
All groups	15,507	100.0	60.0	3,124,235	201	100.0	12,418	100.0	48.1	4,196,517	338	100.0
Under $10,000	14,461	93.3	58.7	2,418,129	167	77.4	11,500	92.6	46.7	3,359,112	292	80.0
$10,000 and over	1,046	6.7	87.6	706,106	675	22.6	918	7.4	76.9	837,405	912	20.0
Pennsylvania												
All groups	84,756	100.0	50.1	7,652,630	90	100.0	81,592	100.0	48.3	12,733,697	156	100.0
Under $10,000	83,561	98.6	49.8	6,890,517	83	90.2	80,544	98.7	48.0	11,802,246	147	92.7
$10,000 and over	1,195	1.4	85.6	753,113	630	9.8	1,048	1.3	75.1	931,451	889	7.3
EAST NORTH CENTRAL												
Ohio												
All groups	116,625	100.0	49.9	11,055,006	95	100.0	89,377	100.0	38.2	13,354,471	149	100.0
Under $10,000	115,558	99.1	49.7	10,410,592	90	94.2	88,528	99.1	38.1	12,655,567	143	94.8
$10,000 and over	1,067	0.9	84.1	644,414	604	5.8	849	0.9	67.0	698,904	823	5.2
Indiana												
All groups	91,652	100.0	49.8	9,933,964	108	100.0	71,235	100.0	38.6	11,750,376	165	100.0
Under $10,000	90,796	98.9	49.5	9,286,874	102	93.5	70,332	98.8	38.4	10,964,792	156	93.3
$10,000 and over	1,056	1.1	86.8	647,090	613	6.5	873	1.2	71.7	785,584	900	6.7
Illinois												
All groups	143,674	100.0	67.3	22,790,010	159	100.0	96,328	100.0	45.1	19,249,455	200	100.0
Under $10,000	140,579	97.8	66.9	20,919,035	149	91.8	93,873	97.5	44.7	17,547,118	187	91.2
$10,000 and over	3,095	2.2	92.3	1,870,975	605	8.2	2,455	2.5	73.2	1,702,337	693	8.8
Michigan												
All groups	95,483	100.0	50.9	7,742,957	81	100.0	88,444	100.0	47.1	13,425,750	152	100.0
Under $10,000	94,949	99.4	50.8	7,384,952	78	95.4	87,958	99.5	47.1	13,003,276	148	96.9
$10,000 and over	534	0.6	82.9	358,005	670	4.6	486	0.5	74.9	422,474	869	3.1
Wisconsin												
All groups	143,957	100.0	77.1	13,409,705	93	100.0	108,535	100.0	58.1	14,331,378	132	100.0
Under $10,000	143,481	99.7	77.1	13,053,500	91	97.3	108,119	99.6	58.1	13,908,902	129	97.1
$10,000 and over	476	0.3	87.2	356,205	748	2.7	416	0.4	76.2	422,476	1,016	2.9

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

TABLE 6.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value of farm products, see table 3. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 5]

DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
WEST NORTH CENTRAL												
Minnesota												
All groups	158,471	100.0	80.3	22,320,700	141	100.0	100,495	100.0	50.9	15,401,901	153	100.0
Under $10,000	157,480	99.4	80.2	21,569,875	137	96.6	99,664	99.2	50.8	14,784,556	148	96.0
$10,000 and over	991	0.6	93.1	750,825	758	3.4	831	0.8	78.0	617,345	743	4.0
Iowa												
All groups	164,265	100.0	77.0	21,995,454	134	100.0	111,241	100.0	52.1	24,114,867	217	100.0
Under $10,000	159,772	97.3	76.6	20,107,242	126	91.4	107,574	96.7	51.6	21,756,985	202	90.2
$10,000 and over	4,493	2.7	93.8	1,888,212	420	8.6	3,667	3.3	76.5	2,357,882	643	9.8
Missouri												
All groups	129,631	100.0	50.6	7,802,401	60	100.0	92,090	100.0	36.0	10,105,350	110	100.0
Under $10,000	128,516	99.1	50.4	7,274,651	57	93.2	91,122	98.9	35.8	9,428,211	103	93.3
$10,000 and over	1,115	0.9	84.3	527,750	473	6.8	968	1.1	73.2	677,139	700	6.7
North Dakota												
All groups	61,360	100.0	83.0	11,928,007	194	100.0	35,293	100.0	47.7	3,146,800	89	100.0
Under $10,000	61,002	99.4	82.9	11,490,145	188	96.3	34,981	99.1	47.5	2,951,098	84	93.8
$10,000 and over	358	0.6	95.7	437,862	1,223	3.7	312	0.9	83.4	195,702	627	6.2
South Dakota												
All groups	56,709	100.0	78.3	8,879,348	157	100.0	29,148	100.0	40.2	3,140,562	108	100.0
Under $10,000	56,267	99.2	78.2	8,594,111	153	96.8	28,767	98.7	40.0	2,943,566	102	93.7
$10,000 and over	442	0.8	93.4	285,237	645	3.2	381	1.3	80.5	196,996	517	6.3
Nebraska												
All groups	102,570	100.0	84.7	14,243,518	139	100.0	44,963	100.0	37.1	4,936,881	110	100.0
Under $10,000	100,756	98.2	84.6	13,231,482	131	92.9	43,510	96.8	36.5	4,153,527	95	84.1
$10,000 and over	1,814	1.8	94.8	1,012,036	558	7.1	1,453	3.2	76.0	783,354	539	15.9
Kansas												
All groups	114,341	100.0	73.1	17,909,246	157	100.0	55,072	100.0	35.2	5,961,587	108	100.0
Under $10,000	112,898	98.7	72.9	17,052,821	151	95.2	53,861	97.8	34.8	5,445,609	101	91.3
$10,000 and over	1,443	1.3	92.4	856,425	594	4.8	1,211	2.2	77.6	515,978	426	8.7
SOUTH ATLANTIC												
Delaware												
All groups	3,024	100.0	33.6	395,390	131	100.0	2,528	100.0	28.1	661,911	262	100.0
Under $10,000	2,923	96.7	33.5	319,808	109	80.9	2,427	96.0	27.8	524,506	216	79.2
$10,000 and over	101	3.3	39.3	75,582	748	19.1	101	4.0	39.3	137,405	1,360	20.8
Maryland												
All groups	16,668	100.0	39.6	1,918,993	115	100.0	14,081	100.0	33.4	3,203,313	227	100.0
Under $10,000	16,341	98.0	39.2	1,703,113	104	88.8	13,800	98.0	33.1	2,944,804	213	91.9
$10,000 and over	327	2.0	77.5	215,880	660	11.2	281	2.0	66.6	258,509	920	8.1
District of Columbia												
All groups	29	100.0	44.6	3,552	122	100.0	19	100.0	29.2	5,097	268	100.0
Under $10,000	23	79.3	40.4	1,841	80	51.8	16	84.2	28.1	1,592	100	31.2
$10,000 and over	6	20.7	75.0	1,711	285	48.2	3	15.8	37.5	3,505	1,168	68.8
Virginia												
All groups	61,730	100.0	35.3	3,052,573	49	100.0	51,468	100.0	29.4	6,552,195	127	100.0
Under $10,000	60,914	98.7	35.0	2,500,807	41	81.9	50,736	98.6	29.2	5,892,815	116	89.9
$10,000 and over	816	1.3	83.9	551,766	676	18.1	732	1.4	75.2	659,380	901	10.1
West Virginia												
All groups	25,379	100.0	25.6	993,703	39	100.0	30,949	100.0	31.2	2,788,777	90	100.0
Under $10,000	25,216	99.4	25.5	890,340	35	89.6	30,796	99.5	31.1	2,631,890	85	94.4
$10,000 and over	163	0.6	77.6	103,363	634	10.4	153	0.5	72.9	156,887	1,025	5.6
North Carolina												
All groups	82,330	100.0	29.6	3,778,842	46	100.0	55,149	100.0	19.8	7,284,574	132	100.0
Under $10,000	81,939	99.5	29.5	3,484,588	43	92.2	54,804	99.4	19.7	6,852,343	125	94.1
$10,000 and over	391	0.5	78.7	294,254	753	7.8	345	0.6	69.4	432,231	1,253	5.9

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

TABLE 6.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value of farm products, see table 3. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 5]

DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
SOUTH ATLANTIC—Continued												
South Carolina												
All groups	36,022	100.0	26.2	1,967,535	55	100.0	21,749	100.0	15.8	3,091,946	142	100.0
Under $10,000	35,674	99.0	26.0	1,686,913	47	85.7	21,423	98.5	15.6	2,778,210	130	89.9
$10,000 and over	348	1.0	81.1	280,622	806	14.3	326	1.5	76.0	313,736	962	10.1
Georgia												
All groups	72,609	100.0	33.6	3,455,679	48	100.0	41,499	100.0	19.2	5,433,596	131	100.0
Under $10,000	72,010	99.2	33.4	2,924,918	41	84.6	40,994	98.8	19.0	4,930,326	120	90.7
$10,000 and over	599	0.8	85.7	530,761	886	15.4	505	1.2	72.2	503,270	997	9.3
Florida												
All groups	21,926	100.0	35.2	3,265,479	149	100.0	15,567	100.0	25.0	2,910,854	187	100.0
Under $10,000	20,904	95.3	34.3	1,916,682	92	58.7	14,847	95.4	24.3	2,156,077	145	74.1
$10,000 and over	1,022	4.7	80.2	1,348,797	1,320	41.3	720	4.6	56.5	754,777	1,048	25.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Kentucky												
All groups	75,820	100.0	30.0	2,922,897	39	100.0	67,096	100.0	26.5	8,053,256	120	100.0
Under $10,000	75,345	99.4	29.9	2,678,753	36	91.6	66,616	99.3	26.4	7,539,706	113	93.6
$10,000 and over	475	0.6	79.2	244,144	514	8.4	480	0.7	80.0	513,550	1,070	6.4
Tennessee												
All groups	74,205	100.0	30.0	2,901,698	39	100.0	62,619	100.0	25.3	6,682,209	107	100.0
Under $10,000	73,893	99.6	29.9	2,674,112	36	92.2	62,338	99.6	25.2	6,454,695	104	96.6
$10,000 and over	312	0.4	84.1	227,586	729	7.8	281	0.4	75.7	227,514	810	3.4
Alabama												
All groups	62,968	100.0	27.2	2,278,319	36	100.0	32,450	100.0	14.0	3,461,552	107	100.0
Under $10,000	62,653	99.5	27.1	1,969,294	31	86.4	32,179	99.2	13.9	3,230,497	100	93.3
$10,000 and over	315	0.5	84.9	309,025	981	13.6	271	0.8	73.0	231,055	853	6.7
Mississippi												
All groups	55,734	100.0	19.1	3,219,364	58	100.0	30,421	100.0	10.5	4,045,514	133	100.0
Under $10,000	55,360	99.3	19.0	2,571,172	46	79.9	30,100	98.9	10.4	3,640,561	121	90.0
$10,000 and over	374	0.7	82.6	648,192	1,733	20.1	321	1.1	70.9	404,953	1,262	10.0
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL												
Arkansas												
All groups	51,494	100.0	23.8	3,271,136	64	100.0	36,338	100.0	16.8	4,187,137	115	100.0
Under $10,000	50,860	98.8	23.6	2,537,288	50	77.6	35,826	98.6	16.6	3,629,306	101	86.7
$10,000 and over	634	1.2	81.0	733,848	1,157	22.4	512	1.4	65.4	557,831	1,090	13.3
Louisiana												
All groups	56,079	100.0	37.4	3,979,734	71	100.0	22,792	100.0	15.2	3,646,222	160	100.0
Under $10,000	55,419	98.8	37.1	3,037,915	55	76.3	22,279	97.7	14.9	2,819,850	127	77.3
$10,000 and over	660	1.2	87.5	941,819	1,427	23.7	513	2.3	68.0	826,372	1,611	22.7
Oklahoma												
All groups	87,931	100.0	48.9	9,027,718	103	100.0	49,626	100.0	27.6	5,830,610	117	100.0
Under $10,000	87,252	99.2	48.8	8,567,809	98	94.9	49,023	98.8	27.4	5,419,513	111	92.9
$10,000 and over	679	0.8	85.9	459,909	677	5.1	603	1.2	76.3	411,097	682	7.1
Texas												
All groups	199,324	100.0	47.7	23,416,570	117	100.0	92,746	100.0	22.2	16,221,503	175	100.0
Under $10,000	195,283	98.0	47.3	19,621,615	100	83.8	89,605	96.6	21.7	13,047,075	146	80.4
$10,000 and over	4,041	2.0	85.5	3,794,955	939	16.2	3,141	3.4	66.4	3,174,428	1,011	19.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

TABLE 6.—EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL; AND FOR BUILDING MATERIALS; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1939—Continued

[All of the figures in this table represent totals for all farms in each value group classification. The figures for the "Under $10,000" value group were secured by subtraction; hence they include data for unclassified farms and for farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. For comparable figures by geographic divisions, based upon a 2-percent sample for farms "Under $10,000" classified by total value of farm products, see table 3. For statistics on other specified farm expenditures, see tables 4 and 5]

DIVISION OR STATE AND VALUE GROUP	EXPENDITURES FOR GASOLINE, DISTILLATE, KEROSENE, AND OIL						EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS[2]					
	Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)			Farms reporting			Amount expended (dollars)		
	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Percent of all farms	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total
MOUNTAIN												
Montana												
All groups	30,837	100.0	73.7	6,569,751	213	100.0	18,286	100.0	43.7	2,718,519	149	100.0
Under $10,000	29,809	96.7	73.2	5,766,486	193	87.8	17,435	95.3	42.8	2,164,499	124	79.6
$10,000 and over	1,028	3.3	91.8	803,265	781	12.2	851	4.7	76.0	554,020	651	20.4
Idaho												
All groups	22,307	100.0	51.1	3,653,107	164	100.0	19,677	100.0	45.1	2,846,740	145	100.0
Under $10,000	21,530	96.5	50.4	3,104,932	144	85.0	18,979	96.5	44.4	2,486,747	131	87.4
$10,000 and over	777	3.5	83.0	548,175	706	15.0	698	3.5	74.6	359,993	516	12.6
Wyoming												
All groups	10,557	100.0	70.3	1,895,968	180	100.0	7,683	100.0	51.2	1,531,906	199	100.0
Under $10,000	9,728	92.1	69.1	1,383,905	142	73.0	6,977	90.8	49.6	1,067,348	153	69.7
$10,000 and over	829	7.9	88.2	512,063	618	27.0	706	9.2	75.1	464,558	658	30.3
Colorado												
All groups	30,144	100.0	58.6	5,471,584	182	100.0	19,897	100.0	38.7	3,060,052	154	100.0
Under $10,000	28,614	94.9	57.6	4,570,290	160	83.5	18,742	94.2	37.7	2,420,232	129	79.1
$10,000 and over	1,530	5.1	86.5	901,294	589	16.5	1,155	5.8	65.3	639,820	554	20.9
New Mexico												
All groups	14,009	100.0	41.1	2,042,336	146	100.0	8,460	100.0	24.8	1,764,863	209	100.0
Under $10,000	13,423	95.8	40.2	1,564,708	117	76.6	7,955	94.0	23.8	1,273,164	160	72.1
$10,000 and over	586	4.2	85.3	477,628	815	23.4	505	6.0	73.5	491,699	974	27.9
Arizona												
All groups	9,198	100.0	49.8	1,871,790	203	100.0	4,440	100.0	24.0	1,309,454	295	100.0
Under $10,000	8,463	92.0	48.0	951,034	112	50.8	3,884	87.5	22.0	831,970	214	63.5
$10,000 and over	735	8.0	87.0	920,756	1,253	49.2	556	12.5	65.8	477,484	859	36.5
Utah												
All groups	9,590	100.0	37.7	1,142,955	119	100.0	8,847	100.0	34.8	1,277,109	144	100.0
Under $10,000	9,244	96.4	37.1	958,004	104	83.8	8,559	96.7	34.4	1,122,465	131	87.9
$10,000 and over	346	3.6	68.5	184,951	535	16.2	288	3.3	57.0	154,644	537	12.1
Nevada												
All groups	2,358	100.0	66.0	456,080	193	100.0	1,641	100.0	45.9	531,590	324	100.0
Under $10,000	2,144	90.9	64.2	305,903	143	67.1	1,459	88.9	43.7	370,170	254	69.6
$10,000 and over	214	9.1	91.1	150,177	702	32.9	182	11.1	77.4	161,420	887	30.4
PACIFIC												
Washington												
All groups	39,075	100.0	47.8	6,268,152	160	100.0	31,454	100.0	38.5	4,972,374	158	100.0
Under $10,000	37,508	96.0	46.9	4,874,999	130	77.8	30,199	96.0	37.8	4,190,730	139	84.3
$10,000 and over	1,567	4.0	91.9	1,393,153	889	22.2	1,255	4.0	73.6	781,644	623	15.7
Oregon												
All groups	31,033	100.0	50.2	4,868,263	157	100.0	27,417	100.0	44.3	4,413,990	161	100.0
Under $10,000	29,703	95.7	49.2	3,713,015	125	76.3	26,237	95.7	43.5	3,683,337	140	83.4
$10,000 and over	1,330	4.3	87.9	1,155,248	869	23.7	1,180	4.3	78.0	730,653	619	16.6
California												
All groups	76,238	100.0	57.5	20,965,379	275	100.0	47,196	100.0	35.6	14,224,783	301	100.0
Under $10,000	68,641	90.0	55.3	12,361,090	180	59.0	41,913	88.8	33.8	10,018,361	239	70.4
$10,000 and over	7,597	10.0	88.2	8,604,329	1,133	41.0	5,283	11.2	61.3	4,206,422	796	29.6

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Includes expenditures for lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc.

CHAPTER IX

APPALACHIAN REGION

(201)

Contents

Page

Appalachian Region 203
Summary 203
Value of products under $250 203
Value of products—$250 to $999 203
Value of products—$1,000 and over 204
Land resources 204
Age of operator 206
Work off farm and days worked 206
Horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs 207
Cattle 207
Cows milked 207
Hogs 208
Workstock and tractors 208
Automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors 209
Electric distribution lines and dwellings lighted by electricity 209
Telephones 209
Business with or through cooperatives 209

TABLES

Number of farms, 1940; value of farm products, 1939; all land in farms, 1940; cropland harvested, 1939; and value of land and buildings, 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 210
Number of farms by size of farms, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 211
Work off farm, by kind of work, 1939, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 211
Operators working off farm by number of days worked, 1939, and operators reporting residence not on farm operated, 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 211
Farm operators by age, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 212
Specified farm machinery and facilities, 1940; and farm operators reporting business with or through cooperatives, 1939; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 212
Farms reporting specified classes of power and specified classes of livestock, 1940, classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 212
Farms reporting cattle, 1940; and farms reporting cows milked, by number of cows milked, 1939; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 213
Farms reporting hogs, 1940; and farms reporting sows farrowing, 1940, by number farrowing; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 213
Farm operators by tenure, and by color, April 1, 1940, and operators reporting occupancy beginning in either 1939 or 1940; classified by total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 214
Number of farms, 1940, cross-classified by major source of income and total value of farm products, 1939; for the Appalachian Region 214

Appalachian Region

This special chapter contains tabulations for the Appalachian States which include Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

SUMMARY

The Appalachian Region has a large farm population pressing hard upon meager and inadequate natural resources with a correspondingly low value of products per farm and per person in the farm population. This Region included 18.7 percent of the entire farm population of 1940 in the United States; 17.3 percent of the farms; 10.2 percent of the gross value of farm products sold, traded, or used by the farm household; 7.8 percent of the land in farms; and 7.1 percent of the cropland harvested. The Region reported only 8.6 percent of the gross value of products sold or traded in the United States. Almost one-third of all the farms in the Region reported 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested in 1939. This fact is extremely important to an understanding of the low value of products reported in the Region. On the other hand, some of the best farms in the United States are located in these States.

The Appalachian States had a high percentage of farms with a low value of products in 1939. Slightly more than three-fourths of all farms had less than $1,000 value of products; one-fourth had less than $250 gross value of products.

The lowest fourth of classified farms, those with less than $250 value of products, had 12 percent of the land, 8 percent of the cropland harvested, and 5 percent of the value of products.

The middle one-half, those with $250 to $999 value of products, reported having about one-half of the land, one-half of the cropland harvested, but less than two-fifths of the value of products for these States.

Farms with $1,000 and over value of products, although only one-fifth of the farms, had almost two-fifths of the land, almost one-half of the cropland harvested, and approximately three-fifths of the gross value of products.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS UNDER $250

The outstanding fact about the 256,777 farm operators reporting less than $250 gross value of products per farm was the small income resulting from the operators' efforts. The average gross value of products reported by these groups was $144, three-fourths of which was consumed by the farm household; approximately $36 worth of products were sold or traded in 1939.

One-half of the operators in these value groups did not report any work off the farm in 1939. Approximately one-fourth of the group reporting such work spent less than 100 days at this type of activity. Two-thirds of all operators with less than $250 value of products, therefore, did not report any work off the farm for pay or income or reported less than 100 days. Although no wage or salary figures are reported by the Census of Agriculture, the gross income per operator from work off the farm could not have been very much for the group reporting less than 100 days work off the farm. Four-fifths of the operators working off the farm reported they were performing nonfarm work.

One out of 16 operators in these value groups were men under 25 years of age; approximately one-fifth were 65 years of age and over and therefore probably farming less intensively than they did as young men. Some of these older men may be living in semiretirement and doing practically no farm work. The remaining three-fourths of the operators in these groups, however, should be fairly well established as farmers, particularly the group above 35 years of age.

The farm operators with less than $250 value of products had very limited resources. One-fourth had farms of less than 10 acres; another one-third had between 10 and 29 acres; about two-thirds had between 1 and 9 acres of cropland harvested in 1939.

One-fifth of the operators did not have any horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs; three-fifths did not report any horses mules, or tractors. About 2 out of 5 did not milk any cows in 1939; less than one-half milked one cow. Hogs were reported by one-half of the farms.

About one-fourth of the operators had automobiles but very few had motortrucks or tractors. One-sixth of the dwellings were lighted by electricity; approximately 7 percent had telephones.

The land and buildings on these farms were valued at $1,318 per farm, about $33 per acre, or almost $5 per acre less than the average for all farms in these States. As the number of acres in these farms was small the value per acre was determined largely by the value of the buildings.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS—$250 TO $999

The middle one-half of the classified farms reported $250 to $999 gross value of products, with one-third to three-fifths of the products being consumed by the farm households.

More than three-fifths of the operators in these value groups did not report any work off the farm in 1939. More than two-fifths of the groups reporting such work spent less than 100 days working off the farm. Four-fifths of the 560,925 farm operators in this middle group, therefore, did not report any work off the farm or had less than 100 days, a proportion higher than for the groups with less than $250 value of products. Three-fourths of the 171,837 operators working off the farm reported they were engaged in nonfarm occupations. Only about 3 percent reported work on other farms as well as nonfarm work.

About three-fifths of the operators were between 35 and 65 years of age, with approximately the same proportion in each of the 3 age groups—35 to 44, 45 to 54, and 55 to 64 years. One out of 7 operators was 65 years of age or older, or about two-thirds of the proportion noted in the groups with less than $250 value of products. Only about 4 percent of the operators in the $250 to $999 value groups were under 25 years of age.

The farm operators with $250 to $999 gross value of products also had limited resources, although the resources available usually increased with an increase in the value of products. The average acreage for farms in this middle-value group was 71

537434 O - 43 - 14

acres. Almost one-third of the farms had less than 30 acres and one-sixth between 30 and 49 acres—a total of about one-half of the farms with less than 50 acres. More than one-fourth of the farms had between 1 and 9 acres from which crops were harvested in 1939.

More than one-fourth of the farms did not report any horses, mules, or tractors, but only 1 out of every 20 operators did not have any horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs. Almost one-fifth did not report milking cows during any part of 1939; two-fifths milked 1 cow. One-fifth of the operators did not have any cattle on their farm April 1, 1940. Almost one-third were without any hogs on this date.

One-third of the operators had automobiles, about 1 out of 16 had a truck, but very few had a tractor. Less than one-fifth of the dwellings were lighted by electricity; more than one-tenth had telephones.

The land and buildings on these farms were valued at $2,218 per farm or about $32 per acre. The value per acre was practically the same as the corresponding value for the groups with less than $250 gross value of products.

VALUE OF PRODUCTS—$1,000 AND OVER

This group includes all farms with $1,000 or more gross value of products. The farms are so diverse with respect to size of farm, number of acres of cropland harvested, value of land and buildings, and many other items summarized for the two other groups that no summary will be attempted; only a few selected items will be mentioned.

Three-fourths of the operators in these value groups did not report any work off the farm in 1939. Almost three-fifths of the operators working off the farm reported less than 100 days spent at this type of activity in 1939. Five-sixths of all operators with $1,000 or more gross value of products, therefore, did not have any work off the farm for pay or income in 1939 or reported less than 100 days. Three-fourths of the operators working off the farm did nonfarm work.

These value groups, $1,000 and over, had a greater concentration of operators in the 35 to 64 year age groups than the value groups under $1,000 gross value of products. Very few operators were less than 25 years of age; about 1 out of 6 was under 35 years of age. More than 10 percent of the operators were 65 years of age and over.

Practically all of the farms reported one or more of the following classes of livestock—horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs—but 1 out of 12 did not report any horses, mules, or tractors. Almost one-fifth did not milk any cows in 1939; more than one-fourth milked 1 cow. About one-fifth of the farms did not report any hogs on hand April 1, 1940.

Almost two-thirds of the operators had an automobile, less than one-fifth had a motortruck, and about 1 out of 7 had a tractor. One-third of the dwellings were lighted by electricity; more than one-fifth had telephones.

LAND RESOURCES

The average size farm in the Appalachian States, as revealed by the 1940 Agriculture Census, was 79 acres and the average value of products sold, traded, or used by the farm household, $772. Practically all of the farms (95.7 percent) had land from which they harvested crops; the average was 23 acres per farm, or 28 percent of all the land in farms. About $3,000 per farm was invested in land and buildings, an average of $38 per acre. The gross income from products was 26 percent of the investment in land and buildings. The average size farm in the United States was 174 acres and the average gross value of products $1,309. The average cropland harvested was 56 acres per farm reporting, or 30 percent of all the land in farms. About $5,500 per farm was invested in land and buildings, an average of $32 per acre. The gross value of products was one-fourth of the investment in land and buildings.

The average farm in the Region, thus, was less than one-half the size of the average for the entire United States, had about two-fifths as many acres of cropland harvested, had farm real estate valued at approximately one-half, and produced about three-fifths the value of products sold, traded, or used by the farm households in the United States in 1939.

The prevalence of low-income farms with low-income farm operators in this Region is further indicated by the concentration of farms in the low-value-of-products groups.

More than two-fifths of the classified farms in this Region had less than $400 value of products as compared with about one-third in the United States as a whole.

The farms in these value groups reported 12 percent of the total value of products in the Region; the same value groups for the United States reported 5 percent of the total value.

In the Appalachian Region, 1 out of every 4 acres of the farm land was included in the farms in the 3 lowest-value groups, $1 to $399. One out of every 8 acres of farm land of the United States was included in farms with this small value of products.

The Region has its larger and more productive farms but these farms are a smaller percentage of the total than in the United States as a whole; the Region, proportionately, has more farms than the United States in each of the value groups under $1,000 and fewer in each group with $1,000 or more gross value of products.

One-sixteenth of the farms in the Appalachian Region were in the $1,500 to $2,499 value groups and produced 16.6 percent of the value of products from 12 percent of the land in farms in this Region; one-ninth of the farms in the United States were in these same value groups and reported 17 percent of the value of products from 14.5 percent of the farm land.

The $4,000 to $9,999 value groups in the Appalachian Region included 1 percent of the farms, 5 percent of the land in farms, and about 10 percent of the value of products; the same value groups for the United States included 4 percent of the farms, 13 percent of the land, and 19 percent of the gross value of products.

For the Appalachian Region, as well as for the Nation as a whole, the average size of farm in each value group increased with the increase in the value of products. The average size farm in the $250 to $399 value group was 51 acres in the Appalachian Region and 74 acres for the United States. The comparable figures for the $600 to $749 value group were 79 and 114 acres, respectively. The acreages for the $4,000 to $5,999 value group were 266 and 442, respectively.

The size of the farms in each of the value groups in this Region, however, varied widely within each value group. Although the average farm had 32 acres in the $1 to $99 value group, more than one-third had less than 10 acres, more than two-thirds less than 30 acres, and about 2 percent 180 acres or more. The average size of farms of operators reporting $2,500 to $3,999 value of products was 201 acres; but 4 percent of the farms had less than 30 acres; 6 percent had 500 acres and over;

whereas, the group which included the average had only 35 percent between 180 and 499 acres. The variations in the acreage per farm within a value-of-products group may be explained in large part by such factors as the differences in the terrain, the character of the soil, double cropping, the growing of crops such as tobacco and truck which yield a high gross value per acre in contrast with corn, wheat, and oats yielding a low gross income per acre, the extent of livestock production, the price at which the crops or livestock were sold, the intensity of farming, the efficiency with which the farm enterprise was operated, and other factors associated with the type of farming. Areas in which the acreage per farm is much larger than the average for a value group are generally areas where the value of land is low, either because of low productivity or because a smaller proportion of the land is cropland.

The average number of acres of cropland harvested in each value group increased with the increase in the gross value of products in the Appalachian States and in the United States, but the averages are smaller in the Appalachian States than for the Nation as a whole.

Almost one-third of all farms in the Appalachian States reported 1 to 9 acres from which crops were harvested in 1939. The mountainous terrain of these States in large part is responsible for the small area of land from which crops can be harvested. Approximately one-half of the 331,004 classified farms reporting 1 to 9 acres cropland harvested were in the 2 groups with $1 to $249 gross value of products. Another one-fourth were in the $250 to $399 value group. As long as farm operators continue to work with such limited land resources and under the conditions existing in these States their gross value of products will be small.

The percentage of farms in this Region not reporting any cropland harvested was the largest in the lowest- and highest-value groups, 17 and 7 percent, respectively. All of the value groups between $600 and $3,999 reported less than 1 percent. This is in contrast with the distribution in the United States as a whole where the largest percentages also occurred in the 2 lowest groups, 24 and 10 percent, respectively; but no other value group reported less than 1 percent of the farms not reporting cropland harvested. Rural residences with cows or poultry but no crops, feed lots, dry-lot dairies, poultry farms which buy all their feed, hatcheries, fur farms, and farms with a complete crop failure in 1939 are illustrations of farms reporting no cropland harvested. Livestock farms which did not grow crops or cut any hay in 1939 are also included in this classification, as are farms, such as many greenhouses, which have only a small fraction of an acre of land in crops. The Appalachian States had a smaller proportion of farms in each value group not reporting cropland harvested than was true for the United States as a whole.

If the same value groups are considered in both the Appalachian Region and the United States, the gross value of products per acre of land in farms and per acre of cropland harvested was higher for the farms in the Appalachian Region than for the United States. The production of crops, such as tobacco, cotton, and peanuts, which have a high gross value per acre, and of gardens and livestock products for home consumption account in large part for the high value of products per acre in this Region.

In each value group in this Region the percentage of farms reporting the use of farm products by the household was slightly greater than for the comparable value group for the entire United States. Only about 2 percent of the classified farms in the Region did not report using in their households any of the farm products obtained from their farms in 1939, not even vegetables from a home garden. The 2 extreme groups, $10,000 and over and $1 to $99, had the largest proportion not reporting the value of products used by the operator's family, 10 and 7 percent, respectively. In the $6,000 to $9,999 value group the percentage was 4. Between 1 and 3 percent of the farms in each of the other value groups did not report the use of any farm products by the household.

The percentage of the value of products used by the farm household declined as the total value of products increased. Almost three-fourths of the total products of the $100 to $249 value group were consumed by the farm household. The percentage dropped to one-half in the $400 to $599 value group; to about one-fourth in the $1,000 to $1,499; and to 8 percent in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group.

On the other hand, the average value of the products used by the farm household in the Appalachian States increased with an increase in the total value of products and at a faster rate than for the United States as a whole. In other words, the families which presumably needed a large quantity of home-grown products because of low gross farm incomes actually reported the smallest value for home living. The $1 to $99 value group, on the average, consumed products valued at $51 per farm. The $100 to $249 group used practically 2½ times as much. Products valued at $263 were used by the $600 to $749 value group. In the $6,000 to $9,999 value group the products used by the farm households had an average value per farm of $441. The average value placed on the farm products used by the households in every value group in this Region exceed the value of products for the same value groups for the United States by 10 to 70 percent. The average value of products used by the farm households in the Appalachian Region was $223; the average value for the United States was $197.

The average amount sold or traded in each of the value groups is smaller in the Region than for the United States. This smaller average of products sold or traded is due to the traditional practice of living largely off the products of the farm which practice has been encouraged in this Region by poor roads and inadequate local marketing facilities. This traditional way of life has been influenced, but not radically changed, by the introduction of motortrucks carrying products to and from metropolitan centers over hard-surfaced highways.

The value of land and buildings per farm increased with the increase in the value of products in this Region just as it did for the Nation as a whole. The value of land and buildings per farm was higher for the United States than in the Appalachian Region, but the value of land and buildings per acre was higher in the Appalachians than for the United States. Below the $400 to $599 value group there seems to be no relationship between the average value of land and buildings per acre and the value of products. Above $400 value of products, however, the value per acre increased with an increase in the value of products. This fact suggests that the types of farming followed in these States are similar enough for these value groups to produce this relationship. It does not exist for the United States as a whole (see ~~Technical Release No. 8~~, Land Resources and Size of Farm, for a discussion of the factors involved in this relationship). Chapter III

The value of products as a percentage of the value of land and buildings increased as the value of products increased, but the percentages in each value group for the Appalachian Region were generally higher than those for the United States. The farms in the $1 to $99 value-of-products group had a gross value of products which was 4.6 percent of the value of land and buildings compared to 2.9 percent for the United States. This ratio for the Region followed the general pattern of the United States, increasing to 23.3 percent in the $400 to $599 value group and to 41 percent in the highest-value group. The small percentage in the low-value groups is partly explained by the fact that many of the farms in these value groups are primarily rural residences, the home of part-time farmers, or operators who are living in semiretirement. In the higher-value groups the relationship between the gross value of products and farm real estate is less direct or significant because land and buildings generally constitute a smaller proportion of the total farm capital—real estate, livestock, and equipment. This is particularly true of livestock farming which makes up a large proportion of the farms in the higher-value-of-products groups.

AGE OF OPERATOR

The younger farm operators are more frequently found in the lower-value groups in the Appalachians than for the United States as a whole. This situation is accounted for in part by the large number of young people in the area, the relatively poor opportunities for shifting to other occupations, the practice of dividing the home farm to give the young people a start in life, and the limited land resources of the Region. There are also fewer large farms demanding the services of young men as hired managers.

The older farm operators in the Appalachians, on the other hand, are less frequently found in the lowest-value groups and more frequently noted in the higher-value groups. One-tenth (10.4 percent) of the operators in the $6,000 to $9,999 value group in this Region were 65 years of age or older compared to 7.7 percent for the United States; the comparable figures for the 55 to 64 year age groups in the same value group were 24.8 and 20.2 percent, respectively.

WORK OFF FARM AND DAYS WORKED

Work off the farm assumed more importance in the Appalachian States than for the United States as a whole but in evaluating the relative significance of off-farm work in the agricultural economy of these States the fact that 3 out of 5 farm operators reported they did not do any work off the farm for pay or income in 1939 should be kept in mind. The average number of days worked by those working off the farm was 148 in the Appalachians and 137 days for the United States. Almost one-fifth of the operators in the Appalachian States but only 15.5 percent of the operators in the United States as a whole worked 100 days or more off the farm. The corresponding percentages of farmers working less than 100 days were 12.1 and 13.2 percent, respectively.

Working off the farm in this Region was not confined to operators with small value of products or low-income farmers. In every value-of-products group, except the $4,000 to $5,999, at least 1 out of every 7 operators reported working off the farm for pay or income in 1939 and even in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group almost 1 out of 8 reported work off the farm. Approximately one-half of the 256,777 operators with value of products of less than $250 worked off the farm. The proportion reporting in each value group, except for the 2 highest-value groups, generally decreased with an increase in the value of products. On farms with products valued at $600 to $749 one-fourth reported work off the farm, as did one-seventh of the operators with value of products of $2,000 to $2,499. Almost one-fifth of the operators in the $10,000 and over value group also reported work of this nature.

The average number of days worked in each value group varied from 176 days in the group with less than $100 gross value of products to 93 days in the $10,000 and over group.

The wide variation in the number of days worked within each value group suggests that some operators had only odd or spare-time jobs; and for them the supplemental income was small. Other operators evidently obtained the major portion of their income from off-farm work. For this latter group farming was probably secondary in importance as a source of income. Data from other sources indicate that many of these individuals working off the farm do not consider themselves farmers. The number of farmers and farm managers, as reported on the Population Schedule, was only about three-fourths of the number of farm operators as reported by the Agriculture Schedule. The occupations of operators not considering themselves farmers were reported on the Population and Agriculture Schedules as coal miners, laborers, machinists, bankers, merchants, carpenters, etc.

These figures on the number of farm operators working off the farm, however, do not indicate the full extent to which the family income may have been supplemented from other sources. In many instances members of the farm family, other than the operator, work off the farm and pay for their board and room or make other contributions to the family income. Some of the family income may come from pensions, public assistance, legacies, investments, or the like.

The Appalachian States had a larger proportion of operators working off the farm and reporting nonfarm work, and a smaller percentage working on other farms, or working at both types of work than for the entire United States. More than three-fourths of the operators working off the farm reported working at nonfarm work; one-fourth worked on other farms, while 2.8 percent reported both types of work.

Individuals working off the farm thus work either at nonfarm work or on other farms; they seldom do both types of work. This pattern of working either on other farms or at nonfarm work is found in all value groups, but operators in other States more frequently do both types of work than do the operators in the Appalachians.

From one-fifth to one-third of the operators reporting work off the farm in each value group in the Appalachians worked on other farms. The percentage usually increased with an increase in the value of products up to the $1,000 to $1,499 value group; above that point the pattern was not so definite, but in general, the percentage decreased with an increase in the value of products. In the United States the proportion of operators reporting work on other farms generally increased with an increase in the value of products except in the 2 highest-value groups. In the lower-value groups the percentage of operators working on other farms was about the same in both the Appalachians and the United States, but in the higher-value groups there were marked differences which may be illustrated by the situation in the $2,500 to $3,999 value group. In the United States two-fifths of the operators working off the farm reported work on other farms; in the Appalachians only one-fourth of those working off the farm reported this type of work. Part of this difference is due to the fact that the farms in the Appalachian Region are smaller, family labor is more abundant, and money is scarcer. Therefore, other operators in the neighborhood or community are seldom hired to help plant or harvest the crops.

The proportion of operators working off the farm and reporting nonfarm work is the complement of the number reporting work on other farms, except for the small percentage which do both types of work. The percentage reporting nonfarm work in the Appalachians varied from more than two-thirds in the $750 to $999 value group to more than five-sixths in the $4,000 to $5,999 value group. In most value groups the proportion reporting nonfarm work in the Appalachians was greater than the corresponding percentage for the United States. This was particularly true in the higher-value groups.

The greater proportion of operators in the higher-value groups working off the farm plus the fact that more than one-half of the operators, who reported both work off farm and a gross value of products of $6,000 and over, worked 100 days or more a year at nonfarm work suggests that the Appalachian States had a larger proportion of operators who combined farming with some other occupation, profession, or business than was true for the United States. They spend the major portion of their time in their respective occupations, professions, or business; their farms are country residences, hobbies, or at least something less than a full-time occupation for the individual listed as operator on the Agriculture Farm and Ranch Schedule.

Farm operators working at nonfarm work average almost two and one-half times as many days of work as operators working on other farms—169 and 70, respectively. This ratio remains fairly constant for all the value groups in the Appalachians, although the average number of days worked at each of these 2 kinds of work usually decreased with the increase in the value of products. In the United States, however, the proportionate decrease in the number of days worked was greater for work on other farms than for nonfarm work. The decrease in the number of days worked on other farms in the Appalachians is illustrated by the drop from 95 days for operators with value of products of less than $100 to about 40 days in the $2,000 to $3,999 value groups. The extent of the decrease in the average number of days at nonfarm work is indicated by the drop from 190 days in the $1 to $99 value group to 121 days in the group with $10,000 and over value of products.

Seven percent of all farm operators or about one-fourth of the operators reporting work off the farm spent less than 50 days at work other than on their own farms. On farms with less than $100 value of products 1 out of 9 operators performing off-farm work for pay or income reported under 50 days work off the farm in 1939. This proportion gradually increased, until on farms in the group with products valued at $1,500 to $1,999, approximately two-fifths of the operators working off the farm reported less than 50 days work. Above $2,000 value of products the proportion of workers with this small amount of off-farm work gradually decreased.

On the other hand, the proportion of operators working off the farm and reporting more than 100 days work varied from about 3 out of 4 reporting this amount and living on farms with less than $100 value of products to about 1 operator out of 3 on farms with products valued between $2,500 and $3,999. More than one-half of the operators on farms with $10,000 and over value of products reported this same amount of work off the farm.

Although work off the farm is important and represents the work relationship to other farms as well as the shifting back and forth between farming and other occupations and industries, it should be remembered that less than one-third of all farm operators reported any work off the farm for pay or income in 1939; only one-fourth of the operators reported nonfarm work. Most operators working off the farm had only a few days of work; only one-fifth of all operators reported as many as 100 days or more. In some instances members of the farm families, other than the operator, work off the farm and contribute to the family income, but for the great majority of farm families in these States the value of products from the farm represents the gross family income from which all expenses must be paid.

HORSES, MULES, CATTLE, AND/OR HOGS

About one-twelfth of the classified farms in the Appalachian Region and 9.7 percent of the farms in the United States did not report any horses, mules, cattle, and/or hogs. More than one-fourth of these farms without livestock had less than $100 gross value of products. Three-fifths of the farms in the Appalachian Region not reporting any of these types of livestock had less than $250 gross value of products. To obtain the same ratio for the United States it was necessary to also include the $250 to $399 value group. Each value group in the United States as a whole had more than 4 percent of its farms not reporting one or more of these classes of livestock, but about one-half of the value groups in the Appalachian Region, particularly the higher-value groups had less than this percentage not reporting any of these classes of livestock.

Most of the farms not reporting any of these classes of livestock are share-cropper units using livestock reported by the landlord, mountain farms cultivated with a hoe, retirement and residence units, or farms using livestock owned by relatives or neighbors.

In each of the value groups the percentage of farms reporting one or more of these classes of livestock was greater in the Appalachians than for the United States. In the Appalachian Region, 60 percent of the farms in the $1 to $99 value group, 85 percent of those in the $100 to $249 value group, and 92 percent or more in each of the other value groups reported one or more of these types of livestock.

CATTLE

The proportion of farms reporting cattle on April 1, 1940, was slightly larger for the United States than for the Appalachian Region, being 79.4 and 77.0 percent of all farms, respectively. The Appalachian Region had a slightly larger percentage in each of the value groups below $600 but above $750 gross value of products the proportions were usually larger for the United States. Except for the 2 lowest- and the 2 highest-value groups in the Appalachians, between 80 and 90 percent of the farms reported cattle on hand April 1, 1940; less than 70 percent in each of the 2 lowest-value groups and more than 90 percent in each of the 2 highest-value groups reported cattle.

COWS MILKED

The Appalachian Region had about the same percentage of its farms reporting cows milked during some part of 1939 as did the United States, 75.3 and 76.5 percent, respectively. Almost two-fifths of the farms in the Appalachians reported milking only 1 cow whereas less than one-fourth of the operators in the United States reported 1 cow milked. The comparable percentages for operators milking 2 cows were 19.8 and 15.2 percent, respectively. On the other hand, 1.9 percent of the farms reported 10 or more cows milked compared with 9.7 percent for the United States.

Approximately one-third of the farms in the $1 to $99 value group in the Appalachian Region and two-thirds of those in the $100 to $249 value group milked cows during some part of 1939. In the $250 to $5,999 value-of-products groups, between 80 and 86 percent of the operators reported milking cows; above $6,000 gross value of products the percentages were 92 and 94. In the

5 lowest-value groups and the 2 highest-value groups the Appalachian Region reported a higher percentage of farms milking cows than did all farms in the United States; the lowest-value group in the Appalachian States had fewer rural residences buying all of their milk from other sources; and the highest-value groups had fewer specialized farms, such as cash-grain, hatcheries, feed lots, etc., which ordinarily do not milk cows. The Appalachians in each value group had a larger percentage of farms milking 1 cow and for most of the value groups a larger proportion reporting 2 or 3 cows milked.

In the lower-value-of-products groups, however, most of the farms reported only 1 or 2 cows milked. For the value groups below $400 in the Appalachians, 92 percent of the farms with cows milked reported 1 or 2 cows compared with 83 percent for the United States. The $400 to $999 value-of-products groups in the Appalachian States reported that 72 percent of the farms milking cows had 1 or 2; 55 percent of the farms in the same value groups in the United States reported the same number of cows milked. For all farms with gross value of products of $1,000 or more, those milking 1 or 2 cows were 57 percent of the farms reporting cows milked in the Appalachians and 26 percent in the United States.

HOGS

Two-thirds of all farms in the Appalachians reported hogs on hand April 1, 1940, compared with about three-fifths of the farms in the United States. In both areas fewer farms reported hogs in 1940 than reported cows milked during some part of 1939. The number of farms having hogs sometime during 1939, however, was larger than the number reporting hogs on April 1, 1940, as 76 percent of all farms reported the butchering of hogs or pigs compared with 67 percent reporting hogs on April 1, 1940. Some farmers buy 1 or 2 pigs for butchering; others raise hogs but do no butchering, therefore the proportion of farms raising or butchering hogs in 1939 must have been somewhat over 76 percent. These figures indicate that home-butchered pork and home-produced milk were available during some part of 1939 for a large proportion of the farm families in these States. The proportion of farms reporting hogs and sows in the different value groups follows the same pattern as for cows milked, increasing toward the middle of the value groups and then decreasing slightly in the higher brackets. Only the value-of-products group below $100 had hogs on less than half of the farms.

About one-fourth of the farms in the Appalachian Region reported sows on April 1, 1940, compared with about one-third in the United States. The percentage of farms reporting sows in the Appalachians was 5 percent in the $1 to $99 value group but increased rapidly to approximately 50 percent on farms with a gross value of products of $2,000 to $9,999; the proportion of farms reporting sows in each value group in the United States was similar to that in the Appalachians but usually the percentages were higher for the United States.

Most of the farms in the lower-value groups that reported sows had only 1 or 2; in the groups with less than $400 gross value of products 92 percent reported 1 or 2 sows. In the groups from $400 to $999 the proportion was 87 percent compared with 72 percent in the United States. For the value groups from $1,000 to $2,499 and $2,500 and over, the percentages having sows and reporting 1 or 2 were 71 and 47, respectively, for the Appalachian Region, and 44 and 23, respectively, for the United States.

WORKSTOCK AND TRACTORS

One-third of all farms in the Appalachian Region reported not having horses, mules, or tractors; less than one-fourth of the farms in the United States were without workstock or tractors. In the lower-value groups the percentage of farms not reporting workstock or tractors was noticeably higher in the Appalachian Region than for the United States; in the higher-value groups the proportions were about the same.

Three-fourths of the farms in the lowest-value-of-products group in the Appalachian Region did not report having any horses, mules, or tractors; almost three-fifths of the $100 to $249 value group were also without workstock or tractors. Some of these operators may have used oxen, borrowed workstock from relatives or neighbors, or used workstock or tractors furnished by the landlord. Approximately one-fourth of the operators in these 2 lowest-value groups were young men under 35 years of age; almost one-half of the men in these value groups reported they did not do any work off the farm in 1939. These facts suggest there must have been a considerable number of young operators in these States who did not have a horse, mule, or tractor with which to operate a farm nor did they have any work off the farm to supply an income with which to meet their needs. Their report of less than $250 value of products indicates the very limited results they were able to obtain from their farms. For the value-of-products groups of $1,500 and over, the proportion without these types of power—horses, mules, or tractors—was less than 10 percent; comparable percentages of less than 10 percent were noted for all value groups of $1,000 and over in the United States.

More than three-fifths of the farms in the Appalachians reported horses and/or mules but no tractors; only one-half of 1 percent reported tractors but no horses or mules; and 4.1 percent reported both workstock and tractors. A smaller proportion, 53 percent, of all farms in the United States reported horses or mules but no tractor; the proportion of farms reporting tractors but no horses or mules was 4.5 percent; and the percentage reporting both tractors and workstock in the United States was 19, or almost 5 times as large as the proportion in the Appalachians.

The percentage of farms reporting horses and/or mules but no tractors in the value groups, $1 to $299, was slightly larger for the United States than for the Appalachian Region, but above the $400 gross value of products the percentage of farms with horses and/or mules but no tractors was much larger in the Appalachians. The greatest difference existed in the $2,500 to $3,999 value group where 73.4 percent of the farms in the Appalachian Region and 29.3 percent of those in the United States had workstock but no tractors. A smaller proportion of the farms in the Appalachian Region reported horses and/or mules or a combination of horses, mules, and tractors than did the farm operators in the United States as a whole. In the Appalachian Region the proportion of farms reporting horses and/or mules with no tractors and the proportion reporting horses and/or mules were similar, being 62 and 66 percent, respectively. For the United States as a whole, however, there were marked differences between these 2 groups; 53 percent of the farms reported horses and/or mules without tractors and 71.5 percent reported horses and/or mules. The mountainous terrain, the small farms, and the growing of crops demanding a large quantity of hand labor limited the number of workstock and tractors used as well as the gross value of products. The proportion of farms reporting tractors and the proportion reporting both tractors and workstock are larger for the higher-value-of-products groups in both the Appalachians and the United States. Only about one-third of the farms reporting tractors in the Appalachains were in the value groups below $1,000 but these groups contained more than three-fourths of all the farms in the Region. These value groups for the United States included about one-fourth of

the farms reporting tractors and two-thirds of the total number of farms.

AUTOMOBILES, MOTORTRUCKS, AND TRACTORS

About two-fifths of the farm operators in the Appalachians reported automobiles in 1940 compared with approximately three-fifths in the United States. Motortrucks were reported on farms in the United States twice as frequently as in the Appalachians; 15.5 and 8.3 percent, respectively. Tractors were reported five times as frequently in the United States, by 23.1 and 4.6 percent, respectively.

The proportion of farm operators reporting these items—automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors—in the Appalachians increased with the increase in the gross value of products. Tractors, for instance, were reported by about 1 percent of the farms in the $1 to $249 value-of-products groups and by one-half to three-fourths of the farms with gross value of products of $6,000 and over. The proportion reporting motortrucks varied from 3 percent in the group with less than $100 value of products to 71 percent in the highest-value group; the percentage reporting automobiles increased from 21 percent in the $1 to $99 value group to 86 percent in the group reporting $10,000 and over gross value of products. Poor roads and inadequate funds with which to buy automobiles and trucks were important factors causing many farmers to depend upon horses and mules for transportation, but in this Region the greater dependence upon horses and mules for transportation and the smaller number of telephones causes many of the farm families in these States, particularly in the mountainous areas, to live in relative isolation.

ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINES AND DWELLINGS LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY

Less than two-fifths of the farms in the Appalachian Region were reported to be within one-quarter mile of an electric distribution line in 1940 and one-fifth of the farms reported dwellings lighted by electricity. The comparable percentages in the United States were 46 and 33, respectively. The proportion of dwellings lighted by electricity in the Appalachians increased with an increase in the gross value of products in all value groups above $100. The $1 to $99 value group had a proportion slightly larger than that for the $100 to $249 value group.

TELEPHONES

Only one-eighth of all farms in the Appalachians reported telephones in 1940; in the United States twice that proportion reported telephones on the same date.

For telephones—as for automobiles, motortrucks, tractors, and dwellings lighted by electricity—the percentage of farms reporting this equipment increased with an increase in the gross value of products obtained from the farm. In the lowest-value group 7 percent of the farms reported telephones; in the highest-value group 77 percent reported telephones.

BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES

One out of 10 farm operators in the Appalachian Region and more than 2 out of 10 operators in the United States reported doing business with or through cooperatives in 1939.

The proportion of operators dealing with or through cooperatives in the Appalachian Region increased with the increase in gross value of products; in the lowest-value group only 3 percent reported this type of business compared with 45 percent in the highest-value group. The relative isolation of the operators in these States and their traditional independence also affected the amount of business done with or through cooperatives.

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940; VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS, 1939; ALL LAND IN FARMS, 1940; CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

VALUE GROUP	ALL FARMS		VALUE OF ALL FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS			FARM PRODUCTS USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS					
						Farms reporting		Value			
	Number	Percent of total	Total (dollars)	Average per farm (dollars)	Percent of total	Number	Percent of all farms in each value group	Total (dollars)	Average per farm reporting (dollars)	Percent of total	Percent of value of all farm products
All groups	1,052,954	100.0	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Unclassified farms	5,210	0.5	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx	xxxxx
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	13,201	1.3									
Classified farms, total	1,034,543	98.3	798,649,023	772	100.0	1,010,309	97.7	225,159,776	223	100.0	28.2
$1 to $99	64,242	6.1	3,822,512	60	0.5	59,781	93.1	3,049,437	51	1.4	79.8
$100 to $249	192,535	18.3	33,109,451	172	4.1	186,478	96.9	23,651,289	127	10.5	71.4
$250 to $399	186,328	17.7	59,359,140	319	7.4	181,993	97.7	36,494,780	201	16.2	61.5
$400 to $599	180,493	17.1	88,292,650	489	11.1	177,141	98.1	43,675,039	247	19.4	49.5
$600 to $749	92,124	8.7	61,566,167	668	7.7	90,605	98.4	23,795,685	263	10.6	38.7
$750 to $999	101,980	9.7	87,897,978	862	11.0	100,640	98.7	27,373,983	272	12.2	31.1
$1,000 to $1,499	105,198	10.0	127,155,247	1,209	15.9	103,877	98.7	29,734,921	286	13.2	23.4
$1,500 to $1,999	46,757	4.4	80,184,706	1,715	10.0	46,264	98.9	14,204,444	307	6.3	17.7
$2,000 to $2,499	23,755	2.3	52,702,457	2,219	6.6	23,463	98.8	7,669,609	327	3.4	14.6
$2,500 to $3,999	25,216	2.4	77,319,816	3,066	9.7	24,829	98.5	8,753,142	353	3.9	11.3
$4,000 to $5,999	8,667	0.8	41,539,021	4,793	5.2	8,437	97.3	3,270,852	388	1.5	7.9
$6,000 to $9,999	4,598	0.4	34,582,364	7,521	4.3	4,406	95.8	1,944,331	441	0.9	5.6
$10,000 and over	2,651	0.3	51,117,514	19,282	6.4	2,395	90.3	1,542,264	644	0.7	3.0

VALUE GROUP	ALL LAND IN FARMS[3]			CROPLAND HARVESTED					
				Farms reporting			Percent of all farms in each value group		
	Acres	Average per farm (acres)	Percent of total	Any cropland harvested	1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested	Farms not reporting cropland harvested	Reporting any cropland harvested	Reporting 1 to 9 acres of cropland harvested	Not reporting cropland harvested
All groups	82,985,962	78.8	100.0	1,007,955	335,075	44,999	95.7	31.8	4.3
Unclassified farms	*289,442	*55.6	*0.3	3,841	*2,139	*1,369	73.7	*41.1	*26.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*691,217	*52.4	*0.8	*2,743	*1,932	10,458	*20.8	*14.6	79.2
Classified farms, total	82,005,303	79.3	98.8	1,001,371	331,004	33,172	96.8	32.0	3.2
$1 to $99	2,028,776	31.6	2.4	53,095	44,974	11,147	82.6	70.0	17.4
$100 to $249	8,371,576	43.5	10.1	179,073	118,992	13,462	93.0	61.8	7.0
$250 to $399	9,489,245	50.9	11.4	182,230	86,992	*4,098	97.8	46.7	*2.2
$400 to $599	12,664,355	70.2	15.3	178,293	47,495	*2,200	98.8	26.3	*1.2
$600 to $749	7,312,076	79.4	8.8	91,762	15,063	*362	99.6	16.4	*0.4
$750 to $999	9,837,380	96.5	11.9	101,450	9,557	*530	99.5	9.4	*0.5
$1,000 to $1,499	11,336,412	107.8	13.7	104,897	*4,797	*301	99.7	*4.6	*0.3
$1,500 to $1,999	6,355,829	135.9	7.7	46,423	*1,584	*334	99.3	*3.4	*0.7
$2,000 to $2,499	3,636,298	153.1	4.4	23,612	*597	*143	99.4	*2.5	*0.6
$2,500 to $3,999	5,071,812	201.1	6.1	25,077	*372	*138	99.5	*1.5	*0.5
$4,000 to $5,999	2,304,820	265.9	2.8	8,436	*417	*231	97.3	*4.8	*2.7
$6,000 to $9,999	*1,993,913	*433.6	*2.4	4,559	*164	*39	99.2	*3.6	*0.8
$10,000 and over	*1,602,811	*604.6	*1.9	2,464	*.....	*187	92.9	*.....	*7.1

VALUE GROUP	CROPLAND HARVESTED—Continued				VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
	Acres				Amount (dollars)	Average		Percent of total	Total value of products as percent of value of land and buildings
	Total	Average per farm reporting	Percent of total	Percent of all land in farms		Per farm (dollars)	Per acre (dollars)		
All groups	22,960,614	22.8	100.0	27.7	3,122,479,199	2,965	37.63	100.0	xxxxx
Unclassified farms	49,239	12.8	0.2	*17.0	9,185,655	1,763	*31.74	0.3	xxxxx
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*24,896	*9.1	*0.1	*3.6	*26,863,373	*2,035	*38.86	*0.9	.....
Classified farms, total	22,886,479	22.9	99.7	27.9	3,086,430,171	2,983	37.64	98.8	25.9
$1 to $99	288,581	5.4	1.3	14.2	83,168,270	1,295	40.99	2.7	4.6
$100 to $249	1,566,382	8.7	6.8	18.7	255,228,299	1,326	30.49	8.2	13.0
$250 to $399	2,336,413	12.8	10.2	24.6	298,352,138	1,601	31.44	9.6	19.9
$400 to $599	3,332,038	18.7	14.5	26.3	379,284,202	2,101	29.95	12.1	23.3
$600 to $749	2,145,720	23.4	9.3	29.3	238,289,443	2,587	32.59	7.6	25.8
$750 to $999	2,817,725	27.8	12.3	28.6	328,349,228	3,220	33.38	10.5	26.8
$1,000 to $1,499	3,501,801	34.3	15.7	31.8	446,344,887	4,243	39.37	14.3	28.5
$1,500 to $1,999	1,966,898	42.4	8.6	30.9	271,625,024	5,809	42.74	8.7	29.5
$2,000 to $2,499	1,205,125	51.0	5.2	33.1	174,117,929	7,330	47.88	5.6	30.3
$2,500 to $3,999	1,650,491	65.8	7.2	32.5	244,908,402	9,713	48.29	7.8	31.6
$4,000 to $5,999	785,931	93.2	3.4	34.1	122,432,764	14,126	53.12	3.9	33.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*608,559	*133.5	*2.7	*30.5	*119,466,090	*25,982	*59.92	*3.8	*28.9
$10,000 and over	*580,815	*236.7	*2.5	*36.2	*124,863,495	*47,101	*77.90	*4.0	*40.9

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.

[2] Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee.

[3] Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups.

*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 2.—NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE OF FARMS, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text.]

VALUE GROUP	FARMS BY SIZE[3]													
	Number of farms							Percent distribution of farms in each value group by size						
	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over	Under 10 acres	10 to 29 acres	30 to 49 acres	50 to 99 acres	100 to 179 acres	180 to 499 acres	500 acres and over
All groups	118,308	240,229	162,703	262,094	173,730	85,468	10,422	11.2	22.8	15.5	24.9	16.5	8.1	1.0
Unclassified farms	*1,338	*1,302	*703	*938	*628	*301	*.....	*25.7	*25.0	*13.5	*18.0	*12.1	*5.8	*.....
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*3,704	3,933	*1,547	*2,008	*1,312	*562	*135	*28.1	29.8	*11.7	*15.2	*9.9	*4.3	*1.0
Classified farms, total	113,266	234,994	160,453	259,148	171,790	84,605	10,287	10.9	22.7	15.5	25.0	16.5	8.2	1.0
$1 to $99	23,230	20,928	7,459	8,010	*3,573	*903	*139	36.2	32.6	11.6	12.5	*5.6	*1.4	*0.2
$100 to $249	42,055	62,844	30,767	36,733	15,529	*4,288	*319	21.8	32.6	16.0	19.1	8.1	*2.2	*0.2
$250 to $399	25,715	54,838	33,419	46,350	20,061	*5,775	*170	13.8	29.4	17.9	24.9	10.8	*3.1	*0.1
$400 to $599	12,614	41,519	31,714	52,161	31,135	10,561	*789	7.0	23.0	17.6	28.9	17.2	5.9	*0.4
$600 to $749	*4,368	18,327	14,595	29,493	17,879	7,065	*397	*4.7	19.9	15.8	32.0	19.4	7.7	*0.4
$750 to $999	*2,734	16,497	14,943	31,022	25,262	10,598	*924	*2.7	16.2	14.7	30.4	24.8	10.4	*0.9
$1,000 to $1,499	*1,544	13,939	16,197	29,888	29,072	12,970	*1,588	*1.5	13.3	15.4	28.4	27.6	12.3	*1.5
$1,500 to $1,999	*328	*3,679	6,179	12,907	13,363	9,557	*744	*0.7	*7.9	13.2	27.6	28.6	20.4	*1.6
$2,000 to $2,499	*252	*1,296	*2,513	6,408	6,291	6,289	*706	*1.1	*5.5	*10.6	27.0	26.5	26.5	*3.0
$2,500 to $3,999	*43	*933	*1,913	5,140	6,661	8,861	*1,444	*0.2	*3.7	*7.6	20.4	27.2	35.2	*5.7
$4,000 to $5,999	*238	*194	*671	*825	*1,825	4,139	*775	*2.7	*2.2	*7.7	*9.5	*21.1	47.8	*8.9
$6,000 to $9,999	*40	*.....	*40	*211	*703	2,682	*922	*0.9	*.....	*0.9	*4.6	*15.3	58.3	*20.1
$10,000 and over	*105	*.....	*43	*.....	*236	*897	*1,370	*4.0	*.....	*1.6	*.....	*8.9	*33.8	*51.7

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. [3]Since, for the sample farms no tabulation of acreage was made by size, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms by size, either with the recorded figures for all land in farms by size, or with the adjusted figures for all land in farms by value groups. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, by subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 3.—WORK OFF FARM, BY KIND OF WORK, 1939, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text.]

VALUE GROUP	WORK OFF FARM					KIND OF WORK OFF FARM						PERCENT OF TOTAL OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM—	
	Farm operators reporting			Days worked		Work on other farms			Nonfarm work				
							Days			Days			
	Total	Percent of total	Percent of all operators	Total	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	Farm operators reporting	Number	Average per operator reporting	At work on other farms	At nonfarm work
All groups	333,048	100.0	31.6	49,383,016	148	86,350	6,018,951	70	256,247	43,364,065	169	25.9	76.9
Unclassified farms	*1,572	*0.5	*30.2	*263,040	*167	*387	*31,332	*81	*1,277	*231,708	*181	*24.6	*81.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*4,955	*1.5	37.5	*1,058,632	*214	*1,112	*151,582	*136	4,073	*907,050	*223	*22.4	82.2
Classified farms, total	326,519	98.0	31.6	48,061,344	147	84,851	5,836,037	69	250,897	42,225,307	168	26.0	76.8
$1 to $99	31,395	9.4	48.9	5,515,708	176	6,209	*590,288	*95	25,908	4,925,420	190	19.8	82.5
$100 to $249	89,219	26.8	46.3	14,623,658	164	21,965	1,827,566	83	70,138	12,796,092	182	24.6	78.6
$250 to $399	74,594	22.4	40.0	11,270,191	151	18,217	1,372,875	75	58,575	9,897,316	169	24.4	78.5
$400 to $599	53,977	16.2	29.9	7,534,496	140	14,922	894,734	60	40,593	6,639,762	164	27.6	75.2
$600 to $749	22,600	6.8	24.5	2,744,239	121	6,813	314,011	46	16,318	2,430,228	149	30.1	72.2
$750 to $999	20,665	6.2	20.3	2,331,482	113	7,442	390,865	53	13,899	1,940,617	140	36.0	67.3
$1,000 to $1,499	17,553	5.3	16.7	2,082,058	119	*5,206	259,881	50	12,751	1,822,177	143	29.7	72.6
$1,500 to $1,999	*6,742	*2.0	14.4	749,032	111	*1,746	*65,912	*38	5,038	683,120	136	*25.9	74.7
$2,000 to $2,499	*3,559	*1.1	*15.0	475,587	134	*778	*48,729	*63	*2,922	426,858	146	*21.9	82.1
$2,500 to $3,999	*3,878	*1.2	*15.4	*380,581	*98	*1,051	*42,188	*40	*2,869	*338,393	*118	*27.1	74.0
$4,000 to $5,999	*1,029	*0.3	*11.9	*170,245	*165	*209	*7,605	*36	*872	*162,640	*187	*20.3	*84.7
$6,000 to $9,999	*806	*0.2	*17.5	*137,549	*171	*171	*20,889	*122	*635	*116,660	*184	*21.2	*78.8
$10,000 and over	*501	*0.2	*18.9	*46,518	*93	*122	*494	*4	*379	*46,024	*121	*24.4	*75.6

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 4.—OPERATORS WORKING OFF FARM BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED, 1939, AND OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED, 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text.]

VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY NUMBER OF DAYS WORKED													FARM OPERATORS REPORTING RESIDENCE NOT ON FARM OPERATED	
	Reporting days worked						Not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group							
	Reporting "None"	Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over		Reporting "None"	Reporting days					Not reporting	
									Under 50 days	50 to 99 days	100 to 149 days	150 to 249 days	250 days and over		Number	Percent of all operators
All groups	642,115	75,302	51,778	45,131	80,789	80,046	77,793	61.0	7.2	4.9	4.3	7.7	7.6	7.4	48,848	4.6
Unclassified farms	*2,300	*139	*191	*343	*623	*276	*1,338	*44.1	*2.7	*3.7	*6.6	*12.0	*5.3	*25.7	*776	*14.9
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	5,004	*504	*399	*426	*1,149	*2,477	*3,242	37.9	*3.8	*3.0	*3.2	*8.7	*18.8	*24.6	3,817	28.9
Classified farms, total	634,811	74,659	51,188	44,362	79,017	77,293	73,213	61.4	7.2	4.9	4.3	7.6	7.5	7.1	44,255	4.3
$1 to $99	28,140	*3,479	*4,405	*5,239	8,757	9,515	*4,707	43.8	*5.4	*6.9	*8.2	13.6	14.8	*7.3	*4,866	*7.6
$100 to $249	91,946	14,304	12,397	12,566	25,937	24,015	11,370	47.8	7.4	6.4	6.5	13.5	12.5	5.9	9,530	4.9
$250 to $399	101,778	14,419	11,652	10,975	20,184	17,364	9,956	54.6	7.7	6.3	5.9	10.8	9.3	5.3	8,069	4.3
$400 to $599	115,874	14,178	8,420	7,077	13,013	11,289	10,642	64.2	7.9	4.7	3.9	7.2	6.3	5.9	*6,192	*3.4
$600 to $749	62,373	7,782	*4,229	*2,511	*3,782	*4,296	7,151	67.7	8.4	*4.6	*2.7	*4.1	*4.7	7.8	*2,866	*3.1
$750 to $999	73,357	7,685	*3,613	*2,857	*2,679	*3,832	7,957	71.9	7.5	*3.5	*2.8	*2.6	*3.8	7.8	*3,537	*3.6
$1,000 to $1,499	76,955	6,428	*3,315	*1,594	*2,807	*3,409	10,690	73.2	6.1	*3.2	*1.5	*2.7	*3.2	10.2	*3,560	*3.5
$1,500 to $1,999	35,341	*2,839	*1,370	*507	*660	*1,366	*4,674	75.6	*6.1	*2.9	*1.1	*1.4	*2.9	*10.0	*2,215	*4.7
$2,000 to $2,499	18,040	*960	*781	*478	*435	*905	*2,156	75.9	*4.0	*3.3	*2.0	*1.8	*3.8	*9.1	*619	*2.6
$2,500 to $3,999	18,832	*1,958	*559	*342	*472	*547	*2,505	74.7	*7.8	*2.2	*1.4	*1.9	*2.2	*9.9	*1,252	*5.0
$4,000 to $5,999	6,762	*210	*292	*.....	*130	*397	*876	78.0	*2.4	*3.4	*.....	*1.5	*4.6	*10.1	*357	*4.1
$6,000 to $9,999	3,446	*184	*155	*42	*122	*303	*346	74.9	*4.0	*3.4	*0.9	*2.7	*6.6	*7.5	*505	*11.0
$10,000 and over	1,967	*233	*.....	*174	*39	*55	*183	74.2	*8.8	*.....	*6.6	*1.5	*2.1	*6.9	*487	*18.4

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 5.—FARM OPERATORS BY AGE, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

VALUE GROUP	FARM OPERATORS BY AGE														
	Operators reporting age							Operators not reporting age	Percent of all operators in each value group							
									Reporting age							Not reporting age
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over		Total	Under 25 years	25 to 34 years	35 to 44 years	45 to 54 years	55 to 64 years	65 years and over	
All groups	1,008,508	48,331	173,038	211,310	229,986	191,437	154,406	44,446	95.8	4.6	16.4	20.1	21.8	18.2	14.7	4.2
Unclassified farms	4,862	*233	*1,431	*1,332	*755	*588	*523	*348	93.3	*4.5	*27.5	*25.6	*14.5	*11.3	*10.0	*6.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	11,632	*1,654	*2,940	*2,404	*1,667	*1,197	*1,750	*1,569	88.1	*12.5	*22.3	*18.2	*12.8	*9.1	*13.3	*11.9
Classified farms, total	992,014	46,444	168,667	207,574	227,544	189,652	152,133	42,529	95.9	4.5	16.3	20.1	22.0	18.3	14.7	4.1
$1 to $99	60,945	*4,876	12,395	11,621	10,701	8,843	12,507	*3,297	94.9	*7.6	19.3	18.1	16.7	13.8	19.5	*5.1
$100 to $249	185,241	10,780	34,687	38,320	35,908	30,592	34,954	7,294	96.2	5.6	18.0	19.9	18.7	15.9	18.2	3.8
$250 to $399	180,255	8,716	33,232	34,801	39,558	33,908	30,040	*6,073	96.7	4.7	17.8	18.7	21.2	18.2	16.1	*3.3
$400 to $599	174,300	8,970	28,735	36,128	38,527	35,402	26,538	*6,193	96.6	5.0	15.9	20.0	21.3	19.6	14.7	*3.4
$600 to $749	88,313	*3,637	14,989	18,570	20,035	18,330	12,752	*3,811	95.9	*3.9	16.3	20.2	21.7	19.9	13.8	*4.1
$750 to $999	96,717	*3,721	15,573	21,889	24,529	18,883	12,122	*5,263	94.8	*3.6	15.3	21.5	24.1	18.5	11.9	*5.2
$1,000 to $1,499	99,981	*3,607	15,468	22,733	26,170	19,959	11,844	*5,217	95.0	*3.6	14.7	21.6	24.9	19.0	11.3	*5.0
$1,500 to $1,999	44,296	*718	6,316	9,139	12,998	9,768	5,357	*2,461	94.7	*1.5	13.5	19.5	27.8	20.9	11.5	*5.3
$2,000 to $2,499	22,846	*581	*3,010	5,285	7,021	4,783	*2,166	*909	96.2	*2.4	*12.7	22.2	29.6	20.1	*9.1	*3.8
$2,500 to $3,999	24,125	*519	*3,123	5,558	7,149	5,627	*2,149	*1,090	95.7	*2.1	*12.4	22.0	28.4	22.3	*8.5	*4.3
$4,000 to $5,999	8,326	*79	*605	*1,848	*2,956	*1,868	*970	*341	96.1	*0.9	*7.0	*21.3	*34.1	*21.6	*11.2	*3.9
$6,000 to $9,999	4,382	*38	*395	*1,055	*1,276	*1,142	*476	*216	95.3	*0.8	*8.6	*22.9	*27.8	*24.8	*10.4	*4.7
$10,000 and over	2,287	*.....	*139	*627	*716	*547	*258	*364	86.3	*.....	*5.2	*23.7	*27.0	*20.6	*9.7	*13.7

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text

TABLE 6.—SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, 1940; AND FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text]

VALUE GROUP	FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES												FARM OPERATORS REPORTING BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES	
	Automobiles		Motortrucks		Tractors		Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile		Dwellings lighted by electricity		Telephones			
	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Farms reporting	Percent of all farms	Number	Percent of all operators
All groups	395,814	37.6	87,139	8.3	48,441	4.6	392,246	37.3	225,086	21.4	130,966	12.4	106,496	10.1
Unclassified farms	*1,130	*21.7	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	*2,083	*40.0	*758	*14.5	*158	*3.0	*130	*2.5
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,036	*15.4	*414	*3.1	*46	*0.3	4,627	35.1	*2,875	*21.8	*935	*7.1	*340	*2.6
Classified farms, total	392,648	38.0	86,725	8.4	48,395	4.7	385,536	37.3	221,453	21.4	129,873	12.6	106,026	10.2
$1 to $99	13,752	21.4	*1,969	*3.1	*527	*0.8	22,580	35.1	11,857	18.5	*4,540	*7.1	*1,892	*2.9
$100 to $249	47,399	24.6	8,192	4.3	*2,086	*1.1	58,141	30.2	31,535	16.4	13,919	7.2	8,836	4.6
$250 to $399	48,194	25.9	9,495	5.1	*2,725	*1.5	59,563	32.0	31,928	17.1	16,123	8.7	12,254	6.6
$400 to $599	58,684	32.5	11,019	6.1	*4,067	*2.3	60,878	33.7	32,059	17.8	19,905	11.0	16,660	9.2
$600 to $749	36,144	39.2	6,368	6.9	*2,826	*3.1	33,543	36.4	17,108	18.6	12,283	13.3	11,042	12.0
$750 to $999	47,948	47.0	9,813	9.6	*4,492	*4.4	38,278	37.5	20,815	20.4	15,300	15.0	11,641	11.4
$1,000 to $1,499	60,127	57.2	13,238	12.6	8,348	7.9	47,708	45.4	28,345	26.9	17,685	16.8	16,752	15.9
$1,500 to $1,999	29,829	63.8	7,859	16.8	6,102	13.1	24,143	51.6	15,854	33.9	8,256	17.7	8,828	18.9
$2,000 to $2,499	17,970	75.6	4,935	20.8	*3,688	*15.5	13,768	58.0	9,783	41.2	5,772	24.3	6,289	26.5
$2,500 to $3,999	19,444	77.1	6,116	24.3	5,617	22.3	14,891	58.8	11,536	45.8	7,908	31.4	6,528	25.9
$4,000 to $5,999	7,002	80.8	3,469	40.0	3,471	40.0	6,476	74.7	5,434	62.7	3,412	39.4	*2,506	*28.9
$6,000 to $9,999	3,869	84.1	*2,372	*51.6	*2,416	*52.5	3,406	74.1	3,105	67.5	2,739	59.6	*1,601	*34.8
$10,000 and over	2,286	86.2	1,880	70.9	2,030	76.6	2,221	83.8	2,094	79.0	2,031	76.6	*1,197	*45.2

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia. West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 7.—FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED CLASSES OF POWER AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK, 1940, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Horses, mules, and cattle over 3 mo. old and hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940]

VALUE GROUP	HORSES (OR MULES) AND TRACTORS								HORSES, MULES, CATTLE AND/OR HOGS				HORSES AND/OR MULES (Farms reporting)	
	Farms reporting						Farms not reporting horses, mules, or tractors		Farms reporting		Farms not reporting			
	Horses and/or mules with no tractors reported		Horses and/or mules with tractors		Tractors with no horses or mules reported									
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Number of farms	Percent of all farms
All groups	655,871	62.3	43,449	4.1	*4,992	*0.5	348,642	33.1	952,014	90.4	100,940	9.6	699,320	66.4
Unclassified farms	*1,787	*34.3	*.....	*.....	*.....	*.....	3,423	65.7	3,130	60.1	*2,080	*39.9	*1,787	*34.3
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*1,983	*15.0	*46	*0.3	*.....	*.....	11,172	84.6	3,860	29.2	9,341	70.8	*2,029	*15.4
Classified farms, total	652,101	63.0	43,403	4.2	*4,992	*0.5	334,047	32.3	945,024	91.3	89,519	8.7	695,504	67.2
$1 to $99	15,188	23.6	*290	*0.5	*237	*0.4	48,527	75.5	38,618	60.1	25,624	39.9	15,478	24.1
$100 to $249	80,783	42.0	*1,368	*0.7	*718	*0.4	109,666	57.0	164,206	85.3	28,329	14.7	82,151	42.7
$250 to $399	107,263	57.6	*1,943	*1.0	*782	*0.4	76,340	41.0	171,374	92.0	14,954	8.0	109,206	58.6
$400 to $599	127,766	70.8	*3,338	*1.8	*729	*0.4	48,660	27.0	171,713	95.1	8,780	4.9	131,104	72.6
$600 to $749	72,298	78.5	*2,406	*2.6	*420	*0.5	17,000	18.5	89,187	96.8	*2,937	*3.2	74,704	81.1
$750 to $999	81,259	79.7	*4,238	*4.2	*254	*0.2	16,229	15.9	97,741	95.8	*4,239	*4.2	85,497	83.8
$1,000 to $1,499	86,538	82.3	7,612	7.2	*736	*0.7	10,312	9.8	102,596	97.5	*2,602	*2.5	94,150	89.5
$1,500 to $1,999	36,996	79.1	5,524	11.8	*578	*1.2	*3,659	*7.8	45,825	98.0	*932	*2.0	42,520	90.9
$2,000 to $2,499	18,447	77.7	*3,638	*15.3	*50	*0.2	*1,620	*6.8	23,371	98.4	*384	*1.6	22,085	93.0
$2,500 to $3,999	18,496	73.4	5,509	21.8	*108	*0.4	*1,102	*4.4	24,993	99.1	*222	*0.9	24,005	95.2
$4,000 to $5,999	4,544	52.4	3,433	39.6	*38	*0.4	*652	*7.5	8,459	97.6	*208	*2.4	7,977	92.0
$6,000 to $9,999	*2,008	*43.7	*2,269	*49.3	*147	*3.2	*174	*3.8	4,367	95.0	*231	*5.0	4,277	93.0
$10,000 and over	*515	*19.4	1,835	69.2	*195	*7.4	*106	*4.0	2,574	97.1	*77	*2.9	2,350	88.6

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 8.—FARMS REPORTING CATTLE, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING COWS MILKED, BY NUMBER OF COWS MILKED, 1939; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Cattle over 3 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940; and cows milked during any part of 1939]

VALUE GROUP	CATTLE (Farms reporting)		COWS MILKED													
			Farms reporting						Farms not reporting	Percent of all farms in each value group						
										Reporting						Not reporting
	Number of farms	Percent of all farms	Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows		Total	1 cow	2 cows	3 or 4 cows	5 to 9 cows	10 or more cows	
All groups	810,586	77.0	792,567	397,125	208,810	111,576	55,257	19,799	260,387	75.3	37.7	19.8	10.6	5.2	1.9	24.7
Unclassified farms	*2,002	*38.4	*1,369	*1,042	*196	*131	*.....	*.....	3,841	*26.3	*20.0	*3.8	*2.5	*.....	*.....	73.7
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,231	*16.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0
Classified farms, total	806,353	77.9	791,198	396,083	208,614	111,445	55,257	19,799	243,345	76.5	38.3	20.2	10.8	5.3	1.9	23.5
$1 to $99	25,743	40.1	21,663	18,636	*2,725	*302	*.....	*.....	42,579	33.7	29.0	*4.2	*0.5	*.....	*.....	66.3
$100 to $249	133,865	69.5	130,907	96,611	27,931	*5,897	*468	*.....	61,628	68.0	50.2	14.5	*3.1	*0.2	*.....	32.0
$250 to $399	149,702	80.3	148,943	90,802	41,897	13,784	*2,460	*.....	37,385	79.9	48.7	22.5	7.4	*1.3	*.....	20.1
$400 to $599	151,834	84.1	149,821	70,603	46,995	24,684	7,208	*331	30,672	83.0	39.1	26.0	13.7	4.0	*0.2	17.0
$600 to $749	78,286	85.0	77,592	31,512	22,939	15,471	7,314	*356	14,532	84.2	34.2	24.9	16.8	7.9	*0.4	15.8
$750 to $999	84,915	83.3	83,566	28,993	23,836	17,961	11,328	*1,448	18,414	81.9	28.4	23.4	17.6	11.1	*1.4	18.1
$1,000 to $1,499	86,409	82.1	84,636	29,316	21,306	17,830	12,777	*3,407	20,562	80.5	27.9	20.3	16.9	12.1	*3.2	19.5
$1,500 to $1,999	39,037	83.5	38,839	13,672	9,486	6,182	6,041	*3,458	7,918	83.1	29.2	20.3	13.2	12.9	*7.4	16.9
$2,000 to $2,499	20,304	85.5	19,736	6,465	4,612	*3,397	*3,370	*1,892	*4,019	83.1	27.2	19.4	*14.3	*14.2	*8.0	*16.9
$2,500 to $3,999	22,014	87.3	21,549	6,987	4,675	*3,486	*2,678	*3,723	*3,666	85.5	27 7	18.5	*13.8	*10.6	*14.8	*14.5
$4,000 to $5,999	7,644	88.2	7,230	*1,665	*1,243	*1,213	*711	*2,398	*1,437	83.4	*19.2	*14.3	*14.0	*8.2	*27.7	*16.6
$6,000 to $9,999	4,171	90.7	4,219	*529	*680	*679	*744	*1,587	*379	91.8	*11.5	*14.8	*14.8	*16.2	*34.5	*8.2
$10,000 and over	2,449	92.4	2,497	*292	*289	*559	*158	*1,199	*154	94.2	*11.0	*10.9	*21.1	*6.0	*45.2	*5.8

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 9.—FARMS REPORTING HOGS, 1940; AND FARMS REPORTING SOWS FARROWING, 1940, BY NUMBER FARROWING; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. See text. Hogs over 4 mo. old, Apr. 1, 1940, and sows and gilts on hand that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or were to farrow before June 1, 1940]

VALUE GROUP	HOGS													
	Farms reporting any hogs	Farms reporting sows				Farms reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Farms not reporting hogs	Percent of all farms in each value group						
								Reporting any hogs	Reporting sows				Reporting hogs but not reporting sows	Not reporting hogs
		Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows				Total	1 sow	2 sows	3 or more sows		
All groups	702,629	249,353	144,368	55,370	49,615	453,276	350,325	66.7	23.7	13.7	5.3	4.7	43.0	33.3
Unclassified farms	*2,128	*334	*272	*.....	*62	*1,794	3,082	*40.8	*6.4	*5.2	*.....	*1.2	*34.4	59.2
Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used	*2,385	*483	*332	*50	*101	*1,902	10,816	*18.1	*3.7	*2.5	*0.4	*0.8	*14.4	81.9
Classified farms, total	698,116	248,536	143,764	55,320	49,452	449,580	336,427	67.5	24.0	13.9	5.3	4.8	43.5	32.5
$1 to $99	21,119	*3,110	*2,198	*706	*206	18,009	43,123	32.9	*4.8	*3.4	*1.1	*0.3	28.0	67.1
$100 to $249	105,286	21,377	16,632	*2,983	*1,762	83,909	87,349	54.7	11.1	8.6	*1.5	*0.9	43.6	45.3
$250 to $399	118,469	30,394	22,813	*5,341	*2,180	88,135	67,859	63.6	16.3	12.2	*2.9	*1.2	47.3	36.4
$400 to $599	128,028	40,014	28,178	7,408	*4,428	88,014	52,465	70.9	22.2	15.6	4.1	*2.5	48.8	29.1
$600 to $749	68,846	24,944	14,903	7,104	*2,937	43,902	23,278	74.7	27.1	16.2	7.7	*3.2	47.7	25.3
$750 to $999	79,968	34,834	21,146	8,167	*5,521	45,134	22,012	78.4	34.2	20.7	8.0	*5.4	44.3	21.6
$1,000 to $1,499	84,546	39,848	19,211	10,311	10,326	44,698	20,652	80.4	37.9	18.3	9.8	9.8	42.5	19.6
$1,500 to $1,999	37,590	20,440	8,821	5,064	6,555	17,150	9,167	80.4	43.7	18.9	10.8	14.0	36.7	19.6
$2,000 to $2,499	20,509	12,840	4,717	*3,591	4,532	7,669	*3,246	86.3	54.1	19.9	*15.1	19.1	32.3	*13.7
$2,500 to $3,999	21,521	12,952	*3,601	*2,998	6,353	8,569	*3,694	85.3	51.4	*14.3	*11.9	25.2	34.0	*14.7
$4,000 to $5,999	6,638	4,288	*887	*1,006	*2,395	*2,350	*2,029	76.6	49.5	*10.2	*11.6	*27.6	*27.1	*23.4
$6,000 to $9,999	3,690	2,547	*433	*410	*1,704	*1,143	*908	80.3	55.4	*9.4	*8.9	*37.1	*24.9	*19.7
$10,000 and over	1,906	*1,008	*224	*231	*553	*898	*745	71.9	*38.0	*8.4	*8.7	*20.9	*33.9	*28.1

[1] Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[2] Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee.
*Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 10.—FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE, AND BY COLOR, APRIL 1, 1940, AND OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN EITHER 1939 OR 1940; CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals]

VALUE GROUP	ALL FARM OPERATORS	FARM OPERATORS BY TENURE[3]					FARM OPERATORS BY COLOR				FARM OPERATORS REPORTING OCCUPANCY BEGINNING IN 1939 OR 1940	
		Number		Percent distribution of farms in each value group by tenure of operator			Number		Percent distribution of farms in each value group by color of operators			
		Owners and managers	All tenants	All farm operators	Owners and managers	All tenants	White[4]	Nonwhite[4]	White[4]	Nonwhite[4]	Number	Percent of all operators
All groups	1,052,954	676,233	376,721	100.0	64.2	35.8	923,403	129,551	87.7	12.3	168,025	16.0
Unclassified farms	5,210	*2,065	3,145	100.0	*39.6	60.4	4,539	*671	87.1	*12.9	3,738	71.7
Farms with no products sold, traded, or used	13,201	7,531	5,670	100.0	57.0	43.0	11,898	*1,303	90.1	*9.9	7,248	54.9
Classified farms, total	1,034,543	666,637	367,906	100.0	64.4	35.6	906,966	127,577	87.7	12.3	157,039	15.2
$1 to $99	64,242	43,153	21,089	100.0	67.2	32.8	53,706	10,536	83.6	16.4	14,848	23.1
$100 to $249	192,535	127,481	65,054	100.0	66.2	33.8	169,959	22,576	88.3	11.7	35,096	18.2
$250 to $399	186,328	124,610	61,718	100.0	66.9	33.1	164,629	21,699	88.4	11.6	26,810	14.4
$400 to $599	180,493	115,650	64,843	100.0	64.1	35.9	156,460	24,033	86.7	13.3	27,319	15.1
$600 to $749	92,124	58,323	33,801	100.0	63.3	36.7	80,279	11,865	87.1	12.9	13,242	14.4
$750 to $999	101,980	61,002	40,978	100.0	59.8	40.2	87,413	14,567	85.7	14.3	14,391	14.1
$1,000 to $1,499	105,198	62,310	42,888	100.0	59.2	40.8	91,741	13,457	87.2	12.8	14,136	13.4
$1,500 to $1,999	46,757	29,456	17,301	100.0	63.0	37.0	41,563	5,194	88.9	11.1	5,071	10.8
$2,000 to $2,499	23,755	15,804	7,951	100.0	66.5	33.5	21,533	*2,222	90.6	*9.4	*2,495	*10.5
$2,500 to $3,999	25,215	16,520	8,695	100.0	65.5	34.5	23,984	*1,231	95.1	*4.9	*2,903	*11.5
$4,000 to $5,999	8,667	6,549	*2,118	100.0	75.6	*24.4	8,540	*127	98.5	*1.5	*478	*5.5
$6,000 to $9,999	4,598	3,422	*1,176	100.0	74.4	*25.6	4,520	*78	98.3	*1.7	*152	*3.3
$10,000 and over	2,651	2,357	294	100.0	88.9	11.1	2,639	12	99.5	0.5	*98	*3.7

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. [3]Figures for full owners, part owners, managers, croppers, and all other tenants not available. [4]"White" includes Mexicans; "nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

TABLE 11.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940, CROSS-CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME AND TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS,[1] 1939; FOR THE APPALACHIAN REGION[2]

[Bold face figures are the 1940 Census recorded totals for all farms; all other entries are based upon a 2-percent sample of the reports for the individual farms, expanded and adjusted to agree with the recorded totals. For State figures showing the cross-classification of number of farms value of farm products by major source groups and value subgroups of "$10,000 and over," see chapter V, table 4]

VALUE GROUP	ALL CLASSIFIED FARMS[3]	FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS					FARMS WITH MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME FROM CROPS AND FOREST PRODUCTS						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)
		Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
	Number	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*	*Number*
Classified farms, total	1,034,543	94,047	57,195	20,803	15,396	653	395,709	378,720	5,717	5,722	1,062	4,488	544,787
$1 to $99	64,242	*1,826	*761	*252	*764	*31	5,311	*4,707	*50	*299	*.....	*325	57,103
$100 to $249	192,535	*4,803	*2,543	*604	*1,597	*59	26,342	24,878	*509	*381	*.....	*574	161,390
$250 to $399	186,328	6,242	*4,127	*811	*1,304	*.....	41,336	39,439	*1,028	*427	*57	*385	138,750
$400 to $599	180,493	11,375	6,784	*2,276	*2,244	*71	62,757	61,319	*645	*341	*10	*442	106,361
$600 to $749	92,124	8,279	*4,809	*1,784	*1,630	*56	46,337	45,113	*465	*434	*129	*196	37,508
$750 to $999	101,980	13,662	9,357	*2,694	*1,512	*99	59,792	57,787	*627	*720	*82	*576	28,526
$1,000 to $1,499	105,198	17,113	10,932	*3,536	*2,552	*93	75,266	72,384	*973	*1,164	*40	*705	12,819
$1,500 to $1,999	46,757	10,002	6,429	*2,404	*1,110	*59	34,871	33,433	*526	*496	*167	*247	*1,884
$2,000 to $2,499	23,755	5,950	*3,880	*1,052	*958	*60	17,415	16,308	*364	*422	*120	*201	*390
$2,500 to $3,999	25,215	7,006	*3,920	*2,171	*866	*49	18,209	16,620	*265	*512	*173	*639	*.....
$4,000 to $5,999	8,667	3,525	*1,522	*1,550	*443	*10	5,142	4,440	*190	*267	*82	*163	*.....
$6,000 to $9,999	4,598	2,629	*1,362	*968	*239	*60	*1,915	*1,739	*.....	*129	*47	*.....	*54
$10,000 and over	2,651	1,633	769	701	157	6	1,016	553	75	198	155	35	2

VALUE GROUP	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF FARMS IN EACH VALUE GROUP BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME												
	All classified farms[3]	Farms with major source of income from livestock and livestock products					Farms with major source of income from crops and forest products						Farms with farm products used by farm households as major source of income (subsistence farms)
		Total	Livestock farms	Dairy farms	Poultry farms	Other livestock products farms	Total	Field crop farms	Vegetable farms	Fruit and nut farms	Horticultural specialty farms	Forest products farms	
	Percent	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*	*Percent*
Classified farms, total	100.0	9.1	5.5	2.0	1.5	0.1	38.2	36.6	0.6	0.6	0.1	0.4	52.7
$1 to $99	100.0	*2.8	*1.2	*0.4	*1.2	*(4)	8.3	*7.3	*0.1	*0.4	*.....	*0.5	88.9
$100 to $249	100.0	*2.5	*1.3	*0.3	*0.8	*(4)	13.7	12.9	*0.3	*0.2	*.....	*0.3	83.8
$250 to $399	100.0	3.4	*2.2	*0.4	*0.7	*.....	22.2	21.2	*0.6	*0.2	*(4)	*0.2	74.5
$400 to $599	100.0	6.3	3.8	*1.3	*1.2	*(4)	34.8	34.0	*0.4	*0.2	*(4)	*0.2	58.9
$600 to $749	100.0	9.0	*5.2	*1.9	*1.8	*0.1	50.3	49.0	*0.5	*0.5	*0.1	*0.2	40.7
$750 to $999	100.0	13.4	9.2	*2.6	*1.5	*0.1	58.6	56.7	*0.6	*0.7	*0.1	*0.6	28.0
$1,000 to $1,499	100.0	16.3	10.4	*3.4	*2.4	*0.1	71.5	68.8	*0.9	*1.1	*(4)	*0.7	12.2
$1,500 to $1,999	100.0	21.4	13.7	*5.1	*2.4	*0.1	74.6	71.5	*1.1	*1.1	*0.4	*0.5	*4.0
$2,000 to $2,499	100.0	25.0	*16.3	*4.4	*4.0	*0.3	73.3	68.7	*1.5	*1.8	*0.5	*0.8	*1.6
$2,500 to $3,999	100.0	27.8	*15.5	*5.6	*3.4	*0.2	72.2	65.9	*1.1	*2.0	*0.7	*2.5	*.....
$4,000 to $5,999	100.0	40.7	*17.6	*17.9	*5.1	*0.1	59.3	51.2	*2.2	*3.1	*0.9	*1.9	*.....
$6,000 to $9,999	100.0	57.2	*29.6	*21.1	*5.2	*1.3	*41.6	*37.8	*.....	*2.8	*1.0	*.....	*1.2
$10,000 and over	100.0	61.6	29.0	26.4	5.9	0.2	38.3	20.9	2.8	7.5	5.8	1.3	0.1

[1]Value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households. Since, for the sample farms, no tabulation of value of products was made by major source groups, it was not possible to harmonize the adjusted figures for number of farms, cross-classified by value of products and by major source of income, with the totals for value of products by major source groups, as published in ch. X of vol. III, General Reports on Agriculture, 1940. [2]Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, Kentucky, and Tennessee. [3]Includes farms with usable reports for value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes 13,201 farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households, and also, 5,210 unclassified farms. [4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent. *Figures marked with asterisks have a coefficient of variation of approximately 10 percent or more, and may, therefore, be subject to sampling errors greatly in excess of that amount. See text.

APPENDIX

Page

SCHEDULE FACSIMILE..... 216

SOME SAMPLING USES OF DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE, by *Irvin Holmes*..... 220

Facsimile of schedule is shown for one region only since the items covered in this report were standard for all regions.

1

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT.—Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including population, resources, and business activities. Your

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

(Including Special Agricultural Operations)

Inventory Items, April 1, 1940 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1939

I.—FARM OPERATOR, APRIL 1, 1940

Code

1. Name of person _____

2. Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

3. Age _____ NOTE.—Report age and color or race as shown on Population Schedule. — Code A, 1

4. Color or race: [Place a check (√) in proper block] — Code 2

11. White, including Mexican	22. Negro	23. Indian	24. Chinese	25. Japanese	26. Other (specify)

5. Do you reside on this farm? _____ (Yes or No) — Code 3

II.—FARM TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940

6. If you rent any farm land from others or manage any farm land for others, give names and addresses of the owners of the land and indicate for each owner whether a corporation:

Name _____ Incorporated? _____ (Yes or No)

Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

Name _____ Incorporated? _____ (Yes or No)

Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

7. What does the landlord furnish as his share in the operation of this farm?

(a) Work animals _____ (All, Part, or None)

(b) Tractor power _____ (All, Part, or None)

(c) Fertilizer _____ (All, ½, ⅓, etc., or None)

(d) Seed _____ (All, ½, ⅓, etc., or None)

(e) Other _____ (Name and give share)

8. What did you agree to pay as rent for the year?

If cash, give total amount, explaining for what paid, as $530 for entire farm, $30 for 15 acres pasture, $75 for 25 acres hay land, etc.

If share of crops or of animal increase, give kind and report share in fractions, as ¼ corn, ⅓ young animals, ½ cotton, etc.

If definite quantity, give kind and report in bushels, pounds, etc., as 600 bushels wheat, 4 bales cotton, etc.

If other rent, specify, as upkeep of farm, keep of landlord, etc.

Code B, 1

9. Do you operate this farm for others as hired manager? _____ (Yes or No)

10. How many acres in this farm do you own? _____ Acres — Code A, 4

11. How many acres in this farm do you rent from others? _____ Acres

The sum of Questions 10 and 11 must equal Question 12, unless operated by a hired manager.

III.—FARM ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1940

The sum of Questions 13 to 18, inclusive, must equal Question 12.

Code 5, Q, 1

12. Total number of acres in this farm _____ Acres
Omit from this farm any land now rented to or cropped by others. Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. Secure a separate schedule for each tenant, renter, or cropper.

Suggestion To Enumerator.—Before proceeding with the Farm Acreage, it may be helpful to fill in the information for Column 4 and for the reverse side of schedule.

Code A, 6

13. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939 _____ Acres
Include all field crops, all tame and wild hay cut, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.

Code 7

14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of crop failure or destruction _____ Acres
List "planted crops which failed" under Supplemental Information.

Code 8

15. Cropland lying idle all of 1939 or land in summer fallow in 1939 (omit crop failure and land pastured) _____ Acres

Code 9

16. Land used ONLY for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could be plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation (omit cropland harvested and hay cut) _____ Acres

Code 10

17. Woodland in this farm _____ Acres
Include as woodland all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cutover land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Omit chaparral and woody shrubs.

Code 11

18. All other land now in this farm _____ Acres
Include rough pasture land (not woodland pasture), all waste land, also house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

IV.—VALUES, APRIL 1, 1940

Code A

19. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented from others ... $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 12
Give the amount for which this farm (Question 12) would sell. Include the land actually operated by you as owner, renter, or manager, and all farm buildings and improvements. Omit farm implements and machinery, livestock, and land rented by you to tenants or croppers.

If you own a part, but not all, of this farm—
(a) How much of the total amount under Question 19 represents the value of the land and buildings owned by you? $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 13

20. Value of all buildings on this farm $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 14
Included in answer to Question 19.

21. Value of farm implements and machinery used in operating this farm, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers (present market value) $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 15
Include all farm implements; tools; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup and for drying fruits; and all other farm machinery. Omit commercial mills and factories; also permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment.

V.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT AND FARM TAXES

If you own all or part of this farm—

Code B

22. Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940? _____ (Yes or No) — Code 2

23. Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 3

24. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions) _____ (Percent) — Code 4

If you own all or part of this farm—

25. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this farm owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts) $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 5

26. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this farm (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses) $_____ (Omit cents) — Code 6

VI.—OTHER LAND OWNED, APRIL 1, 1940

27. Do you own any land in addition to that shown under Question 10? (Do not include residential and nonfarm building sites) _____ (Yes or No) — Code 7

28. How many acres of such land are rented or are to be rented this year to others (including that rented to croppers)? _____ Acres — Code 8

VII.—WORK OFF FARM AND YEARS ON THIS FARM

Code C

29. How many days in 1939 did you work for pay or income off the farm you operated? _____ Days (If no days, write "None") — Code 1

OF THESE, HOW MANY WERE SPENT—

(a) At farm work, not connected with your farm? _____ Days — Code 2

(b) At nonfarm jobs (including road work and relief or "made" work), businesses, or professions? _____ Days — Code 3

NOTE.—Total of (a) and (b) must equal total days worked off the farm. — Code 4

For (b), specify principal nonfarm occupation and industry:
Nonfarm occupation _____ (Miner, spinner, proprietor, teacher, foreman, section hand, etc.)
Industry _____ (Coal mine, cotton mill, general store, public school, road work, railroad, W.P.A., C.C.C., N.Y.A., etc.)

30. Year when you began to operate THIS farm _____ (Year) — Code 5

VIII.—IRRIGATION

Code A

31. Land from which irrigated crops were harvested in 1939 _____ Acres — Code 16
Do not count land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.

32. Land irrigated in 1939 and used ONLY for grazing or pasture _____ Acres — Code 17

33. Irrigation enterprise supplying water:
If water is not supplied by an irrigation enterprise, explain, as pumped from own well, stream diversion, or city water, etc.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

(Reduced

names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's
Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation
16—11333

SCHEDULE No.

THIS COLUMN FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CODE

TENURE

1. Full owner.
2. Part owner.
3. Manager.
4. Cash tenant.
5. Share-cash tenant.
6. Share tenant.
7. Cropper.
8. Other tenant.

SIZE

1. Under 10.
2. 10-29.
3. 30-49.
4. 50-69.
5. 70-99.
6. 100-139.
7. 140-179.
8. 180-219.
9. 220-259.
10. 260-499.
11. 500-999.
12. 1,000 and over

STATES

Connecticut.
Delaware.
District of Columbia.
Illinois.
Indiana.
Iowa.
Maine.
Maryland.
Massachusetts.
Michigan.
Minnesota.
New Hampshire.
New Jersey.
New York.
Ohio.
Pennsylvania.
Rhode Island.
Vermont.
West Virginia.
Wisconsin.

REGION 1

DEFINITION OF A FARM

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."

Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

IX.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, 1939

Code C

Did you, in 1939, transact any business with or through—

34. A cooperative SELLING organization?_____ (Yes or No) — 6
35. A cooperative BUYING organization?_____ (Yes or No) — 7
36. A cooperative SERVICE organization?_____ (Yes or No) — 8

X.—FARM LABOR

37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of— Mar. 24-30, this year	Sept. 24-30, last year	Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939	Code D
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*	
(a) Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x x	1, 2
(b) Labor hired by month			(Omit cents)	3, 4, 5
(c) Labor hired by day or week			(Omit cents)	6, 7, 8
(d) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents)	9, 10, 11

XI.—FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1939

38. Amount expended in 1939 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry $_____ (Omit cents) — 12
39. Amount expended in 1939 for purchase of farm implements and machinery, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers $_____ (Omit cents) — 13
See kinds of machinery listed under Question 21.
40. Amount expended in 1939 for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on this farm $_____ (Omit cents) — 14
41. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials, including lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on this farm $_____ (Omit cents) — 15

	Tons	Cost	
42. Commercial fertilizer bought in 1939 for use on this farm (report fractional tons)		$_____ (Omit cents)	16, 17
43. Liming materials—lime, marl, gypsum, etc., bought in 1939 for use on this farm. Underline or give kind.		$_____ (Omit cents)	18, 19

XII.—FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

	Number of units	Year of latest model	Code C
44. Number of automobiles on this farm			9, 10
45. Number of motortrucks on this farm			11, 12
46. Number of tractors on this farm			13, 14

47. Is there an electric distribution line within ¼ mile of the farm dwelling?_____ (Yes or No) — 15
48. If the dwelling is lighted by electricity, check (√) source of current:
[ ] 1. Power line [ ] 2. Home plant — 16
49. Is there a telephone on this farm?_____ (Yes or No) — 17
50. Check (√) each kind of road on which this farm is located:
[ ] 1. Hard-surfaced [ ] 2. Gravel, shell, shale etc. [ ] 3. Improved dirt [ ] 4. Unimproved dirt — 18

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

Code

State _____ County _____ E. D. No. _____

Number of farm in order of visitation _____

From Population Schedule:
Farm operator's name appears on Sheet No. _____; Line No. _____
Visitation number of farm operator's household _____
Visitation numbers of other households on this farm _____
If no dwelling, or if no occupied dwelling, on this farm, give the identification used to designate the place on your map, as: F–1; V–3, F–2; etc. _____

Minor Civil Division _____
Give name, also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.

If any part of this farm is in another Minor Civil Division, give location and acreage—

M. C. D.	COUNTY	ACRES	D
			20 Q
			2, 3, 4, 5

If this farm is located—
In surveyed area, give Sec. No. _____; Township _____; Range _____
Sec. No. _____; Township _____; Range _____
In incorporated place, give name _____
Enumeration completed by me at _____ {a. m. / p. m.} on the _____ day of _____, 1940.
(Signed) _____, Enumerator.

XIII.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Give any changes in the area of this farm or in your tenure since September 1, 1939 (if none, write "None")

Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. Comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.:

SUMMER FALLOW

Land in tilled summer fallow in 1939 on which no crop was planted for harvest in 1939 _____ Acres _____
Include also in Question 15.

SOIL IMPROVEMENT CROPS

Total acres of crops plowed under in 1939 for soil improvement purposes ONLY—not pastured, grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested (green manure crops) _____ Acres _____
Cowpeas, soybeans, vetches, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Include *all* such crops even though another crop was grown on the same land in 1939. That part of this acreage from which no crop of any kind was harvested or grazed in 1939 should also be included under Question 15.

CROP FAILURE

Crops planted for harvest in 1939 which were not harvested because of crop failure, destruction, or low prices (do not consider as failure any crops which were grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested for any purpose):

Name of first crop planted for harvest in 1939 which failed (1)	If replanted to a crop for harvest in 1939, name of second crop (2)	Acres of first crop which failed (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Report as reply to Question 14 the sum of acres in Column 3 minus the sum of acres in Column 4.

DOUBLE CROPPING

Crops which were harvested in 1939 in succession from the same acreage:

Name of first crop harvested (1)	Name of second crop harvested (2)	Acres of first crop harvested (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Interplanted crops which were harvested in 1939:

Name of principal crop (1)	Name of interplanted crop (2)	Acres of principal crop (3)	Acres of interplanted crop (4)

NOTE.—Double cropping must be considered in arriving at your reply to Question 13.

facsimile)

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number			E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number			5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number			6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number			7

Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:

55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number — 8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons — 9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds — 10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	11, 12, 13

61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $ — P 1

62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number — E 14
Of this number how many were—
63. Yearling ewes? — Number — 15
64. Other ewes? — Number — 16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, **EXPLAIN.**

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	Code
			17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number — 19
Of this number, how many were—
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number — 20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm — Number	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
					F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	Code
			5, 6

70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds — 7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number — 8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number					13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $ — P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, **EXPLAIN.**

	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	Code
75. Chickens			G 1, 2
76. Turkeys			3, 4
77. Ducks			5, 6
78. Other (specify)			7, 8

For office use only ↓

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number — 9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens — 10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ — P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940: — G
(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number — 11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number — 12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds — 13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ — P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88-90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes		x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain — 56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.		Bu.	4, 5, X
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x x	10, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain — Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.		Bu.	1, 2, X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)		Tons	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.) — Heads not cut off or threshed.		Tons	7, 8, X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup — Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.		Gal.	10, 11, X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture — Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.		Bu.	J-95 2, 3, X
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu.	H-3 1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)		x x x x x	4, X, X
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu.	J-98 2, 3, X
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu.	J-99 2, 3, X
100. Flax threshed (or combined)		Bu.	J-00 2, 3, X
Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half of the acreage under each crop.			
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu.	H-4 1, 2, X
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu.	4, 5, X J-05
105. Emmer and spelt threshed (or combined) — Underline which.		Bu.	2, 3, X J-06
106. Buckwheat threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108-115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Code
				K-8
108. Soybeans, total			x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.				6, 7, 8, X
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu.	K-0
110. Cowpeas, total			x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.				6, 7, 8, X
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu.	K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans — Underline kind.			Bu.	2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils — Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			Bu.	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind) — Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			Bu.	K-5 2, 3, 4, X

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas, Peanuts, Canada peas, Austrian peas, Other peas, Vetches, Soybeans, Velvetbeans, Horsebeans, Mungbeans, Other beans, Beggarweed, Crotalaria, Lupines — Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108-115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
		Tons	J-16 2, 3, X
117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons	J-17 2, 3, X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons	J-18 2, 3, X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons	J-19 2, 3, X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons	J-20 2, 3, X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc — Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons	J-21 2, 3, X
122. All other tame hay cut — Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons	J-22 2, 3, X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons	J-23 2, 3, X

(Reduced

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No.

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES

Connecticut. Delaware. District of Columbia. Illinois. Indiana. Iowa. Maine. Maryland. Massachusetts. Michigan. Minnesota. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. Ohio. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. Vermont. West Virginia. Wisconsin.

REGION 1

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 108: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

	CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124.	Alfalfa seed		Bu.	J-24 2,3,X J-25
125.	Sweetclover seed		Bu.	2,3,X J-26
126.	Lespedeza seed. Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb.	2,3,X J-27
127.	Clover seed. Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	2,3,X J-28
128.	Grass seed. Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	2,3,X
	MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.			L-29
129.	Irish potatoes. Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu.	1,2,X L-31
131.	Sweetpotatoes and yams. Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu.	1,2,X L-32
132.	Tobacco (total, all types). Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:		Lb.	1,2,X
			Lb.	
			Lb.	
135.	Sugar beets harvested for sugar		Tons	L-35 1,2,X L-37
137.	Broomcorn		Lb.	1,2,X L-38
138.	Popcorn		Bu.	1,2,X L-39
139.	Mint harvested for oil. Peppermint and spearmint. Underline which.		Lb. (Oil)	1,2,X L-40
140.	Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify). Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	1,2,X L-41
141.	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		X X X X X	1,X,X L-
142.	Other field crops not elsewhere reported. Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	1,2,X L-
			Unit	1,2,X
	Report: Chicory. Cotton. Flax for fiber. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hemp. Hops. Peanuts. Pumpkins for feed. Sunflower seed. Wormseed, etc.			
143.	Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded (omit cents) $			P 5
	VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:			
144.	Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals. (Omit cents)			M-44 X,X,3

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): Include vegetables sold to canneries. NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop. For office use only → P 6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
			M-46				M-58
146. Asparagus		$	2,3 M-47	159. Eggplant		$	2,3 M-61
147. Green lima beans		$	2,3 M-48	161. Lettuce		$	2,3 M-62
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	2,3 M-49	162. Dry onions		$	2,3 M-63
149. Beets (table)		$	2,3 M-51	163. Green peas		$	2,3 M-64
151. Cabbage		$	2,3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	2,3 M-65
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2,3 M-53	165. Spinach		$	2,3 M-66
153. Carrots		$	2,3 M-54	166. Tomatoes		$	2,3 M-67
154. Cauliflower		$	2,3 M-55	167. Watermelons		$	2,3 M-
155. Celery		$	2,3 M-56	168. Other* Specify.		$	2,3 M-
158. Sweet corn		$	2,3 M-57			$	2,3 M-
147. Cucumbers		$	2,3			$	2,3

*List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.

For office use only → P 7

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.

		Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	
169.	Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms. Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170.	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171.	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

	SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172.	Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-72 2,3 M-73
173.	Tame blueberries		Qt.	2,3
174.	Wild blueberries. Where the land is used primarily for their production.		Qt.	4,5 M-76
176.	Cranberries		Qt.	2,3 M-78
179.	Black raspberries (tame only)		Qt.	2,3
180.	Red raspberries (tame only)		Qt.	4,5 M-81
181.	Strawberries		Qt.	2,3 M-
183.	Other (specify)		Qt.	2,3 M-
			Qt.	2,3
	Report: Boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.			

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: N (1st item only)

184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres. Report fractional acreage. 1,X

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis		Code
					N-85
185. Apples				Bu.	4,5,6 N-86
187. Sour cherries				Lb.	4,5,6
188. Sweet cherries				Lb.	7,8,9 N-89
189. Peaches				Bu.	4,5,6 N-92
192. Pears				Bu.	4,5,6 N-95
195. Plums and prunes				Bu.	4,5,6 N-98
198. Grapes				Lb.	4,5,6
				Unit	N-
208. Other tree fruits. Give name and unit of measure.				Unit	4,5,6 N-
				Unit	4,5,6 N-
				Unit	4,5,6 N-
Report: Apricots, figs, nectarines, quinces, etc.					4,5,6
210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)				Lb.	N-10 4,5,6
211. Wild or seedling pecans				Lb.	7,8,9 N-
215. Other nuts. Specify.				Lb.	4,5,6 N-
				Lb.	4,5,6 N-
				Lb.	4,5,6
Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.					

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) — P 8

230. Maple sirup and sugar made in 1939: Trees tapped (Number) — Sirup (Gallons) — Sugar (Pounds) — N-30 4,5,6

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10
Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

facsimile)

537434 O - 43 - 15

Some Sampling Uses of Data From the Census of Agriculture[1]

By *Irvin Holmes*
Bureau of the Census

The 1930 Census of Agriculture classification of farms by type of farm was used for making type-of-farm tabulations by counties and States of many agricultural items, such as acreage of land in farms, numbers of farms by tenure of operator, expenditures for specified items, etc. For the 1940 Census of Agriculture it was decided to use sample data instead of complete tabulations as a basis for presenting statistics on the characteristics of farms classified according to type (major source of income), according to total value of farm products, and according to color-tenure of operator. Four considerations contributed mainly to this decision: The urgent need for the figures in connection with war programs, particularly statistics on marginal (low income) farms and on farm labor; the necessity for holding costs to a minimum; the greater variety of tabulations that could be made on a sample basis than on a complete basis with the funds available; and the possibility of securing experience and information which would be valuable in preparing plans for future censuses, either on a complete or on a sample basis. The purpose of this talk is to review the work that has been done to date on these tabulations of sample data from the 1940 Census of Agriculture.

SAMPLE DESIGN AND TYPE OF SAMPLING UNIT

The primary objective of these tabulations of sample data was to secure national statistics on farm characteristics. The secondary objective was to provide measures of the variation in these statistics by large geographic regions.

All of the data for one farm for a group of related items, such as value of farm products, are on a single punch card. Consequently it was feasible to use the smallest available sampling unit, that is, the individual farm. Most previous studies of sampling techniques for proposed sample censuses of agriculture have centered about the problem of size of sampling unit; i.e., the problem of balancing enumeration difficulties and costs for small sampling units, such as individual farms, against the loss of information for large sampling units, such as clusters of farms. The number of farms, according to the 1940 Agriculture Census, varies from 135,000 for the New England Division to nearly 1,100,000 for the West North Central Division. It was recognized that it would be desirable to vary the sampling ratio of number of farms for each geographic area for which statistics were desired. It was also recognized that for tabulations of farms classified by type of farm the sampling ratio should be varied by type groups; likewise for any tabulations of farms classified by total value of farm products, it would be desirable to vary the sampling ratio of number of farms by value groups. Administrative considerations made such procedures impractical; consequently, the following alternative was substituted:

First, the cards were sorted into two primary strata: Farms with less than $10,000 and farms with $10,000 or more total value of products. The farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products represented only 1 percent of all farms, but accounted for approximately 17 percent of the gross farm income for the United States in 1939. The cards for all farms with $10,000 and over total value of farm products were sorted out and tabulated, i.e., a 100-percent sample was used.

For farms with less than $10,000 total value of products a 2-percent sample was selected by machine by sorting out all punch cards with serial numbers ending in 15 and 65. The same terminal digit "5" was selected to reduce the number of cards handled in the subsequent sort, i.e., 600,000 compared with 1,200,000. The "15" was selected to reduce the number of counties excluded from the sample. There were only 22 counties in the United States, chiefly independent cities in Virginia, which had less than 15 farms at the time of the 1940 Census, and which were, therefore, excluded from this 2-percent sample.

There is no reason to infer any relationship between the characteristics of the farms and their serial numbers. The serial numbers had been placed on the individual farm schedules prior to the time that the data were transferred from the schedules to the punch cards. The selection of the sample farms was on a county basis; that is, the secondary stratification of the 2-percent sample was geographic. Although the machine selection of the sample farms was done by counties, the individual farm schedules had been arranged by minor civil divisions within each county prior to numbering. Consequently, the geographic distribution of the sample farms approaches a stratification by minor civil divisions within each county. To a considerable extent, the original order of enumeration was preserved in numbering the schedules. Accordingly, the 2-percent sample also approximates a selection along the enumerator's route of every 50th farm in the "Under $10,000" category.

SCOPE OF TABULATIONS

At the present time, the following tabulations are completed or in progress:

(1) Analysis of characteristics of small farms.
(2) Analysis of farm characteristics by type of farm.
(3) Analysis of value of farm products by color-tenure of operator.

The first tabulations are being made in cooperation with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics and the Farm Security Administration of the Department of Agriculture. Preliminary reports, or press releases, are now being prepared showing figures for those items by geographic regions for which the expected error is small enough to justify publication. Present plans are to publish the results of all three of these series of tabulations in a special monograph.

METHODS OF EXPANDING THE SAMPLE

For the tabulations for the Department of Agriculture, two factors were available for expanding or inflating the sample. Published figures were available for the total number of farms and total value of farm products for each value-of-farm-products group. For these tabulations it was decided to use the total number of farms in each value group for expanding the sample data.

For nearly all of the items sampled, the totals for all value-of-farm-products groups were also known. On such items, the expanded sample figures for each value-of-farm-products group were scaled to equal these previously published totals by simple proportionate adjustments. In some of the tabulations, cross-classification tables were involved, such as numbers of farms cross classified by total value of farm products and by size of farm. In such cases, the expanded sample figures for all cells were adjusted to equal these known totals by a succession of horizontal and vertical proportionate adjustments. These adjustments were made for the convenience of any user who

[1] Paper presented at a meeting of the Washington chapter of the American Statistical Association.

might wish to relate the figures to previously published Census data.

It was recognized that for some of the items, particularly such items as value of land and buildings, and expenditures, some increase in precision might have been obtained had the sample data been expanded by using an inflation factor based on the total value of farm products for each value-of-products group. The decision to use total number of farms instead of value of products in expanding the sample was determined partly by administrative reasons and partly by the fact that, since the tabulation sort was by value of farm products, much of the over-all relationship between value of farm products and the sampled items had already been taken into account.

A third expansion factor, which could have been used, was the reciprocal of the sampling ratio based on number of farms for the total sample, that is, for all value groups combined. Obviously this would have given less precision than that obtained by the use of sampling ratios for the individual value groups. This would be particularly true for the terminal value groups where the population numbers of farms are relatively small and the sampling ratios quite variable.

PRECISION OF DATA

Because of cost and operational considerations, it was considered impractical to vary the size of sample by value groups or by geographic areas. For this reason, it is to be expected that the relative sampling errors will be considerably smaller for the central value groups, for which the number of farms is generally large, than for terminal value groups which have few farms. A similar difference in relative sampling errors is to be expected as between geographic divisions with large numbers of farms and geographic divisions with fewer farms. Likewise, the relative sampling errors differ as between items, depending, in the case of the farm counts, upon differences in the proportion of farms reporting specified characteristics, and, for quantitative items, upon differences in the variability of the items.

For example, in estimating average age of operator, the size of sample necessary for a given degree of precision is considerably less than that required for all land in farms, cropland harvested, value of land and buildings, and work off farm. Some evidence is available from California and Illinois: For the upper terminal value groups in Illinois and California the sample size for all land in farms would need to be from 40 to 80 times as large as that for average age of operator to secure the same relative precision. The higher-value-groups include not only farms with large acreages but also small-size farms, such as hatcheries, greenhouses, and nurseries which accounts for the high degree of variability.

For work off farm in these high income groups the sample data for California indicate that it would require a sample approximately 250 times as large as that for average age of operator to secure the same relative precision. Most operators of large-income farms report very few days of work off farm, but a few such operators report nearly full-time nonfarm employment, generally at professional or business occupations. To secure statistics on the number of days of work off farm for these value groups with a relative error of 10 percent would require approximately a 33-percent sample, which figure includes a correction for sampling from a finite population. In these comparisons the formula used is for an unstratified sample; therefore, the coefficients of variation may slightly overstate the facts.

In the tables accompanying the reports, the figures have been **marked with an asterisk** when the expected sampling error is relatively large. However, in evaluating the reliability of the figures, the consistency in the pattern of relationships should be taken into account as well as the indicated precision for individual cells. For practically all items studied to date the relationship patterns have been remarkably consistent between States and geographic divisions.

O